

GLADYS L. TREADWAY
1104 KIMBERLY RD. Unit 403
BETTENDORF, IA 52722-4111
Phone (563) 355-2095
E-mail: gltheadway77@outlook.com

This is one of my Seward /Billiter connected line family's of my Mothers line. This book was researched by my daughter Sherylnn Kay Houser 2000. I updated many of the lines in 2018 and found different info.

I started doing genealogy in 1969 and all my grand parents were gone but had other members of their's could get info from. Otherwise I worked at the court house and library and cemeteries to find info that I could.

I with others spent many a week at the Ft. Wayne, IN library, Salt Lake City library, Madison, WI library and many hours at Columbia, MO library just about every year from when I started. There was 4 of us who went to Iowa City every month during the good weather but now one has moved, one has passed and the other can't get out any longer and no fun to go by your self. So decided it was time to stop. This was before the internet so didn't have that to rely on but was just as well as have found a lot of wrong info on the internet. (I can't say mine is all right either) As much of it was not able to be proven for sure so just had to go by what we could find. But if anyone has proof of what you find is wrong in any of my books I would appreciate knowing it. We know every one is not 100% right as no one is perfect, even in research. New Data June 2017-GLT

So hope these books will be appreciated and enjoyed as much as I had putting them together. But I think now is the time to turn them over to someone else to enjoy as I can't get to the libraries any longer and only the internet to rely on and that isn't as much fun as going to the places where your ancestor's walked themselves.

You will notice different address's but the one above is correct.

Compiled by Gladys (Lowe) Treadway 1969-2018

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 1

Completed Ordinances:

- B Baptized
- E Endowed
- P Sealed to parents
- S Sealed to spouse
- C Children's ordinances

2 Willard Harlo Lowe

B:21 May 1915
P:Yarrow,Adair Co.,MO
M:25 Apr 1934
P:Kirkville,Adair Co.,MO
D:4 Aug 1971
P:Bettendorf,Scott Co.,IA

1 Gladys LaVon Lowe

B:9 Apr 1935
P:Kirkville,Adair Co.,MO
M:9 Apr 1965
P:Davenport,Scott,IA
D:
P:

CWO-2 Charles L Treadway Henry Sylvester Dyer

(Spouse of no. 1)

1730-1998

B:3 Apr 1879
P:Fairmount,Clark Co.,MO
M:3 Feb 1904
P:Kahoka,Clark Co.,MO
D:22 Mar 1965
P:Kahoka,Clark Co.,MO

3 Rovene Melvina Dyer

B:4 Sep 1915
P:Kahoka,Clark Co.,MO
D:28 Mar 2012
P:Bettendorf,Scott Co. IA

4 Charles "Henry" Lowe

B:8 May 1883
P:Nind,Adair Co.,MO
M:3 Mar 1903
P:Nind,Adair Co.,MO
D:2 Feb 1957
P:Kirkville,Adair Co.,MO

5 Laura Alice Thompson

B:6 Aug 1885
P:Gifford,Macon Co.,MO
D:28 Feb 1964
P:Kirkville,Adair Co.,MO

8 Jesse Francis "Frank" Lowe

B:6 Aug 1859
P:Greentop,Adair Co.,MO
M:11 May 1879
P:,Adair Co.,MO
D:24 May 1928
P:Nind,Adair Co.,MO

9 Rebecca Jane Munden

B:16 Sep 1858
P:Greentop,Adair Co.,MO
D:16 Jan 1894
P:,Adair Co.,MO

10 Levi Douglas Thompson

B:20 Nov 1851
P:,Louisa Co.,IA
M:28 Jul 1872
P:,Adair Co.,MO
D:27 Apr 1924
P:Gifford,Macon Co.,MO

11 Mary Martha Billiter

B:20 May 1854
P:,Marshall Co.,W.VA
D:23 Jun 1904
P:Gifford,Macon Co.,MO

12 Charles Hillory Dyer

B:29 Oct 1843
P:Lanesville (nr),Harrison Co.,IN
M:9 Sep 1866
P:Lanesville,Harrison Co.,IN
D:16 May 1915
P:Wyaconda,Clark Co.,MO

13 Melvina Boley

B:26 Sep 1846
P:Lanesville,Harrison Co.,IN
D:6 Mar 1930
P:Wyaconda,Clark Co.,MO

14 James Anderson

B:4 Nov 1826
P:,KY
M:1 Mar 1860
P:
D:28 Jun 1881
P:Luray,Clark Co.,MO

15 Mary Elizabeth Richey

B:31 Dec 1837
P:,Jennings Co.,IN
D:19 Apr 1916
P:Luray,Clark Co.,MO

16 J." Hawley" Lowe

B:24 May 1816
M:20 May 1845
D:8 Jan 1862

17 Rachel Mariah Russell

B:23 Sep 1825
D:11 Dec 1900

18 Francis Marion Munden

B:27 Aug 1837
M:4 Sep 1856
D:7 May 1922

19 Elizabeth Miller

B:10 Sep 1840
D:22 May 1880

20 John Wesley Thompson SR.

B:25 Jan 1824
M:6 Apr 1843
D:10 Mar 1892

21 Mary Harpole

B:13 Jan 1819
D:15 Dec 1898

22 Joseph C. Billiter

B:1824/1827
M:Jun 1848
D:Abt Dec 1886

23 Lucinda Greathouse

B:Abt 1832
D:Bef 1900

24 William Birchfield Dyer

B:6 Jul 1819
M:25 Feb 1841
D:27 Jan 1863

25 Sarah Elizabeth Hurn

B:9 Apr 1825
D:9 Nov 1913

26 Nicholas Boley

B:15 May 1815
M:6 Mar 1838
D:17 Jul 1858

27 Sarah LaHue

B:10 Mar 1822
D:16 Nov 1856

28

B:
M:
D:

29

B:
D:

30 Thomas C. Richey JR

B:1 Dec 1804
M:23 Dec 1829
D:29 Sep 1872

31 Francis (Fanny) Fitzgerald

B:19 Apr 1814
D:19 Sep 1879

7 Juda (NMN) Anderson

B:26 Sep 1879
P:Wyaconda,Clark Co.,MO
D:5 Feb 1957
P:Kirkville,Adair Co.,MO

Prepared by
Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111

Scott

Telephone
(563) 355-2095

Date prepared
21 Sep 2018

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 1

Completed Ordinances:

- B** Baptized
- E** Endowed
- P** Sealed to parents
- S** Sealed to spouse
- C** Children's ordinances

2 Joseph C. Billiter *

B: Abt 1827
P: PA/VA
M: 25 Jun 1848
P: Green County, Pennsylvania
D: Abt Dec 1886
P: Walnut Twp., AC, Missouri

1 Mary Martha Billiter *

B: 20 May 1854
P: Marshall Co., WV
M: 28 Jul 1872
P: Adair Co., MO
D: 23 Jun 1904
P: Gifford, Macon Co., MO

Levi Douglas Thompson Sr & John W. Greathouse *

(Spouse of no. 1)

B: 14 Oct 1813
P: WC, Pennsylvania
M: Abt 1830
P: Ohio/Marshall County, Virginia
D: 6 Jul 1880
P: Macon County, Missouri

3 Lucinda Greathouse *

B: Abt 1832
P: Virginia
D: 1886/1887
P: Walnut Twp., AC, Missouri

7 Elizabeth Stephens

B: Abt 1813/1816
P: VA/PA?
D: 1857/1858
P: Macon County, Missouri

8 Joseph Billiter *

B: Abt 1765
P:
M: Abt 1790
P:

D: Aft 1830
P:

9 Sarah Seward *

B: Abt 1770/1774
P: New Jersey
D: Aft 1820
P:

10 Aungier Dobbs

B: 1740
P: Donegal County, IRELAND
M: Abt 1764
P: ?Donegal Co., IRELAND
D: 27 Mar 1829
P: Pike Run Twp., W, Pennsylvania

11 Jane Aly

B: 1732
P: Caven? County, Ireland
D: 1828
P: Washington Co., PA

12 Harmon Greathouse III S *

B: 1787/1788
P: Wharton Twp., FC, Pennsylvania
M: Bef 1804
P: PA/VA
D: Bef Oct 1852
P: Marshall County, Virginia

13 Mary Ann ?Unknown

B: Abt 1790
P:
D: Aft 1859
P: Missouri

14 James Stephens

B: Abt 1775/1785
P: VA
M: Abt 1811/1812
P: VA?
D: Abt 1828/1830
P: Ohio Co. VA

15 Margaret ?Unknown

B: Abt 1785/1790
P:
D: Aft 1833
P:

16 Edward B. Billiter III *

B: Abt 1735
M: Abt 1755
D: Feb 1795

17 Mary Nottingham

B:
D: Aft 1777

18 Samuel Seward *

B: Abt 1735
M: Abt 1759
D: Bef 6 Feb 1816

19 Sarah ?Unknown

B: Abt 1735/1740
D: Bef 1780

20

B:
M:
D:

21

B:
D:

22

B:
M:
D:

23

B:
D:

24

B:
M:
D:

25

B:
D:

26

B:
M:
D:

27

B:
D:

28

B:
M:
D:

29

B:
D:

30

B:
M:
D:

31

B:
D:

Prepared by

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111

Scott

Telephone
 (563) 355-2095

Date prepared
 21 Sep 2018

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 3

Completed Ordinances:

- B** Baptized
- E** Endowed
- P** Sealed to parents
- S** Sealed to spouse
- C** Children's ordinances

2 Samuel Seward *

B: Abt 1735
P: Black River, Morris Co., NJ
M: Abt 1759
P: NJ
D: Bef 6 Feb 1816
P: Bracken Co., KY

1 Sarah Seward *

B: Abt 1770/1774
P: New Jersey
M: Abt 1790
P:
D: Aft 1820
P:

Joseph Billiter *

(Spouse of no. 1)

3 Sarah ?Unknown

B: Abt 1735/1740
P: Morristown, Morris Co. NJ
D: Bef 1780
P:

4 Obadiah Seward IV

B: 1702
P: Brookhaven, Long Island, NY
M: Abt 1720/1722
P: Brookhaven, Long Island, NY
D: 14 May 1751
P: Roxbury Twp, Morris Co., NJ

5 Isabel Luce

B: Abt 1705
P: Queens Co., Province of NJ
D: 1751
P: Morris Co., NJ

6

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

7

B:
P:
D:
P:

8 Obadiah Seward III

B: 1680
P: Brookhaven, Long Island, NY
M: Abt 1700
P: Brookhaven, Long Island, NY
D: 1748
P: Brookhaven, Long Island, NY

9 Anna ?Unknown

B: Abt 1680
P: Brookhaven, Long Island, NJ
D: Aft 1751
P:

10 Eleazer Luce

B: 1675
P:
M:
P:
D: 3 Nov 1740
P: MA

11 Sarah Wines

B: 1666
P:
D: 16 Apr 1773
P: NY

12

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

13

B:
P:
D:
P:

14

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

15

B:
P:
D:
P:

16 Obadiah Seward II

B: 1 Nov 1661
M: Abt 1680
D: 1749

17 Diana "Anna" Biggs

B: 1665
D: 1742

18

B:
M:
D:

19

B:
D:

20

B:
M:
D:

21

B:
D:

22

B:
M:
D:

23

B:
D:

24

B:
M:
D:

25

B:
D:

26

B:
M:
D:

27

B:
D:

28

B:
M:
D:

29

B:
D:

30

B:
M:
D:

31

B:
D:

Prepared by
 Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
 Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111

Scott

Telephone
 (563) 355-2095

Date prepared
 21 Sep 2018

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 1

Completed Ordinances:

B Baptized

E Endowed

P Sealed to parents

S Sealed to spouse

C Children's ordinances

2 Obadiah Seward II

B: 1 Nov 1661

P: Milford, New Haven Co., CT

M: Abt 1680

P: Brookhaven, Long Island, NY

D: 1749

P: Brookhaven, Long Island, NY

1 Obadiah Seward III

B: 1680

P: Brookhaven, Long Island, NY

M: Abt 1700

P: Brookhaven, Long Island, NY

D: 1748

P: Brookhaven, Long Island, NY

Anna ?Unknown

(Spouse of no. 1)

3 Diana "Anna" Biggs

B: 1665

P: Brookhaven, SC, Province of NY

D: 1742

P:

4 Obadiah Seward I

B: Abt 1630

P: Eng/or West Indies

M: 1 Oct 1660

P: Milford, New Haven Co., CT

D: Abt 1700

P: Brookhaven, LI, New York

5 Bethiah Hawes

B: 27 Jul 1637

P: Dorchester, MA

D: 1691

P: Brookhaven, Long Island, NY

6 Thomas Biggs Jr

B:

P:

M:

P:

D:

P:

7 Esther Ackley

B:

P:

D:

P:

8 William Seward

B: Abt 1604/1609

P: Exeter, Devonshire, England

M: 1629

P: England

D:

P: Dorchester, MA

9 Mrs Wm Seward

B: 1609

P: Eng?

D:

P:

10 Richard Hawes

B: Abt 1606

P: Great Missenden, B, Eng.

M: Abt 1631

P: Great Missenden, C, B, Eng

D: Abt 1656

P: Dorchester, MA

11 Ann Clapp

B: Abt 1610

P: England

D: 1662

P: Dorchester, MA

12

B:

P:

M:

P:

D:

P:

13

B:

P:

D:

P:

14

B:

P:

M:

P:

D:

P:

15

B:

P:

D:

P:

16 William Seward

B: 1571

M:

D:

17 Mrs Wm Seward

B: 1580

D:

18

B:

M:

D:

19

B:

D:

20

B:

M:

D:

21

B:

D:

22

B:

M:

D:

23

B:

D:

24

B:

M:

D:

25

B:

D:

26

B:

M:

D:

27

B:

D:

28

B:

M:

D:

29

B:

D:

30

B:

M:

D:

31

B:

D:

Prepared by
Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111

Scott

Telephone
(563) 355-2095

Date prepared
21 Sep 2018

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 5

Completed Ordinances:

- B** Baptized
- E** Endowed
- P** Sealed to parents
- S** Sealed to spouse
- C** Children's ordinances

2 Eleazer or Eliazar Luce

B: Abt 1674/1675
P: Martha's Vineyard, DC, MA
M: Abt 1700
P: Southfold, Suffolk Co, NY
D: 3 Nov 1740
P: Southfold, Suffolk Co, NY

1 David Luce

B: Abt 1705
P: Southfold, Long Island, SC, NY
M: 3 Jun 1725
P: Southfold, Suffolk Co, NY
D: 23 Jan 1771
P: Roxbury, Morris Co, NJ

Jemimah Corwin

(Spouse of no. 1)

3 Sarah Wines (Horton)

B: Abt 1666/1670
P: Southfold, Suffolk Co, NY
D: 16 Apr 1733
P: Southfold, Suffolk Co, NY

4 Henry Luce

B: Abt 1640/1645
P: Chepstow, M, Wales/England
M: Abt 1666
P: Scituate, Plymouth Co, MA
D: 5 Mar 1687/1689
P: Tisbury, Dukes Co, MA

5 Rememberence Litchfield

B: Abt 1644
P: Barnstable, Barnstable Co, MA
D: 31 Jan 1739
P: Tisbury, Dukes Co, MA

6 Barnabas Wines

B: 15 May 1628
P: Watertown, Middlesex Co, MA
M: 1660
P: Watertown, Middlesex Co, MA
D: 1697
P: Southfold, Suffolk Co, NY

7 Mary Benjamin

B: 1638
P: Southfold, Suffolk Co, NY
D: 13 Jun 1727
P: Southfold, Suffolk Co, NY

8 Israel Luce

B: 9 Oct 1605
P: Horton, G, England/Wales
M: Abt 1633
P: Wales?

9 Remember Munson

B: 16 Mar 1605
P: Gloucestershire, England
D:
P:

10 Lawrence Litchfield

B: 1616
P: Egerton, Kent, England
M: 1640
P: Barnstable, Barnstable Co, MA
D: 1649/1650
P: Scituate, Plymouth Co, MA

11 Judith Dennis

B: 1620
P: Scituate, Plymouth Co, MA
D: 16 Sep 1685
P: Scituate, Plymouth Co, MA

12 Barnabas Wines

B: 1601
P: Cranebrook, Kent, England
M: 1632
P: Watertown, Middlesex Co, MA
D: 1679
P: Southfold, Suffolk Co, NY

13 Anna Eddy

B: 15 May 1603
P: Cranebrook, Kent, England
D:
P:

14 Richard Benjamin

B: 16 Jul 1602
P: Heathfield, Sussex, England
M: Abt 1636
P: Watertown, Middlesex Co, MA
D: 18 Sep 1689
P: Southfold, Long Island, SC, NY?

15 Anna

B: Abt 1606
P: Heathfield, Sussex, England
D: 1687
P: Watertown, Middlesex Co, MA

16 Abraham Luce

B: Abt 1580
M: 8 Oct 1605
D:

17 Cycely Darke

B: Abt 1585
D:

18 John Munson

B: 14 Oct 1571
M:
D: 26 Nov 1650

19 Elizabeth Sparke

B: Abt 1575
D: 3 Jan 1634

20

B:
M:
D:

21

B:
D:

22 William Dennis

B: 1595
M: 1615
D: 16/1 Feb/Apr 1649/1656

23 Jane Scarlet

B: 1598
D: 1650

24 Charles Wines

B: Abt 1574
M: 4 Sep 1599
D:

25 Prudence Beacon

B: Abt 1578
D:

26 Reverend William Eddy

B: 1558/1564
M: 20 Nov 1587
D: 23 Nov 1616

27 Mary Fosten

B: 19 Sep 1568
D: 18 Jul 1611

28 John Benjamin

B: 8 Apr 1545
M:
D: 16 Jan 1607

29 Johanna

B: Abt 1545
D: 23 May 1619

30

B:
M:
D:

31

B:
D:

Prepared by
 Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108
 Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4106

Scott

Telephone
 (563) 355-2095

Date prepared
 19 Sep 2018

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 3

Completed Ordinances:

- B** Baptized
- E** Endowed
- P** Sealed to parents
- S** Sealed to spouse
- C** Children's ordinances

2 Barnabas Wines

B: 1601
P: Cranebrook, Kent, England
M: 1632
P: Watertown, Middlesex Co, MA
D: 1679
P: Southfold, Suffolk Co, NY

1 Barnabas Wines

B: 15 May 1628
P: Watertown, Middlesex Co, MA
M: 1660
P: Watertown, Middlesex Co, MA
D: 1697
P: Southfold, Suffolk Co, NY

Mary Benjamin

(Spouse of no. 1)

3 Anna Eddy

B: 15 May 1603
P: Cranebrook, Kent, England
D:
P:

4 Charles Wines

B: Abt 1574
P: England
M: 4 Sep 1599
P: St Nicholas, Ipswich, S, England
D:
P:

5 Prudence Beacon

B: Abt 1578
P: England
D:
P:

6 Reverend William Eddy

B: 1558/1564
P: Bristol, Gloucestershire, England
M: 20 Nov 1587
P: Cranebrook, Kent, England
D: 23 Nov 1616
P: Cranebrook, Kent, England

7 Mary Fosten

B: 19 Sep 1568
P: Cranebrook, Kent, England
D: 18 Jul 1611
P: Cranebrook, Kent, England

8

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

9

B:
P:
D:
P:

10

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

11

B:
P:
D:
P:

12 John or Thomas Eddy

B: Abt 1548
P:
M: 20 Nov 1587
P: Cranbrook, Kent, England
D: Jul 1578
P: Gloucestershire, England

13

B:
P:
D:
P:

14 John Fosten

B: Abt 1537
P: Cranbrook, C, Kent, England
M: 19 Jan 1562
P: Cranbrook, Kent, England
D: 25 Sep 1573
P:

15 Ellen (Elizabeth) Munn

B: Abt 1540
P: Cranbrook, Kent, England
D: 18 Jul 1611
P: Cranebrook, Kent, England

16

B:
M:
D:

17

B:
D:

18

B:
M:
D:

19

B:
D:

20

B:
M:
D:

21

B:
D:

22

B:
M:
D:

23

B:
D:

24

B:
M:
D:

25

B:
D:

26

B:
M:
D:

27

B:
D:

28

B:
M:
D:

29

B:
D:

30 Stephen Munn

B: Abt 1520
M:
D:

31 Bridget Saxbie

B: Abt 1520
D:

Prepared by
 Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106

Scott

Telephone
 (563) 355-2095

Date prepared
 19 Sep 2018

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 8

Husband Samuel Seward *				
Born	Abt 1735	Place	Black River, Morris Co., NJ	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	Bef 6 Feb 1816	Place	Bracken Co., KY	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Married	Abt 1759	Place	NJ	Sealed to spouse
Other Spouse Elizabeth Keen				
Married	25 Jul 1780	Place	Morristown, Morris Co. NJ	Sealed to spouse
Other Spouse Liddie Mitchel				
Married	22 Oct 1789	Place	Stokes Co., NC	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father Obadiah Seward IV				
Husband's mother Isabel Luce				
Wife Sarah ?Unknown				
Born	Abt 1735/1740	Place	Morristown, Morris Co. NJ	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	Bef 1780	Place	NC	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father				
Wife's mother				
Children List each child in order of birth.				
1 M Daniel Seward				
Born	5 Nov 1760	Place	NJ	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	16 May 1846	Place	Dry Ridge, Grant Co., KY	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse Elizabeth Stewart				
Married	17 Sep 1786	Place	Westmoreland Co., PA	Sealed to spouse
2 M John Seward				
Born	Abt 1762	Place	Morris Co., NJ	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died		Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse Mary Swallow				
Married	7 Feb 1818	Place	Hamilton Co., OH	Sealed to spouse
3 F Mehitable Seward				
Born	Abt 1762/1764	Place	Morris Co., NJ	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	Aft 1822	Place	IN	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse Abner Leonard Rev.				
Married	28 Feb 1784	Place	Fayette Co., PA	Sealed to spouse
Prepared by Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway		Address 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403		
Phone (563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111		
E-mail address gltreadway77@outlook.com				
Date prepared 22 Sep 2018		Scott		

Family Group Record

Husband Samuel Seward *			
Wife Sarah ?Unknown			
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
4	F Mahala Seward		
	Born Abt 1764/1766	Place Morris Co., NJ	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse George Gregg		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
5	M Samuel Seward Jr.		
	Born Abt 1765	Place Morris Co., NJ	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died 1814	Place Hamilton Co., OH	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse Elsy Gentry		
	Married 22 Oct 1789	Place Surry Co., NC	Sealed to spouse
6	F Lydia Seward		
	Born Abt 1767	Place Morris Co., NJ	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse James Thompson		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
7	F Ann Seward		
	Born Abt 1769	Place Surry Co. NC	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died 1829	Place KY	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse Zebadiah Billiter *		
	Married Abt 1785	Place Stokes, SC, North Carolina	Sealed to spouse
8	F Sarah Seward *		
	Born Abt 1770/1774	Place New Jersey	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died Aft 1820	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse Joseph Billiter *		
	Married Abt 1790	Place	Sealed to spouse

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 8

Husband Samuel Seward *			
Wife Sarah ?Unknown			
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
9 F Mary Seward			
Born	Abt 1771	Place	Morris Co., NJ
Baptized			
Christened		Place	
Endowed			
Died		Place	
Sealed to parents			
Buried		Place	
Spouse	Sylvester Thompson		
Married		Place	
Sealed to spouse			

Notes

HUSBAND - Samuel Seward *
ID#178 Direct Line.

BIRTH: Has been stated he was born in Black River, Morris Co. NJ but his family didn't move there till 1740 so unless they were there for that time, he was actually born in Brookhaven, NY, same as all the other children.

We are pretty sure now his mother's surname was Luce. However her name was Sarah ? according to two of her daughters. Sarah and Ann who md into the Billiter family.

There was another mg listed to Samuel Seward to Elsey Gentry b abt 1765 in VA Married 22 Oct 1789 in Surry Co. NC. their children were listed as Eliza b 1804 Hamilton Co. OH, Elias 1802, Obadiah b 1790 Stokes co. NC, Ann 1792, William 1794, Joseph 1800, Martin 1897 Hamilton co. OH, Daniel 1809 Hamilton Co. OH. (I am pretty sure this is not our Samuel that d. in KY. GLT)
Was Samuel Sr. and Sarah's son Samuel Jr. md Elsey Gentry 1789 Surry Co. NC. that fits.

MARRIAGE1: Apparently no one has located the first marriage but according to births of children would have been at least by 1760 and maybe Morris Co. NJ. to Sarah ?

MARRIAGE 2: Marriage record of Samuel Sewerd to Elizabeth Keen 25 Jul 1780 First Presbyterian church, Morristown, Morris, NJ. Copy from FamilySearch internet site from NJ Marriages.

MARRIAGE3: Marriage recorded 22 Oct 1789 Stokes Co. NC to Liddie Mitchel. Not sure this marriage is to our Samuel Seward. Zebedee Billiter, his son in law was bondsman at this mg to Liddy Mitchel. So seems he did marry her So maybe was in NC before to KY.

Some have thought this Samuel may have married Elizabeth Keen 1780 and had dau Sarah who md Joseph Billiter but that isn't possible as Sarah was married by shortly after 1790 and doubt she was born as late as 1782 which is what the baptism date was in Morris Co. NJ. Although he may have md her 2nd but she would have died before he md in NC 1789 according to much info.

Samuel Sewerd did marry Elizabeth Keen 1780 as his 2nd wife. But dau Sarah and Ann who md Billiters were daughters of 1st wife Sarah ? (no record)

DEATH: Has been stated was about 1816 in Bracken Co. KY but they could find no record. Said inventory of his personal prop. amounted to \$113.00. Do have copy of this from the internet and also Sharon Leonard sent me a copy she received, listed sale of items and whom sold to. Some to his children. His death appears to have been by 6 Feb 1816 when 1st appraisalment for his property was filed.

BURIAL: Was not listed in the book "Cemeteries of Bracken Co. KY 1796-1999" and should have been. Said all cem. were located.

PARENTS: Have been said to be Obadiah Seward and Isabel Luce/Luse.

CHILDREN: Has been stated they had at least 9 known children, two that married Billiters. Listed as: John, Mehitable, Mahala, Lydia, Daniel, Mary, Ann, Sarah & Samuel Jr. all by 1st unknown wife.

Samuel Sr purchased property in Braken Co. KY in Mar 1798. 92 acres on the banks of the Ohio River from Edward Salts and hugh Marshall (Deed Book A pp 29-32. A good share of his family came to live in the same general area. The names, spouses and geographical locations listed above ccome from the documents surrounding the settlement

Family Group Record

Page 4 of 8

Husband Samuel Seward *

Wife Sarah ?Unknown

Notes

HUSBAND - Samuel Seward * (Continued)

of Samuel Seward Sr's will (1815 or later) This info came from who ever wrote the info from Family Group Sheets that Sheri located in 2000. He did have all the children of Sarah listed as Elizabeth Keen's children which we know isn't right. But most of other info was located by me as well-GLT.

Had not located name of wife or parents until Nov 2000 when Karen Romick found someone that had info on a land deed in Bracken Co. KY that listed Sarah as dau of Samuel Seward who died there abt 1816 and deed dated 1824. Hope to have copy of this deed shortly. Had written to Bracken County Clerk and they gave letter to Bracken Co. Historical society and Received answer from JLW of Bracken Co. Historical Society, P.O. Box 307, Brooksville, KY 41004 dated Jan 2001 that stated Deed Book A begins in 1797 and the first 96 pages are missing. The microfilm of the pages made about 35 years ago is so poor they can't be read. Said found nothing in the 1816 records but the index for 1811 shows a transfer of Seward to Elliott, no first names and so faded not very readable.

He found no listing in the general index of wills for a Seward. KY had no probate laws until 1974. Any interstate proceedings would have been in Circuit Court, again found no listing for any Seward between 1797-1850. All estate settlements were held through Fiscal Court and found no listings in the Fiscal Court index.

There was a listing in the 1812 records for a deed of transfer from a Seward to the property owner (no names) for 2 acres of tobacco, this is how the tenant farmers paid for their rent and other bills. Again this was in a book that was not available for copy.

Karen also said she found info on Ancestry.com of Seward line going back to William in 1604 England. Not sure is this line to date.

Also have copy of a land deed dated 2 Feb 1795 from Stokes Co. NC where Joseph Billiter signed as witness for deed between Samuel Seward and Nathan Charles Craft. Bk 2 p168

Mar 1798 Samuel purchased 92 acres on banks of the Ohio river in Bracken Co. KY from Edward Salts & Hugh Marshall Deed Bk A p29-32.

1799 Samuel owned a ferry across the Ohio River which he sold 4 Mar 1812.

Samuel's estate was appraised by Robert Wells, Mathew Artes and Abner Leonard, Administrator. The record of the sale comes from Book B of Wills, pg 13-14 Bracken Co. KY, March term, 1816. Personal property totaled \$113.00 These are the items that were listed and who purchased them for how much. Sharon Leonard sent me copy of this document as did Sheri locate it off the internet and sent typed copy.

The first list was made up of the appraisalment of the Estate which was dated 6 Feb 1816 with only items and price totaled \$113.00. Second list which is copied below shows who bought the items and price and that total came to \$117.92 1/2 which was recorded March term of 1816.

1 pair hand irons - Sam Elliott \$2 (also purchaser of Samuel Seward's land)

2 Augurs Abner Leonard 1.25 (son in law)

3 Chizels & gouge Abner Leonard .90

1 ax William Fancher .70

1 Mowing sythe Abner Leonard 3.52

1 pair G___ & collars Isaac Smith 3.56

1 Bell Thomas Owens .36

1 Bell & Collar Daniel Seward 2.01 (son)

1 Hatchett George Gregg .36 (son in law)

1 chest & lumber Benjamin Grover 1.12

1 Cole dish & lumber James Kemp 2.38

1 Clovis, wedge & open ring Abner Leonard 1.20

1 keg Thomas Bradshaw .50

1 box & lumber James Kemp .32

2 buckets & canteen Thomas Bradshaw .38

1 table Henry Miller 1.00

1 Half-bushel William Perle .80

1 spider T.H. Breshears 1.63

2 bee gums & timothy seed Sam Pepper .29

4 kegs Thomas Bershears 1.00

Family Group Record

Husband Samuel Seward *

Wife Sarah ?Unknown

Notes

HUSBAND - Samuel Seward * (Continued)

1 keg & timothy seed Sam Pepper .35
 1 table & lumber Ben Groves .59
 1 sive Wm. Fancher .12
 1 pair geer, rake & temple Tom Bershears 1.04
 1 Bay horse James Thompson 13.00 (son in law)
 1 milking heifer Abner Leonard 13.00
 1 Brindle cow George Gregg 15.5
 1 Brindle Heifer James Thompson 7.25
 5 hogs, first choice Geo. McCraidey 7.07
 7 hogs, last choice Thomas Hampton 6.39
 1 row peach trees Wm. Little .27
 1 row peach trees Sam Pepper .51
 1 row peach trees John Clark .2
 2 rolls paper .14
 1 pot Samuel Bailey 3/15
 1 barrel of meat Abner Leonard 10.30
 4 barrels James McDaniel .85
 2 barrels Sam Bailey .75
 1 picklin pot Sam Baley 2.01
 1 crockery ware Hugh Worster .12
 1 hand mill Robert Bassey 4.75
 1 pott Peach John Perle 2.12
 1 kettle Abner Leonard .77
 1 bedstead Robert Bassey 1.12
 2 tubbs Benjamin Grover .12

March term Bracken Co. KY 1816 - sale totaled \$117.92 1/2
 Abner Leonard administrator of estate.

Settlement of estate of Samuel Seward dated Aug court 1817, Bracken Co. KY. As such be recorded at Ats: John Payne clerk. Will Book B pg 52-53
 Showing what was paid out in the estate and to whom and final settlement.
 Sharon Leonard sent me copy of this document.

1790 maybe in NC

1800 Bracken Co. KY 11/22/1799 Samuel Seward

1810 Bracken Co. KY Saml. Seward 1 male over 45 and f- under 10-1 10/16-1 over 45-1.
 ("Census of 1810 Bracken Co. KY" by Annie W. Burns pub 1936 Ft Wayne # 976.901 B72b-Oct 2001).

Book "Stokes Co. NC Record of Deeds Vol I 1787-1793" by Absher & Hayes pub 1970.
 pg41: 25 May 1793 bet Samuel Soward and Zebedee Billeto.. 40 pds... 242 acr. at Nulls corner; with Moravian Line
 (land granted Samuel Soward 10 Dec 1790). Signed Samuel Soward
 Wit: Wm Griffith, Abner Leonard, James (X) Forrester

Vol II 1793-1797 (pub 1976) pg 31: 2 Feb 1795 Samuel Seward to Nathan Charles Craft 120 pds hard money 100
 ac E side Lashes Crk, being land gr to Henry Holder. Signed Samuel Seward.
 Wit: Thomas Cooper, William Alford, Joseph Billeto.

pg76: #404 24 May 1795 Samuel Soward to Thomas Cooper 10 pds hard money 50 ac waters Blanket Bottom Ck
 adj Thomas Cooper & John Null. Signed Samuel Soward. Wit: Nathan Craft & Francis (X) Butner.

WIFE - Sarah ?Unknown

Sources listed Sarah Seward Billiter and Ann Seward Billiter daughters of Samuel Seward and Sarah ??
 Samuel md 2nd Elizabeth Keen b 1762 md 1780.

CHILD 1 - Daniel Seward

Some Internet info. Some info from Lee Marks.

Family Group Record

Page 6 of 8

Husband	Samuel Seward *
Wife	Sarah ?Unknown
Notes CHILD 1 - Daniel Seward (Continued) MARRIAGE: Stated md at Elizabeth Stewarts fathers home in Westmoreland Co. PA. Marriage listed on CD Rom Marriage Record #103 listed md Morris Co. NJ. 1820 Grant Co. KY census Listed 7 children (4 known). Daniel, Mary, Elizabeth & Albert. Daniel Jr was listed in census also with wife and 2 males under 10. Tax list Grant Co. 1821-1829 Book "Obadiah Seward & Descendants" pg 99 1790 Daniel living in Westmoreland Co. PA when he was drafted in the PA Militia which was commanded by Col Cook. Living in Fayette Co. PA when he married Elizabeth Stewart at her fathers home in Westmoreland Co. PA. they moved to KY 1788 then 1790 moved to Columbia, Hamilton Co. OH and Nov 1794 back to KY. 1817 he was living in Pendelton co. KY. Daniel d. 1846 Grant co. Ky age 85. Elizabeth received pension from Daniels service so she died after he did was age 86 in 1848 when she applied. CHILD 2 - John Seward Internet info. BIRTH: Listed as 1760/62 prob. Morris Co., NJ. MARRIAGE: 1818 Hamilton Co. OH to Mary Swallow (not sure this John?) DEATH: Not checked to date. Book "Obadiah Seward & Descendants" pg 99 1817 said he was living in Warren Co. OH Book "The Seaward & Seward Families of America" pub 1949 has listed this John Butler Seward as born 18 Aug 1792 md 7 Feb 1818 Mary Swallow. Their children listed as John Miller, Martha Jane, Oscar Wright, Harriet Rachel, Joseph Barclay, Margaret Ann md Mr Johnson, William and Frances Seward. This John Butler son of John b. 1765 and d. 1847 md to Mary Butler 1786. CHILD 3 - Mehitable Seward Some info from Lee Marks Nov 2000. Also some info off the internet. MARRIAGE: Has been stated they were married in Fayette Co. PA in 1784 and also Fayette Co. IN so will have to check further to find out where for sure. Was prob. IN. DEATH; No death date but know it was after 1822. But could it have been before 1824? It appears her husband md 2nd time in 1824 Fayette Co. IN. CHILDREN: Only info on their children to date is from the divorce record that listed they had 11 children with 6 living and named them and their ages as believed in 1819. Received copy of the Divorce recored from Fayette Co. IN dated 1821-1822. from the Connersville, IN Court house Jan 2001. Fayette Co. IN Court House, Box 607, Connersville, IN 47331. Didn't see mention of any children which had been said was reported to have been on the documents. It appears the divorce was executed by Abner and then it was dismissed with Abner paying both his and his wifes costs for court and lawyers. It is possible that Mehitable was living in Franklin Co. IN at that time. It appears there is a former document that listed the marriage date and place and names the children which Sharon Leonard is sending me a copy as when I wrote I only received the last two documents which only showed dismissal of the divorce. Copy from Sharon Leonard was from Complete Record Book B (Civil) pg 12 (from Fayette Co. IN Court Records 1818-1849 by Maurice Holmes pg 301. "Abner Leonard vs Mehetable. Petition for a divorce. He stated that they were married March 29, 1784 in Fayette Co.	

*Adair Record as Marriage. Edition for a divorce. He stated that they were married March 29, 1784 in Fayette Co. 1789 by James Holmes pg 301.
Copy from Simon Leased was from Complete Record Book 8 (OW) pg 12 (from Fayette Co. IN Court Records 1816-1849)

It appears there is a former document that listed the marriage date and place and names the children with Simon Leased is sending me a copy as when I wrote I only received the last two documents which only showed children of the divorce.

It appears there is a former document that listed the marriage date and place and names the children with Simon Leased is sending me a copy as when I wrote I only received the last two documents which only showed children of the divorce.

CHILDREN: Only info on their children in date is from the divorce record that listed they had 11 children with 8 living and named them and their ages as believed in 1819.

DEATH: No death date but from it was after 1825, but could have been before 1825. If agreement her husband and

MARRIAGE: was purchased they were married in Fayette Co. PA in 1784 and also Fayette Co. IN so will have to check further to find out where for sure. Was prob. IN.

CHILD 3 - Elizabeth Seward
Some info from Lee March Nov 2000. Also some info of the mother.

The John Butler son of John B. 1785 and d. 1847 m. in New York 1785.
Bridget, Margaret Ann and Mr. Johnny William and Frances Seward.

Book "The Seward & Seward Families of America" Feb 1948. Was listed the John Seward as born 18 Aug 1795 and 7 Feb 1812 in New Sweden. Their children listed as John Miller, Martin Jane, Clark Wright, Harriet Rachel, Joseph

DEATH: Not checked to date.

MARRIAGE: 1818 Hamilton Co. OH to Mary Swallow (not sure the John?)

BIRTH: Listed as 1780/85 prob. Maine Co. NJ.
Internet info.

CHILD 2 - John Seward

Elizabeth received pension from Daniel's service so the date when he did was not in 1848 when she applied.

Daniel d. 1846 Grant Co. KY age 87.

Living in Kentucky Co. PA when his married Elizabeth Seward as her father's name in Westmoreland Co. PA. They moved to KY 1788 then 1790 moved to Columbus, Hamilton Co. OH and Nov 1791 back to KY. 1817 he was living in Kentucky Co. KY.

Book "Coburn Seward & Descendants" pg 93

The 1st Grant Co. 1811-1829

Others also with wife and 5 males under 10.
1850 Grant Co. KY census. Listed 7 children (4 known), Daniel, Mary, Elizabeth & Abner. Daniel 7 was listed in

Marriage Record 7 NJ listed as John S. NJ.
MARRIAGE: Listed m. at Elizabeth Seward's father's home in Westmoreland Co. PA. Marriage listed on CD form

CHILD 1 - Daniel Seward (Continued)

Wife

Samuel Seward *

Family Group Record

Page 7 of 8

Husband	Samuel Seward *
Wife	Sarah ?Unknown
Notes	
CHILD 3 - Mehitable Seward (Continued)	
PA. She was Mehetable Leward (or Seward) and they had eleven children-six of whom were still living. Mary 36 and married, Sarah 28 and married, Louphenia 25 and married, Abner 23 and marr., Jeremiah 21 and unmarr. and Isaac 19 and unmarried. He stated that Mehetable left home 3 years ago while living in Franklin Co. and took all of their personal property with her. The suit was dismissed 25 Mar 1822." (this appears to be a typed copy of the original so could be put in the book by Holmes-GLT).	
CHILD 4 - Mahala Seward	
Info from Lee Marks Nov 2000 Also listed on info off the internet. 1818 living in Franklin Co., IN.	
CHILD 5 - Samuel Seward Jr.	
Info from Lee Marks Nov 2000 Also listed on info off the internet.	
BIRTH: Info said he was born abt 1765 in Morris Co.,NJ	
MARRIAGE: Info said md 1789 Surry Co. NC.	
DEATH: 1814 died in Hamilton Co. OH.	
CHILDREN: Had 10 children listed.	
He left NJ and moved to Surry Co. NC where he apparently married Elsey Gentry. They had one son in NC. Abt 1791 they moved to Hamilton Co. OH. For a while they lived in a blockhouse at Carthage because of the numerous and savage Indians then they settled on some land on Winton road, near Mount Pleasant, Hamilton Co. OH., which was abt 10 miles from Cincinnati.	
They purchased the land of 106 2/3 acres located in Miami Purchase from John Cleves Symmes on 2 Apr 1798. Land Book H pg 282-283 (Symmes Purchase).	
It is believed that Samuel died in 1814 as in that year there were Letters of Adminstrtion were granted to Elsie his widow.	
Samuel and Elsey were members of the Christian Church.	
Some research on Samuel from "History of Hamilton Co. OH" by Henry A. & Kate D. Ford pub 1881.	
Research by George C. Seward	
Also info from the book "Obadiah Seward and Descendants". which several have used as reference.	
CHILD 6 - Lydia Seward	
Some info from Lee Marks and also some from Internet Solter Web Site.	
Believe to be living in Franklin Co. IN 1818.	
CHILD 7 - Ann Seward	
Some info from Lee Marks and also some from Internet Solter Web Site.	
BIRTH: Different dates for birth, one date 1769 Surry Co. NC and other dates 1765/1773 Morris Co. NJ. One source listed 1769 in Surry Co. NC	
Ann and sons moved to Pendleton Co. KY after husbands death in 1815. Up till then they were living in North Carolina.	
1790 Stokes Co. NC 1-2-1-0-1	
1- m over 16/ b. bef 1774	
2- m under 16/ b. 1774-1790	
1- f-b. bef 1774	
0-	
1- slaves	
1800 NC Stokes Co. pg 608: 22010 - 12010 - 00	

Family Group Record

Page 8 of 8

Husband	Samuel Seward *
Wife	Sarah ?Unknown
Notes	
CHILD 7	- Ann Seward (Continued)
2-1790/1800 Males	1-1790/1800 Females
2-1784/1790	2-1784/1790
1-1755/1774	1- 1755-1774
1810 Stokes Co., NC Zebadiah Billeter pg 601, 540, 615	
1820 Stokes Co. NC pg 145: Zebadiah Billiter (was this a son?) There were Billiters in Grant Co. KY but not Pendleton Co. They were Daniel, Joel, John & Mark Billiter pgs 143,144,145.	
1850 Forsyth Co. NC gp 244: Zebida Bilitier	
CHILD 8	- Sarah Seward *
BIRTH: has been listed as 1760 but believe would be closer to 1770/1774. As was married about 1790.	
MARRIAGE; Prob. by 1790 as started having children by then, not sure where but maybe NJ. As her parents were in Morris Co. NJ.	
DEATH: Not sure when this occurred either but was later than 1816 and prob; later than 1820 as believe she was with husband in census then in PA.	
PARENTS: Was stated she was listed in deed of one Samuel Seward as being the daughter and md to Joseph Billiter of PA in 1816.	
Had not located name of wife until Nov 2000 when Karen Romick found someone that had info on a land deed in Bracken Co. KY that listed Sarah as dau of Samuel Seward who died there abt 1816 and deed dated 1824. Hope to have copy of this deed shortly but Bracken Co. Historical Society said they couldn't read much of the books that early. Karen was able to find info on the Seward line back to William Seward in 1604 England, not sure this line to date.	
1795 Believe they were in Stokes Co. NC as one Joseph Billiter had signed a deed as witness for Sarah's father Samuel Seward.	
1810 Fayette Co. PA Female age 26/45 in household of Joseph Billeter.	
1820 Fayette Co. PA one female over 45, prob. wife	
1830 Fayette Co. PA Washington Twp. pg 263 (found males on film at Waco, TX, before moved back to IA 1989) NEED FEMALES Checked Ft Wayne Oct 1995 but didn't locate them on that page or close?	
CHILD 9	- Mary Seward
Some info from Lee Marks and also some from Internet Solter Web Site.	
Believe to be living in Miami Co., OH 1829.	

Believe to be living in Miami Co, OH 1892.

CHILD 9 - Mary Seward
Some info from Len Hicks and also some from GreatWeb.com

NEED FEMALE: Checked Ft Wayne Oct 1892 but didn't locate them on that page or close.
1830 Fayette Co, PA: Westington Twp. pg 161 found males in film in West. TX before moved back to IA 1899

1830 Fayette Co, PA: one female over 45, prob. wife

1840 Fayette Co, PA: Female age 38/42 in household of Joseph Bicker.

Seward

1725 Before they were in Stokes Co, NC as one Joseph Bicker had signed a deed as witness for Sarah's father Samuel Seward.
Had not located name of wife until Nov 2007 when Karen Romick found someone that had info on a land deed in Jackson Co, KY that listed Sarah as dau of Samuel Seward who died there abt 1816 and died dated 1824. From my have copy of this deed strongly but Jackson Co. Historical Society said they couldn't read much of the book that early. Karen was able to find info on the Seward line back to William Seward in 1609 England, not sure this line is close.

PARENTS: Was stated she was listed in deed of one Samuel Seward as being the daughter and mtd to Joseph Bicker of PA in 1816.

DEATH: Not sure when this occurred either but was later than 1810 and prob. later than 1820 as believe she was with husband in current town in PA.

MARRIAGE: Prob. by 1790 as started having children by then, not sure when but maybe NO. As her parents were in Mont Co, MD.

CHILD 8 - Sarah Seward *
BIRTH: had been listed as 1790 but believe would be close to 1770/1775. As was married about 1790.

1820 Fayette Co, NC pg 244: Sarah Bicker

Powhatan Co. They were Daniel, Joel, John & Mark Bicker pg: 112, 144, 145.
1820 Stokes Co, NC pg 145: Zedekiah Bicker (was this a son?) There were Bickers in Grant Co, KY but not

1810 Stokes Co, NC: Zedekiah Bicker pg 601, 240, 612

1-1725-1734 1-1725-1734
2-1734-1790 2-1734-1790
3-1790-1800 3-1790-1800
CHILD 7 - Ann Seward - (Continued)

Sarah Unknown

Samuel Seward *

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 4

Husband Samuel Seward *				
Born	Abt 1735	Place	Black River, Morris Co., NJ	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	Bef 6 Feb 1816	Place	Bracken Co., KY	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Married	25 Jul 1780	Place	Morristown, Morris Co. NJ	Sealed to spouse
Other Spouse	Sarah ?Unknown			
Married	Abt 1759	Place	NJ	Sealed to spouse
Other Spouse	Liddie Mitchel			
Married	22 Oct 1789	Place	Stokes Co., NC	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father	Obadiah Seward IV			
Husband's mother	Isabel Luce			
Wife Elizabeth Keen				
Born	7 Feb 1762	Place	Morristown, Morris Co. NJ	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	Feb 1789	Place	nc	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father	James			
Wife's mother				

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	22 Sep 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 4

Husband **Samuel Seward ***

Wife **Elizabeth Keen**

Notes

HUSBAND - Samuel Seward *
ID#178 Direct Line.

BIRTH: Has been stated he was born in Black River, Morris Co. NJ but his family didn't move there till 1740 so unless they were there for that time, he was actually born in Brookhaven, NY, same as all the other children.

We are pretty sure now his mother's surname was Luce. However her name was Sarah ? according to two of her daughters. Sarah and Ann who md into the Billiter family.

There was another mg listed to Samuel Seward to Elsey Gentry b abt 1765 in VA Married 22 Oct 1789 in Surry Co. NC. their children were listed as Eliza b 1804 Hamilton Co. OH, Elias 1802, Obadiah b 1790 Stokes co. NC, Ann 1792, William 1794, Joseph 1800, Martin 1897 Hamilton co. OH, Daniel 1809 Hamilton Co. OH. (I am pretty sure this is not our Samuel that d. in KY. GLT)

Was Samuel Sr. and Sarah's son Samuel Jr. md Elsey Gentry 1789 Surry Co. NC. that fits.

MARRIAGE1: Apparently no one has located the first marriage but according to births of children would have been at least by 1760 and maybe Morris Co. NJ. to Sarah ?

MARRIAGE 2: Marriage record of Samuel Sewerd to Elizabeth Keen 25 Jul 1780 First Presbyterian church, Morristown, Morris, NJ. Copy from FamilySearch internet site from NJ Marriages.

MARRIAGE3: Marriage recorded 22 Oct 1789 Stokes Co. NC to Liddie Mitchel. Not sure this marriage is to our Samuel Seward. Zebedee Billiter, his son in law was bondsman at this mg to Liddy Mitchel. So seems he did marry her So maybe was in NC before to KY.

Some have thought this Samuel may have married Elizabeth Keen 1780 and had dau Sarah who md Joseph Billiter but that isn't possible as Sarah was married by shortly after 1790 and doubt she was born as late as 1782 which is what the baptism date was in Morris Co. NJ. Although he may have md her 2nd but she would have died before he md in NC 1789 according to much info.

Samuel Sewerd did marry Elizabeth Keen 1780 as his 2nd wife. But dau Sarah and Ann who md Billiters were daughters of 1st wife Sarah ? (no record)

DEATH: Has been stated was about 1816 in Bracken Co. KY but they could find no record. Said inventory of his personal prop. amounted to \$113.00. Do have copy of this from the internet and also Sharon Leonard sent me a copy she received, listed sale of items and whom sold to. Some to his children. His death appears to have been by 6 Feb 1816 when 1st appraisal for his property was filed.

BURIAL: Was not listed in the book "Cemeteries of Bracken Co. KY 1796-1999" and should have been. Said all cem. were located.

PARENTS: Have been said to be Obadiah Seward and Isabel Luce/Luse.

CHILDREN: Has been stated they had at least 9 known children, two that married Billiters. Listed as: John, Mehitabel, Mahala, Lydia, Daniel, Mary, Ann, Sarah & Samuel Jr. all by 1st unknown wife.

Samuel Sr purchased property in Braken Co. KY in Mar 1798. 92 acres on the banks of the Ohio River from Edward Salts and hugh Marshall (Deed Book A pp 29-32. A good share of his family came to live in the same general area. The names, spouses and geographical locations listed above ccome from the documents surrounding the settlement of Samuel Seware Sr's will (1815 or later) This info came from who ever wrote the info from Family Group Sheets that Sheri located in 2000. He did have all the children of Sarah listed as Elizabeth Keen's children which we know isn't right. But most of other info was located by me as well-GLT.

Had not located name of wife or parents until Nov 2000 when Karen Romick found someone that had info on a land deed in Bracken Co. KY that listed Sarah as dau of Samuel Seward who died there abt 1816 and deed dated 1824. Hope to have copy of this deed shortly. Had written to Bracken County Clerk and they gave letter to Bracken Co. Historical society and Received answer from JLW of Bracken Co. Historical Society, P.O. Box 307, Brooksville, KY 41004 dated Jan 2001 that stated Deed Book A begins in 1797 and the first 96 pages are missing. The microfilm of the pages made about 35 years ago is so poor they can't be read. Said found nothing in the 1816 records but the index for 1811 shows a transfer of Seward to Elliott, no first names and so faded not very readable.

He found no listing in the general index of wills for a Seward. KY had no probate laws until 1974. Any interstate

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 4

Husband Samuel Seward *

Wife Elizabeth Keen

Notes

HUSBAND - Samuel Seward * (Continued)

proceedings would have been in Circuit Court, again found no listing for any Seward between 1797-1850. All estate settlements were held through Fiscal Court and found no listings in the Fiscal Court index.

There was a listing in the 1812 records for a deed of transfer from a Seward to the property owner (no names) for 2 acres of tobacco, this is how the tenant farmers paid for their rent and other bills. Again this was in a book that was not available for copy.

Karen also said she found info on Ancestry.com of Seward line going back to William in 1604 England. Not sure is this line to date.

Also have copy of a land deed dated 2 Feb 1795 from Stokes Co. NC where Joseph Billiter signed as witness for deed between Samuel Seward and Nathan Charles Craft. Bk 2 p168

Mar 1798 Samuel purchased 92 acres on banks of the Ohio river in Bracken Co. KY from Edward Salts & Hugh Marshall Deed Bk A p29-32.

1799 Samuel owned a ferry across the Ohio River which he sold 4 Mar 1812.

Samuel's estate was appraised by Robert Wells, Mathew Artes and Abner Leonard, Administrator. The record of the sale comes from Book B of Wills, pg 13-14 Bracken Co. KY, March term, 1816. Personal property totaled \$113.00 These are the items that were listed and who purchased them for how much.

Sharon Leonard sent me copy of this document as did Sheri locate it off the internet and sent typed copy.

The first list was made up of the appraisement of the Estate which was dated 6 Feb 1816 with only items and price totaled \$113.00. Second list which is copied below shows who bought the items and price and that total came to \$117.92 1/2 which was recorded March term of 1816.

1 pair hand irons - Sam Elliott \$2 (also purchaser of Samuel Swards land)

2 Augurs Abner Leonard 1.25 (son in law)

3 Chizels & gouge Abner Leonard .90

1 ax William Fancher .70

1 Mowing sythe Abner Leonard 3.52

1 pair G___ & collars Isaac Smith 3.56

1 Bell Thomas Owens .36

1 Bell & Collar Daniel Seward 2.01 (son)

1 Hatchett George Gregg .36 (son in law)

1 chest & lumber Benjamin Grover 1.12

1 Cole dish & lumber James Kemp 2.38

1 Clovis, wedge & open ring Abner Leonard 1.20

1 keg Thomas Bradshaw .50

1 box & lumber James Kemp .32

2 buckets & canteen Thomas Bradshaw .38

1 table Henry Miller 1.00

1 Half-bushel William Perle .80

1 spider T.H. Breshears 1.63

2 bee gums & timothy seed Sam Pepper .29

4 keggs Thomas Bershears 1.00

1 keg & timothy seed Sam Pepper .35

1 table & lumber Ben Groves .59

1 sive Wm. Fancher .12

1 pair geer, rake & temple Tom Bershears 1.04

1 Bay horse James Thompson 13.00 (son in law)

1 milking heifer Abner Leonard 13.00

1 Brindle cow George Gregg 15.5

1 Brindle Heifer James Thompson 7.25

5 hogs, first choice Geo. McCradey 7.07

7 hogs, last choice Thomas Hampton 6.39

1 row peach trees Wm. Little .27

1 row peach trees Sam Pepper .51

1 row peach trees John Clark .2

1 new peach tree, John Clark 5

2 new peach tree, Sam Taylor 25

1 new peach tree, Wm. Little 25

7 logs, last chain, Thomas Hamilton 6 30

2 logs, first chain, Geo. McCord 5 15

1 bundle of, James Thompson 5 25

1 bundle of, George Gregg 12 5

1 milled log, John Lonsdale 13 00

1 bay net, James Thompson 12 00 (last day)

1 bay net, John Lonsdale 12 00 (last day)

1 bay net, John Lonsdale 12 00 (last day)

1 bay net, John Lonsdale 12 00 (last day)

1 bay net, John Lonsdale 12 00 (last day)

1 bay net, John Lonsdale 12 00 (last day)

1 bay net, John Lonsdale 12 00 (last day)

1 bay net, John Lonsdale 12 00 (last day)

1 bay net, John Lonsdale 12 00 (last day)

1 bay net, John Lonsdale 12 00 (last day)

1 bay net, John Lonsdale 12 00 (last day)

1 bay net, John Lonsdale 12 00 (last day)

1 bay net, John Lonsdale 12 00 (last day)

1 bay net, John Lonsdale 12 00 (last day)

1 bay net, John Lonsdale 12 00 (last day)

1 bay net, John Lonsdale 12 00 (last day)

1 bay net, John Lonsdale 12 00 (last day)

1 bay net, John Lonsdale 12 00 (last day)

1 bay net, John Lonsdale 12 00 (last day)

1 bay net, John Lonsdale 12 00 (last day)

1 bay net, John Lonsdale 12 00 (last day)

1 bay net, John Lonsdale 12 00 (last day)

1 bay net, John Lonsdale 12 00 (last day)

1 bay net, John Lonsdale 12 00 (last day)

1 bay net, John Lonsdale 12 00 (last day)

1 bay net, John Lonsdale 12 00 (last day)

1 bay net, John Lonsdale 12 00 (last day)

1 bay net, John Lonsdale 12 00 (last day)

1 bay net, John Lonsdale 12 00 (last day)

1 bay net, John Lonsdale 12 00 (last day)

1 bay net, John Lonsdale 12 00 (last day)

1 bay net, John Lonsdale 12 00 (last day)

1 bay net, John Lonsdale 12 00 (last day)

1 bay net, John Lonsdale 12 00 (last day)

1 bay net, John Lonsdale 12 00 (last day)

1 bay net, John Lonsdale 12 00 (last day)

1 bay net, John Lonsdale 12 00 (last day)

1 bay net, John Lonsdale 12 00 (last day)

1 bay net, John Lonsdale 12 00 (last day)

1 bay net, John Lonsdale 12 00 (last day)

1 bay net, John Lonsdale 12 00 (last day)

1 bay net, John Lonsdale 12 00 (last day)

1 bay net, John Lonsdale 12 00 (last day)

1 bay net, John Lonsdale 12 00 (last day)

1 bay net, John Lonsdale 12 00 (last day)

1 bay net, John Lonsdale 12 00 (last day)

1 bay net, John Lonsdale 12 00 (last day)

1 bay net, John Lonsdale 12 00 (last day)

1 bay net, John Lonsdale 12 00 (last day)

1 bay net, John Lonsdale 12 00 (last day)

1 bay net, John Lonsdale 12 00 (last day)

1 bay net, John Lonsdale 12 00 (last day)

1 bay net, John Lonsdale 12 00 (last day)

1 bay net, John Lonsdale 12 00 (last day)

1 bay net, John Lonsdale 12 00 (last day)

1 bay net, John Lonsdale 12 00 (last day)

1 bay net, John Lonsdale 12 00 (last day)

1 bay net, John Lonsdale 12 00 (last day)

1 bay net, John Lonsdale 12 00 (last day)

1 bay net, John Lonsdale 12 00 (last day)

1 bay net, John Lonsdale 12 00 (last day)

1 bay net, John Lonsdale 12 00 (last day)

1 bay net, John Lonsdale 12 00 (last day)

1 bay net, John Lonsdale 12 00 (last day)

1 bay net, John Lonsdale 12 00 (last day)

1 bay net, John Lonsdale 12 00 (last day)

1 bay net, John Lonsdale 12 00 (last day)

1 bay net, John Lonsdale 12 00 (last day)

1 bay net, John Lonsdale 12 00 (last day)

1 bay net, John Lonsdale 12 00 (last day)

1 bay net, John Lonsdale 12 00 (last day)

1 bay net, John Lonsdale 12 00 (last day)

1 bay net, John Lonsdale 12 00 (last day)

1 bay net, John Lonsdale 12 00 (last day)

1 bay net, John Lonsdale 12 00 (last day)

1 bay net, John Lonsdale 12 00 (last day)

1 bay net, John Lonsdale 12 00 (last day)

1 bay net, John Lonsdale 12 00 (last day)

1 bay net, John Lonsdale 12 00 (last day)

1 bay net, John Lonsdale 12 00 (last day)

1 bay net, John Lonsdale 12 00 (last day)

1 bay net, John Lonsdale 12 00 (last day)

1 bay net, John Lonsdale 12 00 (last day)

1 bay net, John Lonsdale 12 00 (last day)

1 bay net, John Lonsdale 12 00 (last day)

1 bay net, John Lonsdale 12 00 (last day)

1 bay net, John Lonsdale 12 00 (last day)

1 bay net, John Lonsdale 12 00 (last day)

1 bay net, John Lonsdale 12 00 (last day)

1 bay net, John Lonsdale 12 00 (last day)

1 bay net, John Lonsdale 12 00 (last day)

1 bay net, John Lonsdale 12 00 (last day)

1 bay net, John Lonsdale 12 00 (last day)

1 bay net, John Lonsdale 12 00 (last day)

1 bay net, John Lonsdale 12 00 (last day)

1 bay net, John Lonsdale 12 00 (last day)

1 bay net, John Lonsdale 12 00 (last day)

1 bay net, John Lonsdale 12 00 (last day)

1 bay net, John Lonsdale 12 00 (last day)

1 bay net, John Lonsdale 12 00 (last day)

1 bay net, John Lonsdale 12 00 (last day)

1 bay net, John Lonsdale 12 00 (last day)

1 bay net, John Lonsdale 12 00 (last day)

1 bay net, John Lonsdale 12 00 (last day)

1 bay net, John Lonsdale 12 00 (last day)

1 bay net, John Lonsdale 12 00 (last day)

1 bay net, John Lonsdale 12 00 (last day)

1 bay net, John Lonsdale 12 00 (last day)

1 bay net, John Lonsdale 12 00 (last day)

1 bay net, John Lonsdale 12 00 (last day)

1 bay net, John Lonsdale 12 00 (last day)

1 bay net, John Lonsdale 12 00 (last day)

1 bay net, John Lonsdale 12 00 (last day)

1 bay net, John Lonsdale 12 00 (last day)

1 bay net, John Lonsdale 12 00 (last day)

1 bay net, John Lonsdale 12 00 (last day)

1 bay net, John Lonsdale 12 00 (last day)

1 bay net, John Lonsdale 12 00 (last day)

1 bay net, John Lonsdale 12 00 (last day)

1 bay net, John Lonsdale 12 00 (last day)

1 bay net, John Lonsdale 12 00 (last day)

1 bay net, John Lonsdale 12 00 (last day)

1 bay net, John Lonsdale 12 00 (last day)

1 bay net, John Lonsdale 12 00 (last day)

1 bay net, John Lonsdale 12 00 (last day)

1 bay net, John Lonsdale 12 00 (last day)

1 bay net, John Lonsdale 12 00 (last day)

1 bay net, John Lonsdale 12 00 (last day)

1 bay net, John Lonsdale 12 00 (last day)

1 bay net, John Lonsdale 12 00 (last day)

1 bay net, John Lonsdale 12 00 (last day)

1 bay net, John Lonsdale 12 00 (last day)

1 bay net, John Lonsdale 12 00 (last day)

1 bay net, John Lonsdale 12 00 (last day)

1 bay net, John Lonsdale 12 00 (last day)

1 bay net, John Lonsdale 12 00 (last day)

1 bay net, John Lonsdale 12 00 (last day)

1 bay net, John Lonsdale 12 00 (last day)

1 bay net, John Lonsdale 12 00 (last day)

The first lot was made up of the assortment of the 1815 which was dated 5 Feb 1815 with only some and price
 \$117.00. Second lot which is dated below shows the items and price and that lot came to
 \$117.02 which was recorded March term of 1816

George Lonsdale sent me a copy of his statement 20 Oct 1815 and sent typed copy.
 These are the items that were listed and who was listed from the how much.
 This comes from Book B of Wm. and 13-14 between Co. KY, March term, 1816. Persons property listed \$117.00
 Lonsdale's estate was appraised by Robert Wells, William Allen and John Lonsdale, Administrators. The record of the
 1799 Lonsdale owned a farm across the Ohio River which he sold 4 Mar 1815.

Mar 1798 Lonsdale purchased 95 acres on bank of the Ohio river in Madison Co. KY from Edward Bell & Hugh
 Matthews. Deed Bk 4, pgs 35.

Also have copy of a land deed dated 2 Feb 1795 from John Co. MO where Joseph Bell's signed as witness for deed
 between Samuel Lonsdale and William Charles Craft. Bk 3, pgs 18

When this lot was found into an inventory list of Lonsdale's line going back to William in 1804 England. Not even a list
 was available for copy.

There was a listing in the 1815 record for a deed of transfer from a Lonsdale to the property owner for names for 7
 acres of tobacco. This is how the Lonsdale farmers paid for their food and other bills. Again this was in a book that was
 not available for copy.

Proceedings would have been in Circuit Court, again found no listing for any Lonsdale between 1797-1807. All estate
 settlements were held through Circuit Court and found no listing in the Circuit Court index.

Elizabeth Keen

Samuel Lonsdale *

Family Group Record

Page 4 of 4

Husband Samuel Seward *

Wife Elizabeth Keen

Notes

HUSBAND - Samuel Seward * (Continued)

2 rolls paper .14
1 pot Samuel Bailey 3/15
1 barrel of meat Abner Leonard 10.30
4 barrels James McDaniel .85
2 barrels Sam Bailey .75
1 picklin pot Sam Baley 2.01
1 crockery ware Hugh Worster .12
1 hand mill Robert Bassey 4.75
1 pott Peach John Perle 2.12
1 kettle Abner Leonard .77
1 bedstead Robert Bassey 1.12
2 tubbs Benjamin Grover .12

March term Bracken Co. KY 1816 - sale totaled \$117.92 1/2
Abner Leonard administrator of estate.

Settlement of estate of Samuel Seward dated Aug court 1817, Bracken Co. KY. As such be recorded at Ats: John Payne clerk. Will Book B pg 52-53
Showing what was paid out in the estate and to whom and final settlement.
Sharon Leonard sent me copy of this document.

1790 maybe in NC

1800 Bracken Co. KY 11/22/1799 Samuel Seward

1810 Bracken Co. KY Saml. Seward 1 male over 45 and f- under 10-1 10/16-1 over 45-1.
("Census of 1810 Bracken Co. KY" by Annie W. Burns pub 1936 Ft Wayne # 976.901 B72b-Oct 2001).

Book "Stokes Co. NC Record of Deeds Vol I 1787-1793" by Absher & Hayes pub 1970.
pg41: 25 May 1793 bet Samuel Soward and Zebedee Billeto.. 40 pds... 242 acr. at Nulls corner; with Moravian Line (land granted Samuel Soward 10 Dec 1790). Signed Samuel Soward
Wit: Wm Griffith, Abner Leonard, James (X) Forrester

Vol II 1793-1797 (pub 1976) pg 31: 2 Feb 1795 Samuel Seward to Nathan Charles Craft 120 pds hard money 100 ac E side Lashes Crk, being land gr to Henry Holder. Signed Samuel Seward.
Wit: Thomas Cooper, William Alford, Joseph Billeto.

pg76: #404 24 May 1795 Samuel Soward to Thomas Cooper 10 pds hard money 50 ac waters Blanket Bottom Ck adj Thomas Cooper & John Null. Signed Samuel Soward. Wit: Nathan Craft & Francis (X) Butner.

WIFE - Elizabeth Keen

Marriage record of Samuel Seward to Elizabeth Keen 25 Jul 1780, First Presbyterian Church, Morristown, Morris Co. NJ.
Copy of mg from FamilySearch internet site of NJ Marriages 1678-1985
(copy)

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 4

Husband Samuel Seward *				
Born	Abt 1735	Place	Black River, Morris Co., NJ	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	Bef 6 Feb 1816	Place	Bracken Co., KY	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Married	22 Oct 1789	Place	Stokes Co., NC	Sealed to spouse
Other Spouse	Sarah ?Unknown			
Married	Abt 1759	Place	NJ	Sealed to spouse
Other Spouse	Elizabeth Keen			
Married	25 Jul 1780	Place	Morristown, Morris Co. NJ	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father	Obadiah Seward IV			
Husband's mother	Isabel Luce			
Wife Liddie Mitchel				
Born		Place		LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died		Place		Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father				
Wife's mother				

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	22 Sep 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 4

Husband	Samuel Seward *
Wife	Liddie Mitchel
Notes	HUSBAND - Samuel Seward * ID#178 Direct Line. BIRTH: Has been stated he was born in Black River, Morris Co. NJ but his family didn't move there till 1740 so unless they were there for that time, he was actually born in Brookhaven, NY, same as all the other children. We are pretty sure now his mother's surname was Luce. However her name was Sarah ? according to two of her daughters. Sarah and Ann who md into the Billiter family. There was another mg listed to Samuel Seward to Elsey Gentry b abt 1765 in VA Married 22 Oct 1789 in Surry Co. NC. their children were listed as Eliza b 1804 Hamilton Co. OH, Elias 1802, Obadiah b 1790 Stokes co. NC, Ann 1792, William 1794, Joseph 1800, Martin 1897 Hamilton co. OH, Daniel 1809 Hamilton Co. OH. (I am pretty sure this is not our Samuel that d. in KY. GLT) Was Samuel Sr. and Sarah's son Samuel Jr. md Elsey Gentry 1789 Surry Co. NC. that fits. MARRIAGE1: Apparently no one has located the first marriage but according to births of children would have been at least by 1760 and maybe Morris Co. NJ. to Sarah ? MARRIAGE 2: Marriage record of Samuel Sewerd to Elizabeth Keen 25 Jul 1780 First Presbyterian church, Morristown, Morris, NJ. Copy from FamilySearch internet site from NJ Marriages. MARRIAGE3: Marriage recorded 22 Oct 1789 Stokes Co. NC to Liddie Mitchel. Not sure this marriage is to our Samuel Seward. Zebedee Billiter, his son in law was bondsman at this mg to Liddy Mitchel. So seems he did marry her So maybe was in NC before to KY. Some have thought this Samuel may have married Elizabeth Keen 1780 and had dau Sarah who md Joseph Billiter but that isn't possible as Sarah was married by shortly after 1790 and doubt she was born as late as 1782 which is what the baptism date was in Morris Co. NJ. Although he may have md her 2nd but she would have died before he md in NC 1789 according to much info. Samuel Sewerd did marry Elizabeth Keen 1780 as his 2nd wife. But dau Sarah and Ann who md Billiters were daughters of 1st wife Sarah ? (no record) DEATH: Has been stated was about 1816 in Bracken Co. KY but they could find no record. Said inventory of his personal prop. amounted to \$113.00. Do have copy of this from the internet and also Sharon Leonard sent me a copy she received, listed sale of items and whom sold to. Some to his children. His death appears to have been by 6 Feb 1816 when 1st appraisalment for his property was filed. BURIAL: Was not listed in the book "Cemeteries of Bracken Co. KY 1796-1999" and should have been. Said all cem. were located. PARENTS: Have been said to be Obadiah Seward and Isabel Luce/Luse. CHILDREN: Has been stated they had at least 9 known children, two that married Billiters. Listed as: John, Mehitable, Mahala, Lydia, Daniel, Mary, Ann, Sarah & Samuel Jr. all by 1st unknown wife. Samuel Sr purchased property in Braken Co. KY in Mar 1798. 92 acres on the banks of the Ohio River from Edward Salts and Hugh Marshall (Deed Book A pp 29-32. A good share of his family came to live in the same general area. The names, spouses and geographical locations listed above ccome from the documents surrounding the settlement of Samuel Seware Sr's will (1815 or later) This info came from who ever wrote the info from Family Group Sheets that Sheri located in 2000. He did have all the children of Sarah listed as Elizabeth Keen's children which we know isn't right. But most of other info was located by me as well-GLT. Had not located name of wife or parents until Nov 2000 when Karen Romick found someone that had info on a land deed in Bracken Co. KY that listed Sarah as dau of Samuel Seward who died there abt 1816 and deed dated 1824. Hope to have copy of this deed shortly. Had written to Bracken County Clerk and they gave letter to Bracken Co. Historical society and Received answer from JLW of Bracken Co. Historical Society, P.O. Box 307, Brooksville, KY 41004 dated Jan 2001 that stated Deed Book A begins in 1797 and the first 96 pages are missing. The microfilm of the pages made about 35 years ago is so poor they can't be read. Said found nothing in the 1816 records but the index for 1811 shows a transfer of Seward to Elliott, no first names and so faded not very readable. He found no listing in the general index of wills for a Seward. KY had no probate laws until 1974. Any interstate

Family Group Record

Husband	Samuel Seward *
Wife	Liddie Mitchel
Notes HUSBAND - Samuel Seward * (Continued) proceedings would have been in Circuit Court, again found no listing for any Seward between 1797-1850. All estate settlements were held through Fiscal Court and found no listings in the Fiscal Court index. There was a listing in the 1812 records for a deed of transfer from a Seward to the property owner (no names) for 2 acres of tobacco, this is how the tenant farmers paid for their rent and other bills. Again this was in a book that was not available for copy. Karen also said she found info on Ancestry.com of Seward line going back to William in 1604 England. Not sure is this line to date. Also have copy of a land deed dated 2 Feb 1795 from Stokes Co. NC where Joseph Billiter signed as witness for deed between Samuel Seward and Nathan Charles Craft. Bk 2 p168 Mar 1798 Samuel purchased 92 acres on banks of the Ohio river in Bracken Co. KY from Edward Salts & Hugh Marshall Deed Bk A p29-32. 1799 Samuel owned a ferry across the Ohio River which he sold 4 Mar 1812. Samuel's estate was appraised by Robert Wells, Mathew Artes and Abner Leonard, Administrator. The record of the sale comes from Book B of Wills, pg 13-14 Bracken Co. KY, March term, 1816. Personal property totaled \$113.00 These are the items that were listed and who purchased them for how much. Sharon Leonard sent me copy of this document as did Sheri locate it off the internet and sent typed copy. The first list was made up of the appraisement of the Estate which was dated 6 Feb 1816 with only items and price totaled \$113.00. Second list which is copied below shows who bought the items and price and that total came to \$117.92 1/2 which was recorded March term of 1816. 1 pair hand irons - Sam Elliott \$2 (also purchaser of Samuel Swards land) 2 Augurs Abner Leonard 1.25 (son in law) 3 Chizels & gouge Abner Leonard .90 1 ax William Fancher .70 1 Mowing sythe Abner Leonard 3.52 1 pair G___ & collars Isaac Smith 3.56 1 Bell Thomas Owens .36 1 Bell & Collar Daniel Seward 2.01 (son) 1 Hatchett George Gregg .36 (son in law) 1 chest & lumber Benjamin Grover 1.12 1 Cole dish & lumber James Kemp 2.38 1 Clovis, wedge & open ring Abner Leonard 1.20 1 keg Thomas Bradshaw .50 1 box & lumber James Kemp .32 2 buckets & canteen Thomas Bradshaw .38 1 table Henry Miller 1.00 1 Half-bushel William Perle .80 1 spider T.H. Breshears 1.63 2 bee gums & timothy seed Sam Pepper .29 4 keggs Thomas Bershears 1.00 1 keg & timothy seed Sam Pepper .35 1 table & lumber Ben Groves .59 1 sive Wm. Fancher .12 1 pair geer, rake & temple Tom Bershears 1.04 1 Bay horse James Thompson 13.00 (son in law) 1 milking heifer Abner Leonard 13.00 1 Brindle cow George Gregg 15.5 1 Brindle Heifer James Thompson 7.25 5 hogs, first choice Geo. McCradey 7.07 7 hogs, last choice Thomas Hampton 6.39 1 row peach trees Wm. Little .27 1 row peach trees Sam Pepper .51 1 row peach trees John Clark .2	

1 row south page John Galt 5

1 row south page Sam Pappert 21

1 row south page Wm Little 25

7 page last cruise Thomas Hancock 6.38

2 page last cruise Geo McChesney 7.03

1 double under James Thompson 7.25

1 double over George Gray 12.2

1 riding under Albert Leonard 13.00

1 fly horse James Thompson 13.00 (on to day)

1 row down into 8 double Tom Beckwith 1.04

1 row down under 12

1 row 8 under Sam Gray 25

1 page 8 double over Sam Pappert 35

4 page Thomas Beckwith 1.00

3 row down 8 double over Sam Pappert 25

1 double T.H. Beckwith 1.63

1 row down 8 double over 20

1 row Henry Ford 1.00

2 double 2 double Thomas Beckwith 38

1 row 8 under James Kemp 35

1 row Thomas Beckwith 50

1 row weight 8 double over Albert Leonard 1.10

1 row 8 under James Kemp 3.34

1 row 8 under George Gray 1.12

1 row 8 under George Gray 3.01 (on to day)

1 row 8 under George Gray 3.01 (on to day)

1 row 8 under George Gray 3.32

1 row 8 under George Gray 3.32

1 row 8 under George Gray 3.32

1 row 8 under George Gray 3.32

1 row 8 under George Gray 3.32

1 row 8 under George Gray 3.32

1 row 8 under George Gray 3.32

1 row 8 under George Gray 3.32

1 row 8 under George Gray 3.32

1 row 8 under George Gray 3.32

1 row 8 under George Gray 3.32

1 row 8 under George Gray 3.32

1 row 8 under George Gray 3.32

1 row 8 under George Gray 3.32

1 row 8 under George Gray 3.32

1 row 8 under George Gray 3.32

1 row 8 under George Gray 3.32

1 row 8 under George Gray 3.32

1 row 8 under George Gray 3.32

1 row 8 under George Gray 3.32

1 row 8 under George Gray 3.32

1 row 8 under George Gray 3.32

1 row 8 under George Gray 3.32

1 row 8 under George Gray 3.32

1 row 8 under George Gray 3.32

1 row 8 under George Gray 3.32

1 row 8 under George Gray 3.32

1 row 8 under George Gray 3.32

1 row 8 under George Gray 3.32

1 row 8 under George Gray 3.32

1 row 8 under George Gray 3.32

1 row 8 under George Gray 3.32

1 row 8 under George Gray 3.32

1 row 8 under George Gray 3.32

1 row 8 under George Gray 3.32

1 row 8 under George Gray 3.32

1 row 8 under George Gray 3.32

1 row 8 under George Gray 3.32

1 row 8 under George Gray 3.32

Samuel Seward *

Udell Mitchell

Notes - Samuel Seward * (Continued)

Recordings were made in Circuit Court, again found no listing for any Seward between 1797-1800. All records
Sewards were held through Circuit Court and found no listing in the Circuit Court index.

There was a listing in the 1815 records for a deed of transfer from a Seward to the property owner (no names) for 1/2
acre of land, but it was the wrong times paid for land and other title. Again this was in a book that was
not available for copy.

There was also a listing for an Anthony Seward, first going back to William in 1804 England. But this is not
the same Seward.

Also there was a listing for a deed dated 2 Feb 1798 from Daniel Co. W. where Joseph Miller signed as witness for deed
between Daniel Seward and Nathan Chester Co. W. 8K 1 2188

Mar 1798 Samuel purchased 52 acres on basis of the Ohio River in Bedford Co. KY from Edward Sals & High
Hartshill Deed B7 A 259-52

1798 Seward owned a ferry across the Ohio River which he sold 4 May 1813.

Seward's estate was appraised by Daniel Wells, Nathan Allen and Albert Leonard, Administrators. The record of the
sale comes from Book B of Wills, pg 13-14 Bedford Co. KY March term 1816. Personal property totaled \$12.00
There was no debt listed and who purchased them for how much.
Seward retained the majority of this document as his final books of the business and sent them copy.

The first list was made up of the appraisement of the Estate which was dated 2 Feb 1816 with only items and prices
listed \$12.00. Seward list which is copied below shows who bought the items and prices and that total came to
\$117.00, which was recorded March term of 1816.

1 row hand saw - Sam Seward 15 (also purchase of Samuel Seward paid)

3 August 1816 1.25 (on to day)

3 October 1816 30

1 row William Tucker 70

1 row 8 under Albert Leonard 3.32

1 row 8 under George Gray 3.32

1 row 8 under George Gray 3.32

1 row 8 under George Gray 3.32

1 row 8 under George Gray 3.32

1 row 8 under George Gray 3.32

1 row 8 under George Gray 3.32

1 row 8 under George Gray 3.32

1 row 8 under George Gray 3.32

1 row 8 under George Gray 3.32

1 row 8 under George Gray 3.32

1 row 8 under George Gray 3.32

1 row 8 under George Gray 3.32

1 row 8 under George Gray 3.32

1 row 8 under George Gray 3.32

1 row 8 under George Gray 3.32

1 row 8 under George Gray 3.32

1 row 8 under George Gray 3.32

1 row 8 under George Gray 3.32

1 row 8 under George Gray 3.32

1 row 8 under George Gray 3.32

1 row 8 under George Gray 3.32

1 row 8 under George Gray 3.32

1 row 8 under George Gray 3.32

1 row 8 under George Gray 3.32

1 row 8 under George Gray 3.32

1 row 8 under George Gray 3.32

1 row 8 under George Gray 3.32

1 row 8 under George Gray 3.32

1 row 8 under George Gray 3.32

1 row 8 under George Gray 3.32

1 row 8 under George Gray 3.32

1 row 8 under George Gray 3.32

1 row 8 under George Gray 3.32

1 row 8 under George Gray 3.32

1 row 8 under George Gray 3.32

1 row 8 under George Gray 3.32

1 row 8 under George Gray 3.32

1 row 8 under George Gray 3.32

1 row 8 under George Gray 3.32

1 row 8 under George Gray 3.32

1 row 8 under George Gray 3.32

1 row 8 under George Gray 3.32

1 row 8 under George Gray 3.32

1 row 8 under George Gray 3.32

1 row 8 under George Gray 3.32

1 row 8 under George Gray 3.32

1 row 8 under George Gray 3.32

1 row 8 under George Gray 3.32

1 row 8 under George Gray 3.32

1 row 8 under George Gray 3.32

1 row 8 under George Gray 3.32

1 row 8 under George Gray 3.32

1 row 8 under George Gray 3.32

1 row 8 under George Gray 3.32

1 row 8 under George Gray 3.32

1 row 8 under George Gray 3.32

1 row 8 under George Gray 3.32

1 row 8 under George Gray 3.32

1 row 8 under George Gray 3.32

1 row 8 under George Gray 3.32

1 row 8 under George Gray 3.32

1 row 8 under George Gray 3.32

1 row 8 under George Gray 3.32

1 row 8 under George Gray 3.32

1 row 8 under George Gray 3.32

1 row 8 under George Gray 3.32

1 row 8 under George Gray 3.32

1 row 8 under George Gray 3.32

1 row 8 under George Gray 3.32

1 row 8 under George Gray 3.32

1 row 8 under George Gray 3.32

1 row 8 under George Gray 3.32

1 row 8 under George Gray 3.32

1 row 8 under George Gray 3.32

1 row 8 under George Gray 3.32

1 row 8 under George Gray 3.32

1 row 8 under George Gray 3.32

1 row 8 under George Gray 3.32

1 row 8 under George Gray 3.32

1 row 8 under George Gray 3.32

1 row 8 under George Gray 3.32

1 row 8 under George Gray 3.32

1 row 8 under George Gray 3.32

1 row 8 under George Gray 3.32

1 row 8 under George Gray 3.32

1 row 8 under George Gray 3.32

1 row 8 under George Gray 3.32

1 row 8 under George Gray 3.32

1 row 8 under George Gray 3.32

1 row 8 under George Gray 3.32

1 row 8 under George Gray 3.32

1 row 8 under George Gray 3.32

1 row 8 under George Gray 3.32

1 row 8 under George Gray 3.32

1 row 8 under George Gray 3.32

1 row 8 under George Gray 3.32

1 row 8 under George Gray 3.32

1 row 8 under George Gray 3.32

Family Group Record

Husband **Samuel Seward ***

Wife **Liddie Mitchel**

Notes

HUSBAND - Samuel Seward * (Continued)

2 rolls paper .14
1 pot Samuel Bailey 3/15
1 barrel of meat Abner Leonard 10.30
4 barrels James McDaniel .85
2 barrels Sam Bailey .75
1 picklin pot Sam Baley 2.01
1 crockery ware Hugh Worster .12
1 hand mill Robert Bassey 4.75
1 pott Peach John Perle 2.12
1 kettle Abner Leonard .77
1 bedstead Robert Bassey 1.12
2 tubbs Benjamin Grover .12

March term Bracken Co. KY 1816 - sale totaled \$117.92 1/2
Abner Leonard administrator of estate.

Settlement of estate of Samuel Seward dated Aug court 1817, Bracken Co. KY. As such be recorded at Ats: John Payne clerk. Will Book B pg 52-53
Showing what was paid out in the estate and to whom and final settlement.
Sharon Leonard sent me copy of this document.

1790 maybe in NC

1800 Bracken Co. KY 11/22/1799 Samuel Seward

1810 Bracken Co. KY Saml. Seward 1 male over 45 and f- under 10-1 10/16-1 over 45-1.
("Census of 1810 Bracken Co. KY" by Annie W. Burns pub 1936 Ft Wayne # 976.901 B72b-Oct 2001).

Book "Stokes Co. NC Record of Deeds Vol I 1787-1793" by Absher & Hayes pub 1970.
pg41: 25 May 1793 bet Samuel Soward and Zebedee Billeter.. 40 pds... 242 acr. at Nulls corner; with Moravian Line
(land granted Samuel Soward 10 Dec 1790). Signed Samuel Soward
Wit: Wm Griffith, Abner Leonard, James (X) Forrester

Vol II 1793-1797 (pub 1976) pg 31: 2 Feb 1795 Samuel Seward to Nathan Charles Craft 120 pds hard money 100
ac E side Lashs Crk, being land gr to Henry Holder. Signed Samuel Seward.
Wit: Thomas Cooper, William Alford, Joseph Billeter.

pg76: #404 24 May 1795 Samuel Soward to Thomas Cooper 10 pds hard money 50 ac waters Blanket Bottom Ck
adj Thomas Cooper & John Null. Signed Samuel Soward. Wit: Nathan Craft & Francis (X) Butner.

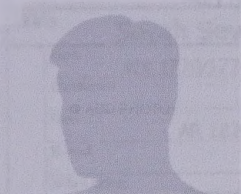


Samuel Seward

Follow

Actions

No path found to Samuel Seward.



Samuel Seward

Gender: Male
Birth: 1736
Black (now Lamington) River, Morris County, New Jersey
Death: 1815 (79)
Near Cincinnati, Ohio
Immediate Family: Son of Obadiah Seward and Isabelle Seward
Husband of Sarah Seward
Father of Anna Billiter
Brother of Elizabeth Swayze; Eliakim Seward; Susan Seward; Mehitable Seward; John Seward and 5 others

Added by: Marsha Wilson on March 26, 2011
Managed by: VI Beck, Marsha Wilson and Karen Schutte (Wheeler)

Matches

0 0 1

Research this Person

Contact Profile Managers

View Tree

Overview

Media

Timeline

Discussions

Sources

Revisions

DNA

Immediate Family

View All

Showing 12 of 14 people

Text View Add Family

Family members grid including Sarah Seward (wife), Anna Billiter (daughter), Isabelle Seward (mother), Obadiah Seward (father), Elizabeth Swayze (sister), Eliakim Seward (brother), Susan Seward (sister), Mehitable Seward (sister), John Seward (brother), Obadiah Seward (brother), James Seward (brother), and Isaac Seward (brother).

Statistics

Family Tree	10,000
Blood Relatives	10,000
Ancestors	10,000
Descendants	36
Followers	3

Recent Projects

There are currently no projects tagged with Samuel Seward. [Invite to Project](#)

Top Surnames

Seward, Luce, Billiter and Swayze

Followers

view all

Followers: Marsha, VI Beck, Karen

Recently Viewed By

Gladys Treadway	today
Stephanie Hope Bach	4/1/2017
Debra Marie Theresa Picarazzi	8/4/2016
Freeze Gifford	
VI Beck	5/21/2016

Family Group Record

Billiter Info Index
Billiter Books

Page 1 of 7

Husband **Joseph Billiter ***

Born	Abt 1765	Place		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died	Aft 1830	Place		Endowed	
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents	
Married	Abt 1790	Place		Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father	Edward B. Billiter III *				
Husband's mother	Mary Nottingham				

Wife **Sarah Seward ***

Born	Abt 1770/1774	Place	New Jersey	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died	Aft 1820	Place		Endowed	
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents	
Wife's father	Samuel Seward *				
Wife's mother	Sarah ?Unknown				

Children List each child in order of birth.

1	M	Joseph Billiter			
		Born	1796	Place	Fayette Co. PA
		Christened		Place	
		Died	1859	Place	Huntington Co. IN
		Buried		Place	Mount Etna, Huntington Co. In, Mount Etna cemetery
		Spouse	Elizabeth Schaffer		
		Married		Place	
				Sealed to spouse	
2	M	James Billiter			
		Born	1794/1800	Place	PA
		Christened		Place	
		Died	Aft 1866	Place	PA
		Buried		Place	Bell Vernon, Fayette Co., PA, Gould Hill
		Spouse			
		Married		Place	
				Sealed to spouse	
3	F	Sallie Billiter			
		Born	1794/1800	Place	Pennsylvania
		Christened		Place	
		Died		Place	
		Buried		Place	
		Spouse	John Springer		
		Married		Place	Bell Vernon, Fayette Co., PA
				Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	22 Sep 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 1

Husband		Wife	
Joseph Billiter * Date: 1765 Place: New Jersey Date: 1830 Place: New Jersey Date: 1790 Place: New Jersey		Sarah Seaward * Date: 1765 Place: New Jersey Date: 1830 Place: New Jersey Date: 1790 Place: New Jersey	
Edward B. Billiter II * Date: 1765 Place: New Jersey Date: 1830 Place: New Jersey Date: 1790 Place: New Jersey		Samuel Seaward * Date: 1765 Place: New Jersey Date: 1830 Place: New Jersey Date: 1790 Place: New Jersey	
John Joseph Billiter Date: 1765 Place: New Jersey Date: 1830 Place: New Jersey Date: 1790 Place: New Jersey		John Seaward Date: 1765 Place: New Jersey Date: 1830 Place: New Jersey Date: 1790 Place: New Jersey	

Printed by: Genealogy.com Phone: (800) 352-5022 E-mail address: genealogy@comcast.net Date prepared: 22 Jan 2018	Address: 1104 Gentry Rd Unit 403 Bethesda, IA 52722-4111 Scott
---	---

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 7

Husband Joseph Billiter *																																							
Wife Sarah Seward *																																							
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple																																				
4	F Fannie Billiter <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>1794/1800</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Pennsylvania</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">John Thompson</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>1824</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Bell Vernon, Fayette Co., PA</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	1794/1800	Place	Pennsylvania	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died		Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse	John Thompson					Married	1824	Place	Bell Vernon, Fayette Co., PA	Sealed to spouse	
Born	1794/1800	Place	Pennsylvania	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died		Place		Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place																																					
Spouse	John Thompson																																						
Married	1824	Place	Bell Vernon, Fayette Co., PA	Sealed to spouse																																			
5	M Noah C. Billiter * <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Abt 1801</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Pennsylvania</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>Bef Dec 1863</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, Marshall County, West Virginia</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Eleanor Dobbs</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>Abt 1823</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, PA/VA</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	Abt 1801	Place	Pennsylvania	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	Bef Dec 1863	Place	, Marshall County, West Virginia	Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse	Eleanor Dobbs					Married	Abt 1823	Place	, PA/VA	Sealed to spouse	
Born	Abt 1801	Place	Pennsylvania	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died	Bef Dec 1863	Place	, Marshall County, West Virginia	Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place																																					
Spouse	Eleanor Dobbs																																						
Married	Abt 1823	Place	, PA/VA	Sealed to spouse																																			
6	M Lewis Billiter <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>1800/1810</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Pennsylvania</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Bell Vernon, Fayette Co., PA, Gould Hill</td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	1800/1810	Place	Pennsylvania	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died		Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place	Bell Vernon, Fayette Co., PA, Gould Hill			Spouse						Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	
Born	1800/1810	Place	Pennsylvania	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died		Place		Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place	Bell Vernon, Fayette Co., PA, Gould Hill																																				
Spouse																																							
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse																																			
7	M John Billiter <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Abt Apr 1816</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Pennsylvania</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>14 Dec 1868</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, Tyler County, West Virginia</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Lucy Ann Crow</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>Bef 1836</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	Abt Apr 1816	Place	Pennsylvania	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	14 Dec 1868	Place	, Tyler County, West Virginia	Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse	Lucy Ann Crow					Married	Bef 1836	Place		Sealed to spouse	
Born	Abt Apr 1816	Place	Pennsylvania	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died	14 Dec 1868	Place	, Tyler County, West Virginia	Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place																																					
Spouse	Lucy Ann Crow																																						
Married	Bef 1836	Place		Sealed to spouse																																			
8	F Sarah Jane Billiter <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Greathouse Dobbs Bowman???????????</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born		Place		Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died		Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse	Greathouse Dobbs Bowman???????????					Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	
Born		Place		Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died		Place		Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place																																					
Spouse	Greathouse Dobbs Bowman???????????																																						
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse																																			

Notes

HUSBAND - Joseph Billiter *

BIRTH date only from census. Not sure this is the father but believe it is.
 Believe his parents to be Edward Billiter III & wife Mary (?) but not proven to date. Have added them in PAF as Rin # until can be proven to connect. Not sure if born in MD or PA?

MARRIAGE date, have not located but bef 1790. CHECK WESTMORELAND CO. PA Have reason to check NJ as well.
 Deed located in Bracken Co. KY 1824 listed Sarah Seward as wife of Joseph Billiter of Fayette Co. PA selling land she inherited from her father Samuel Seward, 1/9th part so now believe she was this person and if so they may have

inferred from her father Samuel Seward. With that so may believe she was his person and Y so they may have
 (and located in Graham Co. KY 1824 listed Sarah Seward as wife of Joseph Miller of Fayette Co. PA selling land she
 FARRAGE said have not located out yet 1790). CHECK WESTMORELAND CO. PA have reason to check N) as well.
 BIRTH date only from census. Not sure this is the father but believe it is.
 believe his parents to be Edward Miller III & wife Mary (?) but not proven to date. Have added them in 1840 as B11 &
 could not be proven to exist. But was Y son in MD as B12

HUSBAND - Joseph Miller *

Married	1824	Age	18	1824	Age	18	1824	Age	18
Birth	1824	Age	18	1824	Age	18	1824	Age	18
Death	1824	Age	18	1824	Age	18	1824	Age	18
Location	1824	Age	18	1824	Age	18	1824	Age	18
Notes	1824	Age	18	1824	Age	18	1824	Age	18

Sarah Jane Miller

Married	1824	Age	18	1824	Age	18	1824	Age	18
Birth	1824	Age	18	1824	Age	18	1824	Age	18
Death	1824	Age	18	1824	Age	18	1824	Age	18
Location	1824	Age	18	1824	Age	18	1824	Age	18
Notes	1824	Age	18	1824	Age	18	1824	Age	18

John Miller

Married	1824	Age	18	1824	Age	18	1824	Age	18
Birth	1824	Age	18	1824	Age	18	1824	Age	18
Death	1824	Age	18	1824	Age	18	1824	Age	18
Location	1824	Age	18	1824	Age	18	1824	Age	18
Notes	1824	Age	18	1824	Age	18	1824	Age	18

M. Lewis Miller

Married	1824	Age	18	1824	Age	18	1824	Age	18
Birth	1824	Age	18	1824	Age	18	1824	Age	18
Death	1824	Age	18	1824	Age	18	1824	Age	18
Location	1824	Age	18	1824	Age	18	1824	Age	18
Notes	1824	Age	18	1824	Age	18	1824	Age	18

M. Noah C. Miller *

Married	1824	Age	18	1824	Age	18	1824	Age	18
Birth	1824	Age	18	1824	Age	18	1824	Age	18
Death	1824	Age	18	1824	Age	18	1824	Age	18
Location	1824	Age	18	1824	Age	18	1824	Age	18
Notes	1824	Age	18	1824	Age	18	1824	Age	18

F. Fannie Miller

Married	1824	Age	18	1824	Age	18	1824	Age	18
---------	------	-----	----	------	-----	----	------	-----	----

Sarah Seward *

Joseph Miller *

Family Group Record

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 7

Husband **Joseph Billiter ***

Wife **Sarah Seward ***

Notes

HUSBAND - Joseph Billiter * (Continued)
married in NJ or NC even.

DEATH date, have not located, last known census was 1830 Fayette Co. PA and they said they had no estate, will for Joseph Billiter. Jim Billiter had his death date after 1820.

Land Record of Fayette Co. PA dated 28 Dec 1816-2 Mar 1824 between Joseph Billeter from John Fisher both of Rostraver Twp., Westmoreland Co. PA. \$260 for house and lot in town of Bellvernon??. Maybe Joseph from Fayette Co., hard to tell with the wording. Rostraver Twp is in lower west corner of Westmoreland Co. bordering Washington Twp. in Fayette Co. PA. Bell Vernon is in Washington Twp. Fayette Co. on Monongahalia River.

Land Record of Bracken Co. KY dated 19 Jan 1824 between Joseph Billiter and wife Sarah of Fayette Co. PA to George Houston of the county of Bracken, KY shows selling 1/9th part of tract of land of 92 acres in Bracken Co. KY, left to Sarah by her father Samuel Seward.

Jim Billiter stated Joseph was buried in Belle Vernon's first cemetery on Gould Hill, but his and many other graves were destroyed by developers probably in the early 1900's. He believed he lived from the 1790's into the 1820's along the Monongahela River near where Interstate 70 now crosses it in the PA town of Belle Vernon. He was also the first ferryman of the town, probably working with the help from his wife (unknown), sons and daughters, all within shouting distance of the present I-70 crossing. Joseph was a boat builder there at that time. (what his source is for this info wasn't listed).

CHILDREN: Jim also listed these children for Joseph and wife: James, Lewis, Sallie md John Springer and John d. 1833 in PA, Fannie who md John Thompson on 1824 Belle Vernon, Washington Co., PA; Joseph born between 1796-1800 who went to Brown Co. OH md Elizabeth Schaffer, Noah C. Sr. born abt 1801 (my direct line), John born abt Apr 1816 d 14 Dec 1868 (Jim's direct line). He had more on Noah and John's family but nothing on the others. (don't know source).

CENSUS:

1790 Need to check Westmoreland Co. PA 1790-1800--

1795 Was Joseph in Stokes Co. NC? One signed a deed there as a witness.

1800 Fayette Co. PA Tyrone Twp. pg 249 list one Joseph Bixler (could be this person, but maybe not as believe this one to be too old) m-to 10-1 16/26-1 ov 45-1 and f-to 10-3 16/26-1 Ov 45-1.

1810 Fayette Co. PA Joseph Billeter pg 111: m-to 10-3 10/16-1 26/45-1 and f-to 10-1 16/26-2 26/45-1.

1820 Fayette Co. PA pg 110 Joseph Bilitter: males- to 10-1 16/18-2 16/26-1 over 45-1 females- to 10-1 16/26-1 over 45-1

1830 Fayette Co. PA Washington Twp pg 263 Joseph Belleter: males to 5-1 15/20-1 30/40-3 60/70-1 females-- Checked at FT Wayne, Oct 1995 and did not locate this person on that page or any close to it. (so don't know where the first info came from on pg 263, maybe different page? (found the film and pg 263 reference in Waco TX library before we moved back to IA in 1989)

1840 COULD CHECK AGAIN

Book checked on name of Billiter: "Settlers of Maryland 1679-1700" by Peter Wilson Coldham (Vol 2-1701-1730; Vol 3-1731-1750)

Vol 2: Edward Billiter Dorchester Co. MD bought Nancys Delight 150 acres 28 May 1723 Refr: P15/453 Ila/166.

Recently corresponded with Jim Billiter and brother Ralph Billiter who descend from John and Lucy Crow Billiter via e-mail Jan 2000. Who had little info on Joseph and said he was a boat builder on the Monongahela River (source from a history?) Jim has a web site: www.billiter.com/joebb/ and his e-mail address is: jim@billiter.com and Ralph's is: rbilliter@copper.net

Checked out the web site 26 Jan 2000 and copied some info he had that I didn't on son John's line.

Nov 2000 Karen Romick found some info on the internet that gave info that Joseph was married to Sarah Seward dau

Family Group Record

Page 4 of 7

Husband **Joseph Billiter ***

Wife **Sarah Seward ***

Notes

HUSBAND - Joseph Billiter * (Continued)

of Samuel Seward late of Bracken Co. KY from a deed dated 1816-1824. Also was said Joseph in a land deed in Stokes Co., NC witnessed a deed thought to be Samuel Seward. (No record of Joseph being in NC so not sure about all this.)

This land record was between Joseph Billiter and wife Sarah of Fayette Co. PA to George Houston of Bracken Co. KY. The deed said that Sarah was the heir and dau of Samuel Seward, dec. This info was sent to Jim Billiter by Dave Gerth who said he received it from someone.

There was a deed recorded in Stokes Co. NC dated 2 Feb 1795 between Samuel Seward to Nathan Charles Craft BK 2 pg 168 which listed Joseph Billiter as witness. DOES THIS MEAN OUR JOSEPH WAS IN NC IN 1795?

Some internet info Mar 2002 from a site by Jay and Kathy's Family History by Kathy Booher has a little bit different info on Joseph. She has his birth date 1770 and his death date Feb 1826 Belle Vernon, Fayette Co. PA. I believe he was still living in 1830 as census indicates. All have said they refer to him as "Joe the Boat Builder" as he built boats and was also the first ferryman of the town of Belle Vernon. It is believed they lived and he worked right where the present I-70 goes over the Monongahela River (which we drove right over in May of 2000 when June, Bob, Faye and I was coming home from trip to VA & MD)

WIFE - Sarah Seward *

BIRTH: has been listed as 1760 but believe would be closer to 1770/1774. As was married about 1790.

MARRIAGE; Prob. by 1790 as started having children by then, not sure where but maybe NJ. As her parents were in Morris Co. NJ.

DEATH: Not sure when this occurred either but was later than 1816 and prob; later than 1820 as believe she was with husband in census then in PA.

PARENTS: Was stated she was listed in deed of one Samuel Seward as being the daughter and md to Joseph Billiter of PA in 1816.

Had not located name of wife until Nov 2000 when Karen Romick found someone that had info on a land deed in Bracken Co. KY that listed Sarah as dau of Samuel Seward who died there abt 1816 and deed dated 1824. Hope to have copy of this deed shortly but Bracken Co. Historical Society said they couldn't read much of the books that early. Karen was able to find info on the Seward line back to William Seward in 1604 England, not sure this line to date.

1795 Believe they were in Stokes Co. NC as one Joseph Billiter had signed a deed as witness for Sarah's father Samuel Seward.

1810 Fayette Co. PA Female age 26/45 in household of Joseph Billeltor.

1820 Fayette Co. PA one female over 45, prob. wife

1830 Fayette Co. PA Washington Twp. pg 263 (found males on film at Waco, TX, before moved back to IA 1989) NEED FEMALES Checked Ft Wayne Oct 1995 but didn't locate them on that page or close?

CHILD 1 - Joseph Billiter

BIRTH: This maybe Joseph Jr but not sure. Jim Billiter listed birth date as 1796-1800. Donna Lester had same info. on Joseph.

MARRIAGE: Not located mg record to date. Jim Billiter via e-mail thought her name was Elizabeth Schaffer. Donna Lester said they had 8 children in 1840, only listed 3.

DEATH: Not located death date but was in last known census 1840 Brown Co. OH and a land record dated 1841 from PA said he was living in Brown Co. OH at the time.

Find A Grave internet site located Joseph Billiter 1796-1859, no pic of grave marker. , listed son Hugh Ford 1819-1893, none of the other children. Short Bio: " Joseph Billiter was reared in PA and then moved to OH. After living several years in Ohio, he moved to Indiana. He was of Dutch descent, Joseph was a large man, dark complexioned and great energy and endurance. He was a poor man when he moved to Ohio, but in later life accumulated a vast amount of property. He was a Democrat in politics, and was very much respected in the community in which he lives."

Family Group Record

Page 4 of 5

Wife Samuel Seward *	Husband Joseph Billiter *
Notes (Continued) of Samuel Seward late of Braden Co. KY from a deed dated 1818-1824. Also was sold Joseph in a first deed in Spoken Co. KY witnessed a deed thought to be Samuel Seward. (His record of Joseph being in KY is not sure about all dates) The land record was between Joseph Billiter and wife Sarah of Fayette Co. PA to George Houston of Braden Co. KY. The deed said that Sarah was the first and last of Samuel Seward, her. This info was sent to Jim Billiter by Dave Gentry who said he received it from someone. There was a deed recorded in Spoken Co. KY dated 2 Feb 1792 between Samuel Seward to Nathan Charles Craft, SR. 2 pg 188 which listed Joseph Billiter as witness. DOES THIS MEAN OUR JOSEPH WAS IN KY IN 1792?	Notes Some information was from 2002 from a site by Jay and Kathy's Family History by Kathy Billiter has a note the different with our Joseph. She first has birth date 1770 and his death date Feb 1828 Boyle Vernon, Fayette Co. PA. I believe he was still living in 1820 as census indicates. As here said they refer to him as "Joe the Boat Builder" as he built boats and was also the first carpenter of the town of Boyle Vernon. It is believed they lived and he worked right where the present J-70 goes over the Monongahela River (which we drove right over in May of 2000 when Jundob, Faye and I were coming home from trip to VA & MD)
Wife Samuel Seward *	Notes BIRTH: has been listed as 1760 but believe would be closer to 1770/1774. As was married about 1790. MARRIAGE: Faye by 1790 as stated having children by then, not sure where but maybe KY. As her parents were in Monroe Co. MO. DEATH: Not sure when this occurred either but was later than 1816 and probably later than 1820 as believe she was with husband in census then in PA. PARTNER: Was noted she was listed in deed of son Samuel Seward as being the daughter and not to Joseph Billiter or PA in 1816. Not listed names of wife until Nov 2000 when Karen Romick found someone that had info on a first deed in Braden Co. KY that listed Sarah as dau of Samuel Seward who died there not 1816 and died dated 1814. Hope to have copy of this deed shortly but Braden Co. Historical Society said they couldn't find much of the books that early. Karen was able to find info on the Seward line back to William Seward in 1694 England, not sure this line is date. This believe they were in Spoken Co. KY as one Joseph Billiter had signed a deed as witness for Sarah's father Samuel Seward. 1810 Fayette Co. PA. Female age 26 in household of Joseph Billiter. 1820 Fayette Co. PA. one female over 45, prob. wife 1830 Fayette Co. PA. Washington Twp. pg 283 (found notes on Jim & Wanda, TX before moved back to IA 1989) NOTED FEMALE: Charles Ft Wayne Dec 1855 but don't locate them on that page or close)
CHILD 1 - Joseph Billiter	Notes BIRTH: The maybe Joseph J. but not sure. Jim Billiter listed birth date as 1785-1800. Cannot locate had same info on Joseph. MARRIAGE: Not located any record to date. The Billiter via email thought her name was Elizabeth Gentry. Cannot locate said they had 8 children in 1840, only listed 3. DEATH: Not located death date but was in last known census 1840 Brown Co. OH and a land record dated 1841 from PA said he was living in Brown Co. OH at the time. Find a Grave internet site located Joseph Billiter 1785-1875 on top of grave marker. I listed son Hugh Ford 1818-1893 none of the other children. "Short bio." Joseph Billiter was raised in PA and then moved to OH. After living several years in Ohio he moved to Indiana. He was of Dutch descent. Joseph was a large man, dark complexioned and great energy and endurance. He was a poor man when he moved to Ohio but in later life accumulated a vast amount of property. He was a farmer in Indiana, and was very much respected in the community in which he lived."

Family Group Record

Page 5 of 7

Husband **Joseph Billiter ***

Wife **Sarah Seward ***

Notes

CHILD 1 - Joseph Billiter (Continued)

1800 Fayette Co. PA Tyrone Twp. pg 249 list male age to 10 with Joseph Bixler (if this is our Joseph Billiter?) Joseph could be abt 10.

1810 Fayette co. PA pg 111 Joseph Billeter has no male age 20.

1820 Not located to date.

1830 Fayette Co. PA Washington Twp pg 263 Joseph Belleter has a male 30/40 and one 60/70 which could be Sr and Jr?

1840 Brown Co. OH Huntington Twp pg 274: Joseph Biletor Males to 5-1 5/10-2 15/20-1 20/30-1 40/50-1 and females to 5-1 10/15-2 30/40-1. Also there was a Solomon Billiter age 20/30 close that could be a son?

1850 No Joseph but was Solomon, William and Hugh F. Billeter that was probably sons of Joseph JR. Need to do more checking.

A History of Brown Co. OH says they came to the county when Hugh was age 2-3 years of age.

"Bio Sketch of Sarah Jane Billiter Bowman and her family by John Curry"

Sarah Jane Billiter was born 2 Mar 1821 Washington Twp, Fayette Co. PA. She died 21 Sep 1896 Hunington Co. IN. She was the third of eleven children born to Joseph Billiter (1791-1859) and Elizabeth Shaffer (1795-1869) of Fayette Co, PA, Brown Co. OH and Huntington Co. IN.. The Billiter family was originally from Caroline Co on the Eastern Shore of Maryland and descended from Joseph Billiter who immigrated there in 1671 probably from London, England (where There were numerous people of that name) The Shaffers may have been descended from the old PA Dutch family of Shaffers of Northhampton Co. PA.

CHILD 2 - James Billiter

Listed as child by Jim Billiter of Laurel, MD from internet Jan 2000.

No source for name.

Donna Lester also listed him as son born 1794/1800 and died after 1866 buried Gould Hill cem, Fayette Co. PA.

CHILD 3 - Sallie Billiter

Listed as child by Jim Billiter of Laurel, MD from internet Jan 2000.

No source for name. Said md John Springer who d. 1833 PA.

Donna Lester had same info Feb 2000.

CHILD 4 - Fannie Billiter

Listed as child by Jim Billiter of Laurel, MD from internet Jan 2000.

No source for name. Said md John Thompson on 1824 Belle Vernon, Washington, PA. (Belle Vernon was in Fayette Co. (maybe Washington Twp.)

Same info from Donna Lester Feb 2000.

CHILD 5 - Noah C. Billiter *

BIRTH: Census only reference to date.

MARRIAGE: Census only reference to date. Childrens ages would indicate mg about 1823 either in Washington Co PA where there were no records or VA where not located to date.

DEATH: According to his will he would have died between 27 Nov and 22 Dec 1863.

Noah wrote his will in 27 Nov 1863 and it was probated Marshall Co. VA in Dec 1863. Wife and children listed. Sale bill dated 22 Dec 1863. Will Book 1 pg 309, have copy. Bought coffin for \$7.50 on 20 Feb 1864. His will listed 7 children living in 1863: Sons: Joseph C., Angus, John C., Turner P., Noah C. and dau: Jane Lydyck, Euphemia Connel and wife listed as Ellen. Will signed by his (x). George Hubbs was executor of estate.

1810 Noah would have been ca age 9-10

Family Group Record

Page 6 of 7

Husband **Joseph Billiter ***

Wife **Sarah Seward ***

Notes

CHILD 5 - Noah C. Billiter * (Continued)

1820 Noah would have been ca age 19-20

1830 OHio Co. VA pg 200 Noah Billiter

males- to 5-3 20/30-1

females- 5/10-1 30/40-1

1840 Marshall Co. VA pg 8 Noah C. Billiter

males- to 5-1 5/10-2 10/15-2 30/40-1

females- 5/10-1 15/20-1 30/40-1 60/70-1

1850 Marshall Co. VA 33rd Dist. pg 258B li 22 #260/262

Noah C. Billiter 49 PA farmer cannot read or write

Elenor 50 PA

John 19 VA

Emphenia? 16 Va

Turner P. 15 VA

Noah C. 13 VA

1860 Marshall Co. VA. Glen Easton Twp. pg 114 #796/783

Noah C. Billiter 58 PA farmer 1800-500 cannot read or write

Ellen 59 PA

Anger 29 Va carpenter

Noah 23 VA farm hand

Elizabeth N. Hall 70 VA ?

1870 Marshall Co. WV, Eleanor with son Noah Billiter 30, coal miner.

CHILD 6 - Lewis Billiter

Listed as child by Jim Billiter of Laurel, MD from internet Jan 2000.

No source for name.

Donna Lester had same info with burial place, Feb 2000.

CHILD 7 - John Billiter

Info from Jim Billiter who listed birth date as abt Apr 1816 and died 14 Dec 1868.

Info from Karen Romick and also Ellen Berger. Listed birth date as abt 1815.

John was said to be son of Joseph Billiter, who was father of John and Noah and Sarah Jane? John was a wagon maker.

Donna Lester stated married 12 Nov 1835 Marshall Co. VA. to Lucy Ann Crow or Crowe. Dau of Peter Crow and Suzanna Earlewine.

In Jim Billiter's info he listed source of "Tyler County Deaths": John Billiter d. 12/14/1868. Parents N/A. b. PA by wife C. Billiter (C should be L? as wife was Lucy Ann). He had also 1850 and 1860 census, same as I did.

1820 John would be ca age 5

1830 John would be ca age 15

1840 John would be ca age 25

1850 Marshall Co. VA 33rd Dist pg 247a #107/109: John Billiter 35 PA wagon maker 200-, Lucy A. 28 Va, Lewis 14 Va, Susan 12 Va, Ephram 8f (should be male), Noah 6 Va, Jane 4 Va, Ellen 3 Va.

1860 Tyler Co. WV, Sistersville p.o. p43 #289: John Billiter 46 PA wagon maker 1000-290, Lucy A. 42 VA, Noah 17, Jane 14, Ellen 13, Nancy 11, John W. 6, James? 4, Mary 3, Jeremiah 2/12mo. Lucy's age may be off.

Corresponded with Jim Billiter and brother Ralph Billiter via e-mail and they descend from John and Lucy Crow Billiter.

Corroborated with Jim Billiter and sister Robin Billiter via e-mail and they discussed from John and Lucy Crow Billiter.

June 14, Ellen 12, Nancy 11, John W. 6, James 4, Mary 3, Jeremiah 2/12mo. Lucy's age may be off.
1860 Tyler Co. WV, Spotsville b.o. pg 43 #288; John Billiter 48 PA wagon maker 1860-288; Lucy A. 42 VA, Nov 17.

VA Susan 12 VA, Exham 7 (should be male), John 6 VA, Jane 4 VA, Ellen 3 VA.
1870 Marshall Co. VA 33rd Dist. pg 147A #107/108. John Billiter 35 PA wagon maker 200; Lucy A. 18 VA, June 14.

1840 John would be ca age 28

1830 John would be ca age 18

1820 John would be ca age 2

In Jim Billiter's info he listed parents of Tyler County District, John B. W. & 12/14/1868. Parents R.A. b. 14 by wife
C. Billiter (C should be L) as wife was Lucy Ann). He had also 1860 and 1860 census, same as I did.

Suzanne Garbino

Doris Foster stated married 12 Nov 1862 Marshall Co. VA. to Lucy Ann Crow or Crow, Dan of Peter Crow and

males.

John was said to be son of Joseph Billiter, who was father of John and Noah and Susan Jane. John was a wagon

Info from Karen Romick and also Ellen Berger. Listed birth date as abt 1812.

Child 7 - John Billiter
Info from Jim Billiter who listed birth date as six Apr 1816 and died 14 Dec 1868

Downs later had same info with burial place, Feb 2000.

Child 6 - John Billiter
Listed as child by Jim Billiter of Laurel, MD from Internet Jan 2000.
No source for name.

1870 Marshall Co. WV, Ellen with son Noah 20, coal miner.

Elizabeth H. Hall 10 VA 7

Wash 22 VA Farm hand

Anger 23 VA carpenter

Ellen 28 VA

John C. Billiter 38 PA farmer 1800-200, cannot read or write

1860 Marshall Co. VA, Glen Patton Twp. pg 114 #328/329

John C.

Emphraet 18 VA

John 19 VA

Ellen 20 PA

1860 Marshall Co. VA 33rd Dist. pg 258B # 12 #438/439

female 21-10-1 1810-1 30PA-1 60PA-1

male 20-1 21-10-2 30PA-1

1840 Marshall Co. VA pg 8 Wash C. 8888

female 21-10-1 30PA-1

male 20-1 21-10-2 30PA-1

1830 Ohio Co. VA pg 200 Wash Billiter

1820 Wash would have been ca age 19-20

Notes

Wife

Sarah Seward *

Husband

Joseph Billiter *

Family Group Record

Family Group Record

Page 7 of 7

Husband	Joseph Billiter *
Wife	Sarah Seward *
Notes	
CHILD 7 - John Billiter (Continued) From the next to last child, Peter born 1862. There is also a cousin of theirs Betty Sheppard of Paden City, WV who descends from Lewis Billiter. Hopefully can share info.	
CHILD 8 - Sarah Jane Billiter One source, family group sheets from Salt Lake City says a Sarah Jane Billiter md Henry Greathouse and another source says Sarah Jane Billiter md Wm Henry Dobbs? Who is right? Haven't been able to locate any info on them. Jim Billiter also didn't have any info on her so maybe she does belong in the Dobbs family? He had 8 children listed for Joseph and wife but no Sarah. Did have one Sallie who md John Springer and he died 1833 in PA. Donna Lester sent info Feb 2000 and she still doesn't know if this Sarah md the Greathouse or someone else. Mortality schedules Monongalia, WV Mar 1850 listed one Sarah Greathouse age 36 died in childbirth born in PA which all info could fit this Sarah Billiter Greathouse that we know nothing about for sure. That is if a Sarah Billiter did marry a Henry Greathouse and not a Wm Dobbs? Her birth would be 1814 which would fit this family?	

Family Group Record

Headband

Joseph Miller *

Wife

Sarah Edward *

Notes

Child 7 - John Miller (Continued)

From the next to last child, Peter born 1855. There is also a cousin of their Betty Sheppard of Paden City, WV who descends from Lewis Miller. Hopefully can learn info.

Child 8 - Sarah Jane Miller

One source, family group sheets from Salt Lake City says a Sarah Jane Miller and Henry Greenhouse and another source says Sarah Jane Miller and Wm Henry Goadby. Wife is right?

Have not been able to locate any info on them. Jan Miller also doesn't have any info on her so maybe she does belong in the Goadby family? He had 5 children listed for Joseph and wife but no Sarah. Did have one sister who married John Springer and he died 1857 in PA.

Genealogy says info Feb 1850 and she still doesn't know if this Sarah and the Greenhouse or someone else.

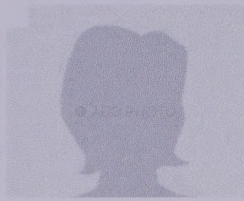
Monthly Archives: November, WV Mar 1850 listed one Sarah Greenhouse age 36 died in childbirth born in PA which is into doubt in this Sarah Miller Greenhouse that we know nothing about for sure. That is if a Sarah Miller did marry a Henry Greenhouse and not a Wm Goadby. Her father would be 1814 which would fit this family?

Sarah Seward

Follow

Actions

No path found to Sarah Seward.



Sarah Seward

Gender: Female
Birth: 1711
Surry, Surry County, Virginia, United States
Immediate Family: Wife of Samuel Seward
Mother of Anna Billiter
Added by: Karen Schutte (Wheeler) on September 1, 2014
Managed by: Karen Schutte (Wheeler) and Vi Beck

Matches

Research this Person

Contact Profile Managers

View Tree

- Overview
- Media
- Timeline
- Discussions
- Sources
- Revisions
- DNA

Immediate Family

View All

Showing 2 people

Text View Add Family

Samuel Seward
husband

Anna Billiter
daughter

Statistics

Family Tree	10,000
Blood Relatives	37
Descendants	36
Followers	2

Recent Projects

There are currently no projects tagged with Sarah Seward. [Invite to Project](#)

Top Surnames

Seward and Billiter

Followers

view all



Karen Vi Beck

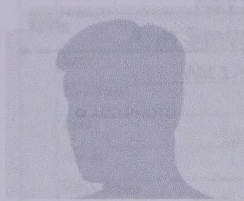


Noah C Billiter, Sr

Follow

Actions

No path found to Noah C Billiter, Sr.



Noah C Billiter, Sr

Gender: Male
Birth: circa 1801
Death: February 1864 (59-67)
Immediate Family: Son of Joseph Billiter
Husband of Eleanor Billiter
Father of Margaret Jane Lydick; Turner Parrot Billiter; John C Billiter; Euphemia McConnell; Noah C Billiter, Jr and 2 others
Added by: Alexander Patrick Young on March 30, 2010
Managed by: Alexander Patrick Young and Diana Collins

12 Matches

0

0

12

Research this Person

Contact Profile Managers

View Tree

Overview Media Timeline Discussions Sources Revisions DNA

Immediate Family

Showing 9 people

View All

Text View Add Family

 Eleanor Billiter wife	 Margaret Jane Lydick daughter	 Turner Parrot Billiter son
 John C Billiter son	 Euphemia McConnell daughter	 Noah C Billiter, Jr son
 Joseph C Billiter son	 Augier Billiter son	 Joseph Billiter father

Statistics

Family Tree	546
Blood Relatives	415
Ancestors	12
Descendants	144
Followers	1

Recent Projects

There are currently no projects tagged with Noah C Billiter, Sr. [Invite to Project](#)

Top Surnames

Billiter, Dobbs, Lydick and McConnell

Followers

[view all](#)



Diana

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 7

Husband Zebadiah Billiter *				
Born	Abt 1760	Place	Dorchester County, Maryland	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	1814	Place	Stokes, SC, North Carolina	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Married	Abt 1785	Place	Stokes, SC, North Carolina	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father	Edward B. Billiter III *			
Husband's mother	Mary Nottingham			

Wife Ann Seward				
Born	Abt 1769	Place	Surry Co. NC	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	1829	Place	KY	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father	Samuel Seward *			
Wife's mother	Sarah ?Unknown			

Children List each child in order of birth.	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
--	---------------------	--------

1 M Mark Billiter				
Born	1788	Place	Stokes County, North Carolina	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	Apr 1860	Place	Harrison County, Iowa	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place	Harrison County, Iowa	
Spouse	Mary Patterson			
Married	Abt 1814	Place	Grant County, Kentucky	Sealed to spouse
Spouse	Mary Owens			
Married	5 Jan 1810	Place	Stokes County, North Carolina	Sealed to spouse
Spouse	Nancy Shelton			
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse

2 M John P. Billiter				
Born	29 Nov 1791	Place	Stokes County, North Carolina	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	9 Feb 1857	Place	Schuyler Co., Illinois	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place	Schuyler Co., Illinois, McHatten cem, Camden Twp.	
Spouse	Mary Strupe			
Married	31 Oct 1813	Place	Stokes County, North Carolina	Sealed to spouse

3 M Daniel Billiter				
Born	1792	Place	Stokes County, North Carolina	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	1860	Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse	Sally Kemp			
Married	15 Dec 1812	Place	Stokes County, North Carolina	Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	22 Sep 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Husband Zebadiah Billiter *			
Wife Ann Seward			
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
3	M Daniel Billiter Spouse Lucinda Wortman Married Abt 1848 Place _____ Sealed to spouse _____		
4	M James Billiter Born _____ 1793 Place Stokes County, North Carolina Baptized _____ Christened _____ Place _____ Endowed _____ Died _____ 1850 Place _____ Sealed to parents _____ Buried _____ Place _____ Spouse Nancy Colley Married _____ Place _____ Sealed to spouse _____		
5	F Polly Billiter Born _____ 1794 Place Stokes County, North Carolina Baptized _____ Christened _____ Place _____ Endowed _____ Died _____ Place _____ Sealed to parents _____ Buried _____ Place _____ Spouse Mark Purdom Married _____ Place _____ Sealed to spouse _____		
6	M Joel Billiter Born _____ 1797 Place Stokes County, North Carolina Baptized _____ Christened _____ Place _____ Endowed _____ Died _____ 1871 Place Grant Co. Kentucky Sealed to parents _____ Buried _____ Place _____ Spouse Matilda Fraich Married Abt 1821 Place _____ Sealed to spouse _____ Spouse Susannah Roberts Married Abt 1845 Place _____ Sealed to spouse _____		
7	M Samuel Billiter Born _____ 1800 Place Stokes County, North Carolina Baptized _____ Christened _____ Place _____ Endowed _____ Died _____ Aft 1880 Place Grant County, Kentucky Sealed to parents _____ Buried _____ Place _____ Spouse Betsy Marksberry Married _____ Place _____ Sealed to spouse _____ Spouse Amanda Seward Married _____ Place _____ Sealed to spouse _____ Spouse Nancy Robinson Married 24 Sep 1849 Place Grant County, Kentucky Sealed to spouse _____		

Family Group Record

Husband Zebadiah Billiter *			
Wife Ann Seward			
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
8 M	Elias Billiter		
	Born 1804	Place Stokes County, North Carolina	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse Nancy Morgan		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse

Notes

HUSBAND - Zebadiah Billiter *

BIRTH: Listed as ca 1760 Dorchester, ME. Should be Dorchester Co. Maryland.

MARRIAGE: Has been stated ca 1785 Stokes, Stokes Co. NC.

DEATH: Had said Zebadiah died 1815 in NC. and wife and sons moved to Pendleton Co. KY.
Will dated 21 Nov 1813 NC. Probated Mar 1814 Stokes Co. NC. 8 children listed in his will.

Zebedee Billiter, son in law of Samuel Seward Sr. was bondsman at his marriage to Liddy Mitchell
Samuel's 3rd wife 1789 Stokes co. NC.

Book" Stokes Co. NC Will Abstracts Vol 1 & II" by Absher & Hayes pub 197? Pg 59 #152-152 1/2-153: Will of
Zebede Billiter, 21 Nov 1813 - March Term 1814. Wife, Anna to stay on Plantation with all my children under age---.
Son Mark: already received his share. Children, Daniel, John, James Polly: already given their share, Joel, Samuel &
Elias. Excers: Son, Daniel Billeter, Joseph Miller. Wit: John Doub, Junr, John Hennings. Signed Zebedee (X)
Billeter.

Rootsweb Worldconnect listed Zebadiah Billeter under Jennifer Weir's Family Tree listed b 1760 Dorchester, Maine, d.
1814 Stokes Co. NC, Bondsman and farmer, 1810 census Stokes Co. NC, Will Nov 1813 Maryland? (Was Stokes Co.
NC). Here was listed his father Edward Billeter b. 18 Oct 1683 Talbot, MD, wife Mary ?. Other sources listed
Edward b. abt 1735.

pg 39: Bk 2 pg 213: 22 Aug 1795 Zebedee Billeter to Henry Boyer 4 pds 20 ac waters Muddy Crk adj tract
originally gr to Sameul Soward & by Soward to Billeter. Signed Zebidee Billeter
Wit: Wm Thornton & Robert Elrod.

1790 Stokes Co. NC 1-2-1-0-1

- 1- m over 16/ b. bef 1774
- 2- m under 16/ b. 1774-1790
- 1- f-b. bef 1774
- 0-
- 1- slaves

1800 NC Stokes Co. pg 608: 22010 - 12010 - 00

- 2-1790/1800 Males 1-1790/1800 Females
- 2-1784/1790 2-1784/1790
- 1-1755/1774 1- 1755-1774

1810 Stokes Co., NC Zebadiah Billeter pg 601, 540, 615 Don't know which one is this person as located 2 and both
over 45. Page #'s in brackets were stamped page #'s.

Yadken, Stokes Co. NC. m to 10-3 to 16-2 to 26-1 over 45-1 f- to 10-1 over 45-1 (pg 151)
Sauratown Stokes Co. NC. m- to 10-3 to 16-1 to 45-1 over 45-1 f- to 16-1 to 45-1 (pg 145)

1820 Stokes Co. NC pg 145: Zebadiah Billiter (was this a son but he had no son by that name so maybe a brothers
son?)

1850 Forsyth Co. NC gp 244: Zebida Bilitier

Family Group Record

Page 4 of 7

Husband **Zebadiah Billiter ***

Wife **Ann Seward**

Notes

HUSBAND - Zebadiah Billiter * (Continued)

Some of this info came from the book "Colonial Families of the Eastern Shore of Maryland, vol 5" by Henry Peden Jr & F. Edward Wright. pub 1999 pg 16 thur 18.

Also found some info with much same info and more off the internet that was put on by David Gerth. Then did some census research.

Book "Stokes Co Wills Vol II" pg 48 Zebdee Billiter listed as witness for will of John Puryear dated 17 Aug 1809.

Book "Stokes Co. NC Record of Deeds Vol 1 1787-1793" by Absher & Hayes pub 1970
pg41: 25 May 1793 between Samuel Soward and Zebedee Billeter for 40 pds. 242 ac at Nulls corner with Moravian Line (Land granted to Samuel Soward 10 Dec 1790). Signed Samuel Soward
Wit: Wm Griffith, Abner Leonard, James (X) Forrester.

Stokes Co. Deed Bk 2 p213: 22 Aug 1795 Zebedee Billeter to Henry Boyer 4 pds 20 acres on waters Muddy Ck, adj tract originally granted Samuel Soward and by Soward to Billeter. William Thornton, Robert Elrod signed Zebidee Billeter

Book "Cem REC of Rockingham & Stokes Co NC" pub 1978 by DAR Ft Wayne IN Oct 2001 #975.6 C32. 5 Volumes. No Billiters or Sowards listed in index.

WIFE - Ann Seward

Some info from Lee Marks and also some from Internet Solter Web Site.

BIRTH: Different dates for birth, one date 1769 Surry Co. NC and other dates 1765/1773 Morris Co. NJ. One source listed 1769 in Surry Co. NC

Ann and sons moved to Pendleton Co. KY after husbands death in 1815. Up till then they were living in North Carolina.

1790 Stokes Co. NC 1-2-1-0-1

1- m over 16/ b. bef 1774

2- m under 16/ b. 1774-1790

1- f-b. bef 1774

0-

1- slaves

1800 NC Stokes Co. pg 608: 22010 - 12010 - 00

2-1790/1800 Males 1-1790/1800 Females

2-1784/1790 2-1784/1790

1-1755/1774 1- 1755-1774

1810 Stokes Co., NC Zebadiah Billeter pg 601, 540, 615

1820 Stokes Co. NC pg 145: Zebadiah Billiter (was this a son?) There were Billiters in Grant Co. KY but not Pendleton Co. They were Daniel, Joel, John & Mark Billiter pgs 143, 144, 145.

1850 Forsyth Co. NC gp 244: Zebida Bilitir

CHILD 1 - Mark Billiter

Found some info with much same info and more off the internet that was put on by David Gerth.

Mark married 3 times, if sources correct: Mary Patterson, Mary Owens & Nancy Shelton. Doubt he was md to Nancy Shelton, Just Mary Owens first and Mary Patterson 2nd.

Mary Owens 1st wife md ca 1809 and have all children listed for her as said she died 1851 so if not all her children, they were divorced. First children born from 1811 thru 1829 if from 1st wife?
If Mary Patterson was 3rd mg and had children Sarah to Martha then would have md abt 1830 in OH as 1st child b. 1832 and last 1838

Said Mark died Apr 1860. In Mar 1864 Harrison Co. IA Penthus Billeter asked the court to appoint him as adm.

Family Group Record

Page 5 of 7

Husband **Zebadiah Billiter ***

Wife **Ann Seward**

Notes

CHILD 1 - Mark Billiter (Continued)

Marion Carlton was appointed but was dec'd. Which he was and last of estate dated 13 Jun 1875 Harrioso Co. IA. Listed in estate Mary Billeter, widow, Isiah Dungan, William Billeter, Sarah Ann Dungan, James Billeter, B.P. Butts, Martin Billeter, Joseph Billeter, Elisha Husha and P. Billeter.

Moved to Grant City, KY in ca 1816 with the Billiter clan, only brother James stayed in NC.

1820 Mark and family moved to Warren or Butler city, Ohio with brother John and wife Mary Strupe (Strub) following abt 1825.

Abt 1838 Mark and John with families moved to Clay Co. IN.

Abt 1852 Mark departed for Harrison Co. IA and John and Parmeneo, Johns only son moved to Schuyler Co. IL. Parmeneo went on to Chariton Co. MO in 1870.

1810 Stokes Co.,NC one Mark Bileter pg 615: Yadkin (stamped pg 151) m- to 10-1 to 26-1 f- to 26

1820 Grant Co. Ky one Mark Billiter pg 143-44-45? 200010 - 10010

1830 Check in Ohio

1840 Clay County, Posey Twp, IN

1850 Clay County, Dick Johnson Twp, IN Farmer pg 80: Mark Billeter 62 NC 500-, Mary 54 MD, Joseph 21 OH, Sarah Ann 18 Oh, Mary 16 OH, Martin 14 OH, Harrison 12 IN. Which Mary is this????

1860 Maybe Cass Twp, Harrison Co. IA. There is one Mary Billeter age 60 Oh with dau Martha age 22 In and Armstrong Van O'del 19 In farm hand, Elizabeth Van O'del 16 servant. Again which Mary would this be???

CHILD 2 - John P. Billiter

Found some info with much same info and more off the internet that was put on by David Gerth.

Marriage record Stokes Co. NC 31 Oct 1813 to Mary Stroop (others listed name as Strupe & Straub)

Death listed as 9 Feb 1857 Schuyler Co. IL McHatten cem records. age 65-2-10 which calculates birth as 29 Nov 1791 so is that right or is the 30 Dec 1791 right?

John listed in will of father Zebadiah Billiter 1815 Stokes Co. NC.

1800 ae 8 prob. w/parents Stokes Co. NC

1810 ae 18 prob. w/parents Stokes Co. NC

1 John Billiter 1820 Grant Co. KY pg 143-44-45?

1830

1840

1850 Clay Co. In Dick Johnson Twp p178 , John Billiter 60 NC, Mary 57 NC, Swiry 20f OH, Berthany 17 Oh, Sarah J. 13 Oh. (2 pgs from brother Mark Billiter, same pg as Penthus, son,)

1860 Schuyler Co. IL p212 one Mary Billiter 66 NC (1794) with Vianna Billiter 28 OH (1832) and Susannah Combs 36 OH (1824) Had no children by that name that know of but ages could be?

Internet site: www.rootsweb.com/~mocharit/lineage/billiter.htm Apr 2006 (There maybe wrong connection here need to check more info to be sure)

From Chariton Co. Mo state site. Descendants of John Billiter, compiled and researched by Vance Bailey listed this John Billiter b. 1790 NC md Mary ?, and listed 7 children, some had and others didn't have to date.

Pantheus b. 1820 OH Md Susanna and had Sarah b. 1842 Clay Co. IN and Maria b. 1843 Clay Co. IN.

Family Group Record

Page 6 of 7

Husband	Zebadiah Billiter *
Wife	Ann Seward
Notes	
CHILD 2 - John P. Billiter (Continued)	
Parmeneo Furman b. 8 Dec 1827 Oh, d. 27 May 1899 Chariton Co. MO Md Nancy Catherine Yocum and their children: Marilla "Mary", Ann Eliza, Charles Rufus, Malinda and William John all McDonough Co. IL. Dau Ann Eliza md Wm H. Ramsey and had Lillian, Annie, Mildred and Claude G. Son Charles Rufus md Ida R. Dewey and had Edgar, Chester Wm, Chet Kennard, Stella, Berno J. Son William John was Dr. 1865-26 Jan 1952 md Minnie Jane Logan and children: Guy C., Carl Luther, Nola, Beryl and Aaron. Grandson Chester William md Susan Elizabeth Wescott and they had Ruth, Orene, Helen, Charles Robert. Grandson Guy C. md Ella May Stumpe and Margaret Helen Wilson and had Lenore, Ralph Elonard and Guynath. Elizabeth b. 1828 OH Pommenes b. 1828 OH Md Nancy ? and had dau Rachael b. 1849 Clay Co. IN Swiry b. 1830 OH Birthing b. 1833 Sarah S. b. 1837 (Little more on some of children from Pameneo.)	
CHILD 3 - Daniel Billiter	
Found some info with much same info and more off the internet that was put on by David Gerth. Daniel was listed in father will 1813 and also was listed as executor of that will in Stokes Co. NC. One marriage record of Daniel Billiter to Sarah Kemp Stokes Co. NC dated 15 Dec 1812 which if Daniel born 1792 he would have been 20. 2nd mg believe to be to Lucinda Wortman b. 1822 or md 1822? 1 Daniel Billiter 1820 Grant Co. KY pg 143-44-45? 1860 Grant Co. Ky Lucinda Billiter 35 w/4 children and Alfred Billiter, could be son from 1st mg?	
CHILD 4 - James Billiter	
Found some info with much same info and more off the internet that was put on by David Gerth. Listed in will of father 1813, Stokes Co. NC of Zebadiah Billiter. 1850 Forsythe Co. NC: James Billiter 56 NC, Nancy 58 NC, 1 child 1860 Forsythe Co. NC Salem Twp, Nancy Billiter 68 NC, in home of Anna Brown 33, Nelson Brown 34 NC, Francey N 7, Isabella 6, Clarence 4, Emery 2 all b. NC.	
CHILD 5 - Polly Billiter	
Found some info with much same info and more off the internet that was put on by David Gerth. She was listed in will of father Zebadiah Billiter in 1813. Info listed her marriage to Mark Purdom	
CHILD 6 - Joel Billiter	
Found some info with much same info and more off the internet that was put on by David Gerth. Joel was listed in will of father Zebadiah Billiter 1813 Stokes Co. NC. 1 Joel Billiter 1820 Grant Co. KY pg 143-44-45? 1 Joel Billiter 1850 Grant Co. KY pg 349 1860 Grant Co Ky p980 #1198: Joel Billiter 61 NC farmer 2400-550, Susan 49 Ky, Jesse 23 Ky, Saanford 21 Ky, Hezekiah 19 Ky, Eliza 13 Ky, Mary 11 Ky, Nancy 7 KY.	

Family Group Record

Page 7 of 7

Husband **Zebadiah Billiter ***

Wife **Ann Seward**

Notes

CHILD 7 - Samuel Billiter

Found some info with much same info and more off the internet that was put on by David Gerth.

Samuel in will of father Zebadiah Billiter 1813 Stokes Co. NC.

Samuel md 3 times: Betsy Marksberry, Amanda Swards, Nancy Robinson.

One of Samuels sons, Overton P. had his obit in the Grant County News 23 May 1901 and stated he was 1 of 10 children, with 5 still living, eldest being James of Williamstown.

1 Samuel Billator 1830 Grant Co. KY pg 268

1 Samuel Billiter 1850 Grant Co. KY pg 350

1860 Grant Co. KY p968 #1110: Samuel Billiter 60 NC farmer, Nancy 54 Ky, Overton P. 28 Ky, carpenter 2100-400, Henry 15 KY, Elias Billiter 56 NC day labor (believe to be bro to Samuel).

1880 Grant Co. KY Williamstown pg 24D: Samuel Billitie 79 Ky w/ son Overton age 48 and his 3 children, also dau of Samuel, Mary age 27.

There was a Jediah Ashcroft 34 Ky farmer Amanda 45 Ky, James N. 8, Geneva 4, Benjamin F. Seward 24 Ky, Sarah S. Billiter 17 Ky, Alfred Billiter 15 Ky, Calista A. Billiter 14 KY, Marietta Billiter 11 KY.

(was said Amanda Seward was 2nd wife of Samuel? Does this fit or was she a 3rd wife or is this no connection at all- No record of these children)

CHILD 8 - Elias Billiter

Found some info with much same info and more off the internet that was put on by David Gerth.

Elias listed in will of father Zebadiah Billiter 1813 Stokes Co. NC.

Was stated he married Nancy Morgan.

Family Group Record

Individual	Relationship	Notes
Zachariah Ellinger *	Wife	
Ann Seward	Wife	
CHILD 7 - Samuel Ellinger	Wife	Found same info with much same info and more of the interest that was put on by David Garth.
		Samuel is wife of father Zachariah Ellinger 1813 Stokes Co. NC.
		Samuel and 3 times: Betty Haskins, Amanda Seward, Nancy Robinson.
		One of Samuels sons, Overton R. had his wife in the Great Census House 23 May 1861 and stated he was 1 of 10 children, with 2 still living, eldest being James of Williamson.
		1 Samuel Ellinger 1810 Grant Co. KY pg 305
		1 Samuel Ellinger 1821 Grant Co. KY pg 320
		1866 Grant Co. KY page 41110: Samuel Ellinger 60 NC (James, Nancy 24 KY, Overton R. 28 KY), carpenter 2100-400, Henry 12 KY, Eliza (Eller) 60 NC (James to be two to Samuel).
		1880 Grant Co. KY Williamson pg 240: Samuel 68 (to 28 KY) son Overton age 48 and his 3 children also son of Samuel, Mary age 32.
		There was a father, Richard 34 KY father Amanda 42 KY, James N. 8, Overton R. 28, Samuel 24 KY, Sarah 2, Robert 17 KY, Alfred 12 KY, Charles A. 10 KY, Martha 12 KY.
		(Note: Amanda Seward was not wife of Samuel, Overton R. or was she a 3rd wife or is this no connection at all - no record of these children)
CHILD 8 - Eliza Ellinger	Wife	Found same info with much same info and more of the interest that was put on by David Garth.
		Eliza listed in wife of father Zachariah Ellinger 1813 Stokes Co. NC.
		Was stated no married Nancy Morgan.

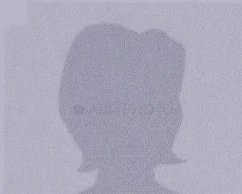


Anna Billiter

Follow

Actions

No path found to Anna Billiter.



Anna Billiter (Seward)

Gender: Female
Birth: 1765
Grant County, Kentucky, United States
Death: after 1829
Immediate Family: Daughter of Samuel Seward and Sarah Seward
Wife of Zebediah Billiter
Mother of Mark Billiter
Added by: Marsha Wilson on March 26, 2011
Managed by: Karen Schutte (Wheeler) and Marsha Wilson

Matches



Research this Person

Contact Profile Managers

View Tree

Overview Media Timeline Discussions Sources Revisions DNA

Immediate Family

Showing 4 people

View All

Text View Add Family

Zebediah Billiter
husband

Mark Billiter
son

Sarah Seward
mother

Samuel Seward
father

Statistics

Loading...

Recent Projects

There are currently no projects tagged with Anna Billiter. [Invite to Project](#)

Top Surnames

Billiter and Seward

Followers

view all



Karen



Marsha



Zebediah Billiter

Follow

Actions

No path found to Zebediah Billiter.



Zebediah Billiter

Gender: Male
Birth: 1760
Dorchester, Maryland, United States
Death: 1814 (54)
Immediate Family: Son of Edward B. Billiter, III and Mary Billiter
Husband of Anna Billiter
Father of Mark Billiter
Brother of Leah Hauser, Edward Billiter and Joseph Billiter
Added by: Marsha Wilson on March 26, 2011
Managed by: Karen Schutte (Wheeler) and Marsha Wilson



Matches

2



0



0



38



Research this Person



Contact Profile Managers



View Tree

Overview

Media

Timeline

Discussions

Sources

Revisions

DNA

Immediate Family

Showing 7 people

View All

Text View

Add Family



Anna Billiter
wife



Mark Billiter
son



Edward B. Billiter, III
father



Mary Billiter
mother



Leah Hauser
sister



Edward Billiter
brother



Joseph Billiter
brother

Statistics

Family Tree	6,724
Blood Relatives	415
Ancestors	11
Descendants	35
Followers	2

Recent Projects

There are currently no projects tagged with Zebediah Billiter. [Invite to Project](#)

Top Surnames

Billiter, Nottingham, Seward, Hauser and 1 other

Followers

[view all](#)



Karen



Marsha

Recently Viewed By

Karen Schutte (Wheeler) 7/27/2016

[View More](#)



Barnabas Wines (1601 - bef. 1679)

Sponsored by [MyHeritage](#)[HIDE ANCESTORS](#)**Barnabas Wines**

Feb 1601 - before 10 Dec 1679

 Brother of [Charles Wines II](#) and [John Wines](#)

 Husband of [Anna \(Eddy\) Wines](#)

 Father of [Barnabas Wines](#), [Anne \(Wines\) Youngs](#), [Sarah \(Wines\) Young](#), [Samuel Wines](#), [Benjamin Wines](#) and [Prudence \(Wines\) Goldsmith](#)
**Charles Wines**1575 - 07 Dec 1609
Ipswich, Suffolk, England**Charles Wines I**1550 -
Ipswich, Suffolk, England[\[Wines grandmother? please help\]](#)[\[Beacon grandmother? please help\]](#)[\[Beacon grandmother? please help\]](#)**Prudence Beacon**1578 - 1604
St Nicholas, Ipswich, Suffolk, England

Barnabas (Barnaby) Wines aka Windes Wynes

Born Feb 1601 in Cranbrook, Kent, England

Son of [Charles Wines](#) and [Prudence \(Beacon\) Wines](#) [HIDE ANCESTORS](#)Brother of [Charles Wines II](#) and [John Wines](#)Husband of [Anna \(Eddy\) Wines](#) — married [date unknown] [location unknown]
 Father of [Barnabas Wines](#), [Anne \(Wines\) Youngs](#), [Sarah \(Wines\) Young](#), [Samuel Wines](#), [Benjamin Wines](#) and [Prudence \(Wines\) Goldsmith](#) [DESCENDANTS](#)

Died before 10 Dec 1679 in Long Island City, Queens, New York

 Profile managers: [Puritan Great Migration Project WikiTree](#) [\[send private message\]](#), [Jamie Spadella](#) [\[send private message\]](#), and [Jay Byrne](#) [\[send private message\]](#)

Profile last modified 28 Jul 2018 | Created 14 Apr 2010

This page has been accessed 1,298 times.

Categories: [Puritan Great Migration](#).

Barnaby Wines migrated to New England during the Puritan Great Migration (1620-1640). (See The Great Migration (Series 2), by R. C. Anderson, vol. 7, p. 473)

Join: [Puritan Great Migration Project](#)Discuss: [Purit](#)

Contents

[\[hide\]](#)

- 1 Biography
 - 1.1 Baptism
 - 1.2 Death
 - 1.3 Marriage
 - 1.4 New England

Search

Searching for someone else?

First: Barnabas

Last:

Wines

[GO](#)

DNA

 No known carriers of [Barnaby's Y-chromosome](#) or [his mother's mitochondrial DNA](#) have taken yDNA or mtDNA tests.

 Have you taken a DNA test for genealogy? If so, login to add it. If not, [see our friends at Ancestry DNA](#).

Collaboration

[Login](#) to edit this profile.
 Private Messages: Contact the Profile Managers privately: [Puritan Great Migration Project WikiTree](#), [Jamie Swindells](#), and [Jay Byrne](#). (Best when privacy is an issue.)

Public Comments: Login to post. (Best for messages specifically directed to those editing this profile. Limit 20 per day.)

 Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the [Genealogist-to-Genealogist \(G2G\) Forum](#). (Best for anything directed to the wider genealogy community.)
[ASK QUESTION](#)

- [1.5 Children](#)
- [2 Sources](#)

Biography

Came from Ipswich to Massachusetts Bay in 1634 (based on admission to freemanship on 6 May 1635).

Baptism

14 Feb 1601/2 St. Nicholas, Ipswich, Suffolk, son of Charles Wines.

Death

Barnabas died between June 1678, when he recorded a deed, and 10 Dec 1679, when the inventory of his estate was presented at court. Anderson's Great Migration Study Project.

Marriage

He married Anne Eddy, the daughter of William Eddy of Cranbrook, Kent, England. Their first child was baptized in 1628, so Ann and Barnabas were married before. They had 5 known children.

1. BARNABAS: bp. St Clement, Ipswich, Suffolk, 15 May 1628; m. by 1665 Mary ____, "Widow Mary Wines aged 89" died 13 Jun 1727.
2. ANNE: bp. St Clement, Ipswich, Suffolk, 1 Mar 1629/30; m.(1) by abt. 1650, FRANCIS NICHOLS (1639, Stratford); m.(2) by 1654 John Elton; m.(3) soon after 3 Jun 186, John Tucker; m.(4) soon after 31 Dec 1690, John Youngs.
3. SARAH: b. say 1640; m. Southold, 16 Oct 1660, Joseph Youngs.
4. SAMUEL: b. abt 1644 (d. Southold 27 Jan 1728/9 "aged 84 years;" m. by 1671 Mary Mapes, daughter of Thomas Mapes.
5. PRUDENCE: b. say 1650; m. "Nov in the year 1679;" John Goldsmith.

New England

After coming to New England about 1634, Barnaby Wines was admitted a freeman on 6 May 1635. His first residence was Watertown, Massachusetts, but he later, by 1654, removed to Southold, Long Island.

He was a corporal of the Southold trainband May 31 1654. He held the office of Deputy for Southold to the Connecticut General Court on 12 May 1664. He was a deacon of the church of Southold, by 1674. In June of 1674, he was freed from training, watching and warding. He was at the time an advanced age.

He received "division grant" lands in Watertown, Massachusetts 1636,1637, 1638, 1642, totalling 163 acres.^[1]

He also owned land in Southold. The inventory of his estate was 46 pounds 7 shillings and his daughter Prudence was the executrix of his estate.

Children

1. Barnabas Wines, bp St. Clement, Ipswich, Suffolk, 15 May 1628.
2. Anne Wines, bp. St. Clement,Ipswich, 1 March 1629/30; m Francis Nichols
3. Sarah Wines, b. Say 1640; m. Joseph Youngs
4. Samuel Wines, b. about 1644
5. Prudence Wines, b. say 1650 m. John Goldsmith

Sources

On 28 Jul 2018 at 04:30 GMT [Beryl Meehan](#) wrote:

Bio notes at History of Elizabeth, New Jersey

By Edwin Hatfield page 101

<https://books.google.ca/books?>

[id=qMrMmjxinxAC&pg=PA63&lpg=PA63&dq=Capt.+John+Baker+was+M3dur9MDcAhXDIFOKHehAwkO6AEwA3oECAOQAQ#v=onepage&q=win](https://books.google.ca/books?id=qMrMmjxinxAC&pg=PA63&lpg=PA63&dq=Capt.+John+Baker+was+M3dur9MDcAhXDIFOKHehAwkO6AEwA3oECAOQAQ#v=onepage&q=win)

On 8 Dec 2015 at 16:27 GMT [Elizabeth Winter](#) wrote:

Wines-268 and Wines-4 do not represent the same person because: Entered in error.

On 8 Dec 2015 at 16:25 GMT [Elizabeth Winter](#) wrote:

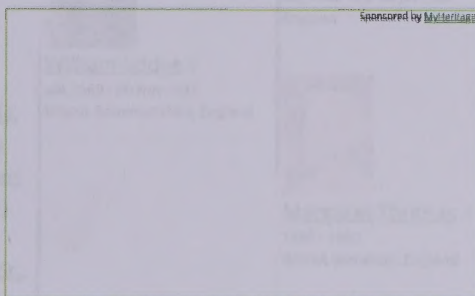
Wines-268 and Wines-4 appear to represent the same person because: GEDCOMs! I don't think they check for duplicates. Anyhow, this "new" profile went up without checking whether WikiTree already had one, so it's time to merge the new duplicates posted with this recent GEDCOM upload into the already existing ones.

1. † "Lands Grants Divisions Allotments Possessions and Proprietors Book" Part of Volume: Watertown Records Comprising the First and Second Books of Town Proceedings ... Watertown, Mass.: 1894. (Lot 24 4th div. p5 35 acres, no 58 p7 6 acres, no 103 p10 6 acres, p11 6 acres, lot 73 p13 110 acres)

- [Find a grave](#)
- Unless cited above, information is from:

Great Migration 1634-1635, T-Y. (Online database. AmericanAncestors.org. New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2012.) Originally published as: The Great Migration, Immigrants to New England, 1634-1635, Volume VII, T-Y, by Robert Charles Anderson. Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2011.

MORE GENEALOGY TOOLS



Barnaby is 20 degrees from SJ Baty, 21 degrees from Orville Redenbacher and 17 degrees from Victoria of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland on our single family tree. Login to find your connection.

[W](#) > [Wines](#) > Barnabas Wines

[WIKITREE HOME](#) | [ABOUT](#) | [BLOG](#) | [G2G FORUM](#) | [HELP](#) | [SEARCH](#)

IMPORTANT PRIVACY NOTICE & DISCLAIMER: YOU HAVE A RESPONSIBILITY TO USE CAUTION WHEN DISTRIBUTING PRIVATE INFORMATION. WIKITREE PROTECTS MOST SENSITIVE INFORMATION BUT ONLY TO THE EXTENT STATED IN THE TERMS OF SERVICE AND PRIVACY POLICY.

© 2008-2018 INTERESTING.GENI, INC. CONTENT MAY BE COPYRIGHTED BY WIKITREE COMMUNITY MEMBERS.

Anna (Eddy) Wines (abt. 1603 - abt. 1675)

Sponsored by [MyHeritage](#) [HIDE ANCESTORS](#)

Anna (Eddy) Wines
 about 15 May 1603 -
 about 7 Feb 1675

Sister of [Southold Eddy](#), [Nathaniel Eddy](#), [Maria Eddy](#), [Phineas Eddy](#), [John Eddy](#), [Ellen Eddy](#), [Abigail \(Eddy\) Benjamin](#), [Elizabeth Eddy](#), [Samuel Eddy Sr.](#), [Zacharias Benjamin Eddy](#), [William Eddy](#), [Nathaniel Eddy](#) and [Priscilla Eddy](#)

Wife of [Barnabas Wines](#)

Mother of [John Wines](#), [Barnabas Wines](#), [Anne \(Wines\) Youngs](#), [Sarah \(Wines\) Young](#), [Samuel Wines](#), [Benjamin Wines](#) and [Prudence \(Wines\) Goldsmith](#)



[William Eddy](#)
 abt 1560 - 20 Nov 1616
 Bristol, Somersetshire, England



[Mary Fosten](#)
 09 Apr 1570 - 18 Jul 1611
 Cranbrook, Kent, England



[Thomas Eddy II](#)
 abt 1542 - bef 02 Jul 1579
 England



[Margaret Thomas](#)
 1530 - 1600
 Bristol, Somerset, England



[John Fosten Jr.](#)
 1537 - 25 Sep 1573
 Cranbrook, Kent, England



[Elizabeth Elinor Munn](#)
 abt 1538 - 18 Jul 1611
 Cranbrook, Kent, England

[Thomas Eddy I](#)
 abt 1519 - Jul 1578
 Bristol, Somerset, England

[Mary Greenshawe](#)
 abt 1523 - abt 1598
 Knowle, Warwickshire, England

[[Thomas](#) great-grandfather?]

[[Thomas](#) great-grandmother?]

[John Fosten Sr](#)
 abt 1510 - 1591
 Cambridge, Kent, , England

[[Fosten](#) great-grandmother?]

[Stephen Munn](#)
 1514 - 1594
 Cranbrook, Kent, England

[Bridget Saxby](#)
 abt 1516 - abt 1591
 Exeter, Devon, England

[Thomas Addys](#) →
 21 Aug 1495 - 17 Jan 1525

[Anne English](#)
 1491 - 1525

[John Greenshawe](#)
 1502 - 1536

[[Greenshawe](#) g-g-grandmother?]

[John Fosten](#)
 1485 -
 [[Fosten](#) g-g-grandmother?]

[[Munn](#) g-g-grandfather?]

[[Munn](#) g-g-grandmother?]

[Richard Saxbie](#)
 1490 - 1584

[Catherine McIntosh](#)
 1490 - 1535

Anna [Wines](#) formerly [Eddy](#).

Born **about 15 May 1603** in **Cranbrook, Kent, England**

Daughter of [William \(Eddy\) Eddy](#) and [Mary \(Fosten\) Eddy](#).

[HIDE ANCESTORS](#)

Sister of [Southold Eddy](#), [Nathaniel Eddy](#), [Maria Eddy](#), [Phineas Eddy](#), [John Eddy](#), [Ellen Eddy](#), [Abigail \(Eddy\) Benjamin](#), [Elizabeth Eddy](#), [Samuel Eddy Sr.](#), [Zacharias Benjamin Eddy](#), [William Eddy](#), [Nathaniel Eddy](#) and [Priscilla Eddy](#)

Search

Searching for someone else?

[Anna \(Morton\) Eddy](#)

[Anna Eddy](#)

[Anna \(Tabor\) Eddy](#)



Thomas Eddye I (abt. 1519 - 1578)

Sponsored by [MyHeritage](#) [HIDE ANCESTORS](#)

Degory Addis 
 1465 - 27 Feb 1520
 Bristol, Staffordshire, England



Anne Pewtrell 
 1469 -
 Wirksworth, Derbyshire, England



Thomas Addys 
 21 Aug 1495 - 17 Jan 1525
 Bristol, Gloucestershire, England



Thomas Eddye I
 about 1519 - Jul 1578

Brother of [Margaret Eddye](#)

Husband of [Mary \(Greenshawe\) Eddye](#)

Father of [Thomas Eddye II](#)



Anne English 
 1491 - 1525
 Great Barr, Staffordshire, England

[[English](#) grandfather? please help]

[[English](#) grandmother? please help]

Thomas **Eddye** I aka **Eddy**

Born **about 1519** in **Bristol, Somerset, England** 

Son of [Thomas Addys](#) and [Anne English](#)

Brother of [Margaret Eddye](#)

Husband of **[Mary \(Greenshawe\) Eddye](#)** — married 1543 in Bristol, Gloucestershire, England 

Father of [Thomas Eddye II](#)

Died **Jul 1578** in **Great Barr, Staffordshire, England** 

Search

Searching for someone else?

[Thomas Eddye II](#)

[Thomas Eddye II](#)

[Thomas Addys](#)

First:

Last:

[GO](#)



Anna (Eddy) Wines (abt. 1603 - abt. 1675)



Anna Wines formerly **Eddy**

Born **about 15 May 1603** in **Cranbrook, Kent, England** [?]

Daughter of [William \(Eddye\) Eddy](#) and [Mary \(Fosten\) Eddy](#) ANCESTORS

Sister of [Southold Eddy](#), [Nathaniel Eddy](#), [Maria Eddy](#), [Phineas Eddy](#), [John Eddy](#), [Ellen Eddy](#), [Abigail \(Eddye\) Benjamin](#), [Elizabeth Eddy](#), [Samuel Eddy Sr.](#), [Zacharias Benjamin Eddy](#), [William Eddy](#), [Nathaniel Eddy](#) and [Priscilla Eddye](#) ^[half]

Wife of **Barnabas Wines** — married [date unknown] [location unknown]

Mother of [John Wines](#), [Barnabas Wines](#), [Anne \(Wines\) Youngs](#), [Sarah \(Wines\) Young](#), [Samuel Wines](#), [Benjamin Wines](#) and [Prudence \(Wines\) Goldsmith](#) DESCENDANTS

Died **about 7 Feb 1675** in **Southold, Suffolk, New York** [?]

Profile managers: [Robin Craig](#) ^[send private message], [Jay Byrne](#) ^[send private message], [Lory Henning](#) ^[send private message], [Tom Luce](#) ^[send private message], and [Keir Skinner](#) ^[send private message]

Profile last modified 17 Jun 2017 | Created 14 Apr 2010

This page has been accessed 1,003 times.

Biography

Ann Eddy, daughter of William Eddy of Cranbrook, Kent,^[1] was born in England in 1603 and baptized at Cranbrook, Kent on May 15, 1603.

She married by 1628 Barnabas Wines. They had 5 known children:

1. BARNABAS: bp. St Clement, Ipswich, Suffolk, 15 May 1628; m. by 1665 Mary _____. "Widow Mary Wines aged 89" died 13 Jun 1727.
2. ANNE: bp. St Clement, Ipswich, Suffolk, 1 Mar 1629/30; m.(1) by abt. 1650, FRANCIS NICHOLS {1639, Stratford}; m.(2) by 1654 John Elton; m.(3) soon after 3 Jun 186, John Tucker; m.(4) soon after 31 Dec 1690, John Youngs.
3. SARAH: b. say 1640; m. Southold, 16 Oct 1660, Joseph Youngs.
4. SAMUEL: b. abt 1644 (d. Southold 27 Jan 1728/9 "aged 84 years;" m. by 1671 Mary Mapes, daughter of Thomas Mapes.
5. PRUDENCE: b. say 1650; m. "Nov in the year 1679," John Goldsmith.

Sources

1. [↑] Source: [#S526](#) p. 197. SAMUEL EDDY entry.

Search

Searching for someone else?

[Anna \(Morton\) Eddy](#).

[Anna Eddy](#).

[Anna \(Tabor\) Eddy](#).

First:

Last:

DNA

No known [carriers of Anna's mitochondrial DNA](#) have taken an mtDNA test.

Have you taken a DNA test for genealogy? If so, login to add it. If not, [see our friends at AncestryDNA](#).

Collaboration

[Login](#) to edit this profile.

Private Messages: Contact the Profile Managers privately: [Robin Craig](#), [Jay Byrne](#), [Lory Henning](#), [Tom Luce](#), and [Keir Skinner](#). (Best when privacy is an issue.)

Public Comments: Login to post. (Best for messages specifically directed to those editing this profile. Limit 20 per day.)

Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the [Genealogist-to-Genealogist \(G2G\) Forum](#). (Best for anything directed to the wider genealogy community.)

[ASK QUESTION](#)

login

1603

Wine name



Anna (Eddy) Wines (abt. 1603 - abt. 1675)



Search
Searching for someone else?

Anna (Eddy) Wines (abt. 1603 - abt. 1675)

Anna (Eddy) Wines (abt. 1603 - abt. 1675)

First Name: Anna
Last Name: Wines

BNA
No known carrier of Anna's mitochondrial DNA have taken an mtDNA test.

Have you taken a DNA test for genealogy? If so, join to add it. If not, see our friends at Ancestry DNA.

Anna Wines formerly Eddy
Born about 15 May 1603 in Cranbrook, Kent, England
Daughter of William (Eddy) Eddy and Mary (Hester) Eddy
Eddy
Sister of Southold Eddy, Nathaniel Eddy, Mary Eddy, William Eddy, John Eddy, Ellen Eddy, Abigail (Eddy) Benjamin, Elizabeth Eddy, Samuel Eddy, Jr., Nathaniel Eddy, William Eddy, Nathaniel Eddy, and Priscilla Eddy
Wife of Barnabas Wines — married [date unknown] [location unknown]
Mother of John Wines, Barnabas Wines, Anne (Wines) Young, Zachary Wines, Young Samuel Wines, Benjamin Wines, and Prudence (Wines) Goldsmith
Died about 7 Feb 1675 in Southold, Suffolk, New York

Biography

Collaboration
Login to edit this profile

Private Messages: Contact the Profile Manager privately: Robin Gray, JayBee, or Rebecca Jones and Kate Stanger. (Best when privacy is an issue.)

Public Comments: Login to post (Best for messages socially directed to those editing this profile. Limit 50 per day.)

Public Obit: These will appear above and in the Genealogy for Genealogy (G2G) forum (first for anything directed to the wider genealogy community.)

Ann Eddy, daughter of William Eddy of Cranbrook, Kent, was born in England in 1603 and married at Cranbrook, Kent on May 15, 1603.

She married by 1628 Barnabas Wines. They had 2 known children:

1. BARNABAS, bp. St Clement, Ipswich, Suffolk, 15 May 1628; m. by 1655 Mary ____ "Widow Mary Wines aged 89," died 13 Jun 1737.
2. ANNE, bp. St Clement, Ipswich, Suffolk, 1 Mar 1629/30; m. (1) by abt. 1630, FRANCIS NICHOLS (1599, Stratford); m. (2) by 1634 John Elton; m. (3) soon after 3 Jun 1660, John Turner; m. (4) soon after 31 Dec 1660, John Young.
3. SARAH, b. say 1640; m. Southold, 16 Oct 1660, Joseph Young.
4. SAMUEL, b. abt 1644 (b. Southold 27 Jan 1728), aged 64 years, m. by 1671 Mary Mages, daughter of Thomas Mages.
5. PRUDENCE, b. say 1650; m. "Nov in the year 1673," John Goldsmith.

Sources

1. Source: #2230 in 167. SAMUEL EDDY entry.

- [Find a grave](#)
- *New England Marriages Prior to 1700*, by Clarence Almon Torrey (Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2011) Vol. III, p. 1695. WINES, Barnabas & Ann [EDDY] (1603-); by 1646, by 1630?; Watertown
- Source: S526 *Pilgrim Migration: Immigrants to Plymouth Colony 1620-1633*, by Robert Charles Anderson (Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2004) SAMUEL EDDY entry.

On 8 Dec 2015 at 16:23 GMT [Elizabeth Winter](#) wrote:

[Eddy-1977](#) and Eddy-13 appear to represent the same person because: GEDCOMs! I don't think they check for duplicates. Anyhow, this "new" profile went up without checking whether WikiTree already had one, so it's time to merge the new duplicates posted with this recent GEDCOM upload into the already existing ones.

Sponsored by [MyHeritage](#)

Anna is 19 degrees from SJ Baty, 21 degrees from Orville Redenbacher and [16 degrees from Victoria of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland](#) on our [single family tree](#). Login to find your connection.

E > [Eddy](#) | W > [Wines](#) > Anna (Eddy) Wines

[WIKITREE HOME](#) | [ABOUT](#) | [BLOG](#) | [G2G FORUM](#) | [HELP](#) | [SEARCH](#)

IMPORTANT PRIVACY NOTICE & DISCLAIMER: YOU HAVE A RESPONSIBILITY TO USE CAUTION WHEN DISTRIBUTING PRIVATE INFORMATION. WIKITREE PROTECTS MOST SENSITIVE INFORMATION BUT ONLY TO THE EXTENT STATED IN THE TERMS OF SERVICE AND PRIVACY POLICY.

© 2008 - 2018 INTERESTING.COM, INC. CONTENT MAY BE COPYRIGHTED BY WIKITREE COMMUNITY MEMBERS.

Wines wrote:

Eddy-1922 and Eddy-19 appear to represent the same person because GEDCOM1 I don't think they check for duplicates. Anyhow, this "new" profile went up without checking whether Wilshire already had one, so it's time to merge the new duplicates passed with this recent GEDCOM upload into the already existing ones.

- * New England Marriages Prior to 1700 by Clarence Almon Torrey (Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1911; Vol. III, n. 1882. WINEZ, Barnabas & Ann [EDDY] (1603-?) by 1646, by 1690? Watertown
- * Source: 2256 Pilgrim Migration: Immigrants to Plymouth Colony 1620-1633 by Robert Charles Anderson (Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2004) SAMUEL EDDY entry

Submitted by: [Name]

and is 19 degrees from 21 Bay, 21 degrees from Orville Redenbacher and 16 degrees from Victoria of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland on our single family tree. Log in to find your connection.

E > Eddy | W > Wines > Anna (Eddy) Wines

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

[Download GEDCOM](#)

Husband's Name

Barnabas WINES (AFN:8MLJ-DP)

[Pedigree](#)

Born:	1601	Place:	Cranbrook, Kent, Eng
Christened:	14 Feb 1602	Place:	Saint Nicholas, Ipswich, Suffolk, England
Died:	1679	Place:	Southold, Suffolk, Long Island, New York
Married:	1632	Place:	Watertown, Middleton, Massachusetts, S

Father: Charles WINES (AFN:X6PM-HQ)[Family](#)**Mother:** Prudence BEACON (AFN:X6PM-JW)

Wife's Name

Anna EDDY (AFN:3GZT-V0)

[Pedigree](#)

Born:	15 May 1603	Place:	., Cranbrook, Kent, England
Christened:	15 May 1603	Place:	Cranbrook, Kent, England
Died:	Abt 1778	Place:	Southold, Suffolk, New York
Married:	1632	Place:	Watertown, Middleton, Massachusetts, S

Father: Rev. William EDDY (AFN:3GZT-46)[Family](#)**Mother:** Mary Foster Or FOSTEN FASTON (AFN:3GZT-5C)

Children

1. Sex Name

F Anna WINES (AFN:F6QF-5R)

[Pedigree](#)

Born:	Abt 1615/1620	Place:	Watertown, Middlesex, Ma
Died:		Place:	Southold, Suffolk, New York

2. Sex Name

M John WINES (AFN:GH5W-N6)

[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 1625 **Place:** Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts

3. Sex Name

F Hannah Anne(Anna) WINES (AFN:9NKC-14)

[Pedigree](#)

Born:	1623/1625	Place:	Watertown, Middlesex, Ma
Died:	Abt 1711	Place:	

4. Sex Name

F Sarah WINES (AFN:X6PL-HL)

[Pedigree](#)**Born:** Abt. 1626 **Place:** <Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts>

5. Sex Name

F Anne (Ann) WINES (AFN:X6PM-7C)

[Pedigree](#)

Born:	Abt 1624/1627	Place:	Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts
Died:	Abt 1711	Place:	

6. Sex Name

F Sarah WINES (AFN:GH5W-PC)

[Pedigree](#)

Born:	Abt 1632	Place:	Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts
Died:	Aft Jul 1684	Place:	

Family Group Record

Family Group Record

Family Group Record

Family Group Record

Birth: 1850 Place: Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts
 Death: 1878 Place: Southold, Suffolk, New York
 Burial: 1878 Place: Southold, Suffolk, New York
 Christened: 1851 Place: Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts
 Birth: 1850 Place: Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts
 Death: 1878 Place: Southold, Suffolk, New York
 Burial: 1878 Place: Southold, Suffolk, New York
 Christened: 1851 Place: Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts

Family Group Record (AFN: 1000-1000)
 Family Group Record (AFN: 1000-1000)

Wife's Name
 Family Group Record (AFN: 1000-1000)

Birth: 1850 Place: Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts
 Death: 1878 Place: Southold, Suffolk, New York
 Burial: 1878 Place: Southold, Suffolk, New York
 Christened: 1851 Place: Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts
 Birth: 1850 Place: Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts
 Death: 1878 Place: Southold, Suffolk, New York
 Burial: 1878 Place: Southold, Suffolk, New York
 Christened: 1851 Place: Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts

Family Group Record (AFN: 1000-1000)
 Family Group Record (AFN: 1000-1000)

Children

1. Son's Name
 Family Group Record (AFN: 1000-1000)

Birth: 1850 Place: Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts
 Death: 1878 Place: Southold, Suffolk, New York
 Burial: 1878 Place: Southold, Suffolk, New York
 Christened: 1851 Place: Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts

2. Son's Name
 Family Group Record (AFN: 1000-1000)

Birth: 1850 Place: Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts
 Death: 1878 Place: Southold, Suffolk, New York
 Burial: 1878 Place: Southold, Suffolk, New York
 Christened: 1851 Place: Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts

3. Son's Name
 Family Group Record (AFN: 1000-1000)

Birth: 1850 Place: Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts
 Death: 1878 Place: Southold, Suffolk, New York
 Burial: 1878 Place: Southold, Suffolk, New York
 Christened: 1851 Place: Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts

4. Son's Name
 Family Group Record (AFN: 1000-1000)

Birth: 1850 Place: Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts
 Death: 1878 Place: Southold, Suffolk, New York
 Burial: 1878 Place: Southold, Suffolk, New York
 Christened: 1851 Place: Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts

5. Son's Name
 Family Group Record (AFN: 1000-1000)

Birth: 1850 Place: Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts
 Death: 1878 Place: Southold, Suffolk, New York
 Burial: 1878 Place: Southold, Suffolk, New York
 Christened: 1851 Place: Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts

6. Son's Name
 Family Group Record (AFN: 1000-1000)

Birth: 1850 Place: Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts
 Death: 1878 Place: Southold, Suffolk, New York
 Burial: 1878 Place: Southold, Suffolk, New York
 Christened: 1851 Place: Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts

7. Sex Name

M Barnabas WINES (AFN:1SQ2-Z7)

Pedigree

Born: 1638/1639 **Place:** Waterown, Middlesex, Ma
Christened: 15 May 1628 **Place:** Southold, Long Island, New York
Died: 1697 **Place:** Southold, Suffolk, Long Island, New York
Buried: **Place:** Southold, Long Island, New York

8. Sex Name

F Anna WINES (AFN:GH5W-M1)

Pedigree

Born: 1640 **Place:** Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts
Died: Abt 1711 **Place:**

9. Sex Name

F Prudence WINES (AFN:GH5W-QJ)

Pedigree

Born: Abt 1640 **Place:** Southold, Suffolk, New York
Died: Feb 1689 **Place:** Southold, Suffolk, New York

10. Sex Name

F Sarah WINES (AFN:1BZ5-WS1)

Pedigree

Born: Abt 1640 **Place:** Watertown, Middlesex, Mass.

11. Sex Name

M Samuel WINES (AFN:GH5W-RP)

Pedigree

Born: 1644 **Place:** Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts
Died: 27 Jan 1728 **Place:** Southold, Suffolk, Long Island, New York

12. Sex Name

F Prudence WINES (AFN:1BZ5-WWM)

Pedigree

Born: 1651 **Place:** Southold, Suffolk, New York

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

[Download GEDCOM](#)

Husband's Name

Francis NICHOLS (AFN:8K67-BQ)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: 1594 **Place:** , , England
Died: 16 Jan 1650 **Place:** Stratford, Fairfield, Connecticut
Married: Dec 1645 **Place:** Southold, Suffolk, Ma

Father: Francis NICHOLS (AFN:8L6D-KP)[Family](#)**Mother:** Margaret BRUCE (AFN:8L6D-LV)

Wife's Name

Anna WINES (AFN:F6QF-5R)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: Abt 1615/1620 **Place:** Watertown, Middlesex, Ma
Died: **Place:** Southold, Suffolk, New York
Married: Dec 1645 **Place:** Southold, Suffolk, Ma

Father: Barnabas WINES (AFN:8MLJ-DP)[Family](#)**Mother:** Anna EDDY (AFN:3GZT-V0)

Children**1. Sex Name****F** Anne NICHOLS (AFN:MX27-N6)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 1646 **Place:** Southold, Suffolk, New York

© 1999-2000 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999).
[Privacy Policy](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999). <http://www.familysearch.org> 17

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

[Download GEDCOM](#)

Husband's Name

John WINES (AFN:GH5W-N6)

[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 1625 **Place:** Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts**Married:** Abt 1650 **Place:** Southold, Suffolk, Ny**Father:** Barnabas WINES (AFN:8MLJ-DP)[Family](#)**Mother:** Anna EDDY (AFN:3GZT-V0)

Wife's Name

Sarah YOUNGS (AFN:98BW-2X)

[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 3 Sep 1635 **Place:** Of Southold, Suffolk, New York**Died:** 8 Nov 1727 **Place:** Southold, Long Island, New York**Married:** Abt 1650 **Place:** Southold, Suffolk, Ny**Father:****Mother:**

Children

© 1999-2000 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999

Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999).

[Privacy Policy](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999). <http://www.familysearch.org> 17

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

[Download GEDCOM](#)

Husband's Name

John Jr. YOUNGS (AFN:9NKB-SX)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: 10 Apr 1623 **Place:** Southwold, Suffolk, England
Christened: 10 Apr 1623 **Place:** Southwold, Suffolk, England
Died: 12 Apr 1698 **Place:** Southold, Suffolk, Ny
Married: Abt 1691 **Place:** Southold, Suffolk, Ny

Father: John YONGES (AFN:8J66-WG)[Family](#)**Mother:** Joan HERRINGTON (AFN:9NKB-RR)

Wife's Name

Hannah Anne(Anna) WINES (AFN:9NKC-14)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: 1623/1625 **Place:** Watertown, Middlesex, Ma
Died: Abt 1711 **Place:**
Married: Abt 1691 **Place:** Southold, Suffolk, Ny

Father: Barnabas WINES (AFN:8MLJ-DP)[Family](#)**Mother:** Anna EDDY (AFN:3GZT-V0)

Children

1. Sex Name

M Christopher YOUNGS (AFN:8MJ8-ZB)[Pedigree](#)

Born: Abt 1647 **Place:** Of Reydon, Norfolk, Eng

© 1999-2000 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999).
[Privacy Policy](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999). <http://www.familysearch.org> 17

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

[Download GEDCOM](#)

Husband's Name

Francis NICHOLS (AFN:X6PK-JM)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: Abt. 1620 **Place:** <Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts>
Died: 1650/1651 **Place:**
Married: Dec 1645 **Place:** Southold, Suffolk, Long Island, New York

Father:**Mother:**

Wife's Name

Anne (Ann) WINES (AFN:X6PM-7C)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: Abt 1624/1627 **Place:** Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts
Died: Abt 1711 **Place:**
Married: Dec 1645 **Place:** Southold, Suffolk, Long Island, New York

Father: Barnabas WINES (AFN:8MLJ-DP)[Family](#)**Mother:** Anna EDDY (AFN:3GZT-V0)

Children

© 1999-2000 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999).
[Privacy Policy](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999). <http://www.familysearch.org> 17

Family Group Record

Individual's Name: [REDACTED]

Birth: [REDACTED] Place: [REDACTED]
 Death: [REDACTED] Place: [REDACTED]
 Marriage: [REDACTED] Place: [REDACTED]

Father: [REDACTED]
 Mother: [REDACTED]

Individual's Name: [REDACTED]

Birth: [REDACTED] Place: [REDACTED]
 Death: [REDACTED] Place: [REDACTED]
 Marriage: [REDACTED] Place: [REDACTED]

Individual's Name: [REDACTED]

Birth: [REDACTED] Place: [REDACTED]
 Death: [REDACTED] Place: [REDACTED]
 Marriage: [REDACTED] Place: [REDACTED]

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

[Download GEDCOM](#)

Husband's Name

Joseph YOUNG (AFN:GH5W-XK)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: Abt 1641 **Place:** Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts
Married: 10 Oct 1660 **Place:** Watertown, Middletown, Massachusetts

Father:
Mother:

Wife's Name

Sarah WINES (AFN:GH5W-PC)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: Abt 1632 **Place:** Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts
Died: Aft Jul 1684 **Place:**
Married: 10 Oct 1660 **Place:** Watertown, Middletown, Massachusetts

Father: Barnabas WINES (AFN:8MLJ-DP)
Mother: Anna EDDY (AFN:3GZT-V0)

[Family](#)

Children

© 1999-2000 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999).
[Privacy Policy](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999). <http://www.familysearch.org> 17

Family Group Record

Family Group Record

Individual's Name

John YOUNG (1815-1885)

Birth: 10 Oct 1815 Place: Watrous, Nebraska
 Death: 10 Oct 1885 Place: Watrous, Nebraska

Spouse:
 Father:

Individual's Name

John YOUNG (1815-1885)

Birth: 10 Oct 1815 Place: Watrous, Nebraska
 Death: 10 Oct 1885 Place: Watrous, Nebraska

Spouse: Sarah YOUNG (1815-1885)
 Father: John YOUNG (1815-1885)

Children:

1. John YOUNG (1815-1885) b. 10 Oct 1815, Watrous, Nebraska
 2. Sarah YOUNG (1815-1885) b. 10 Oct 1815, Watrous, Nebraska
 3. Mary YOUNG (1815-1885) b. 10 Oct 1815, Watrous, Nebraska

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

[Download GEDCOM](#)

Husband's Name

John GOLDSMITH (AFN:GH5W-ZQ)

[Pedigree](#)**Born:** Abt 1638 **Place:** Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts**Married:** 1679 **Place:** Watertown, Middletown, Massachusetts**Father:****Mother:**

Wife's Name

Prudence WINES (AFN:GH5W-QJ)

[Pedigree](#)**Born:** Abt 1640 **Place:** Southold, Suffolk, New York**Died:** Feb 1689 **Place:** Southold, Suffolk, New York**Married:** 1679 **Place:** Watertown, Middletown, Massachusetts**Father:** Barnabas WINES (AFN:8MLJ-DP)[Family](#)**Mother:** Anna EDDY (AFN:3GZT-V0)

Children

© 1999-2000 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999).
[Privacy Policy](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999). <http://www.familysearch.org> 17

Family Group Record

Family Group Record

Individual's Name

John COLLETT (APR 1848-1910)

Birth: 1848 Place: Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts
Death: 1910 Place: Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts

Spouse:
Mother:

Individual's Name

Frances WILSON (APR 1848-1910)

Birth: 1848 Place: Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts
Death: 1910 Place: Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts

Spouse: John COLLETT (APR 1848-1910)
Mother: Frances WILSON (APR 1848-1910)

Children

1. John COLLETT (APR 1848-1910) b. 1848, Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts
2. Frances WILSON (APR 1848-1910) b. 1848, Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

[Download GEDCOM](#)

Husband's Name

Samuel WINES (AFN:GH5W-RP)[Pedigree](#)

Born: 1644 **Place:** Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts
Died: 27 Jan 1728 **Place:** Southold, Suffolk, Long Island, New York
Married: Abt 1675 **Place:** Watertown, Middletown, Massachusetts

Father: Barnabas WINES (AFN:8MLJ-DP)[Family](#)**Mother:** Anna EDDY (AFN:3GZT-V0)

Wife's Name

Mary COX (AFN:GH5X-0V)[Pedigree](#)

Born: Abt 1647 **Place:** Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts
Married: Abt 1675 **Place:** Watertown, Middletown, Massachusetts

Father:**Mother:**

Children

© 1999-2000 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999).
[Privacy Policy](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999). <http://www.familysearch.org> 17

Individual's Name

Samuel WILKES (APR-GHW-RP)

Born: 1841 Place: Watdown, Middlesex, Massachusetts
Died: 27 Jan 1918 Place: Watdown, Suffolk, Long Island, New York
Married: Apr 1872 Place: Watdown, Middlesex, Massachusetts

Parents: Benjamin WILKES (APR-EM-L-DR)

Spouse: Anna EDDY (APR-GCI-VII)

Wife's Name

Mary COX (APR-GHX-EVI)

Born: Apr 1842 Place: Watdown, Middlesex, Massachusetts
Married: Apr 1872 Place: Watdown, Middlesex, Massachusetts

Children:

Children:

Children:

© 1999-2000 by Ancestry.com. All rights reserved. System generated. WILKES
Listed in the 1900 U.S. Census as Mary COX, daughter of Benjamin WILKES and Anna EDDY, born 1842, died 1918.
Ancestry.com, 2000. All rights reserved. 19

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

[Download GEDCOM](#)

Husband's Name

John GOLDSMITH (AFN:1BZ5-WVF)

[Pedigree](#)**Born:** Abt. 1646 **Place:** <Southold, Suffolk, New York>**Married:** 1679 **Place:** Southold, Suffolk, New York**Father:****Mother:**

Wife's Name

Prudence WINES (AFN:1BZ5-WWM)

[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 1651 **Place:** Southold, Suffolk, New York**Married:** 1679 **Place:** Southold, Suffolk, New York**Father:** Barnabas WINES (AFN:8MLJ-DP)[Family](#)**Mother:** Anna EDDY (AFN:3GZT-V0)

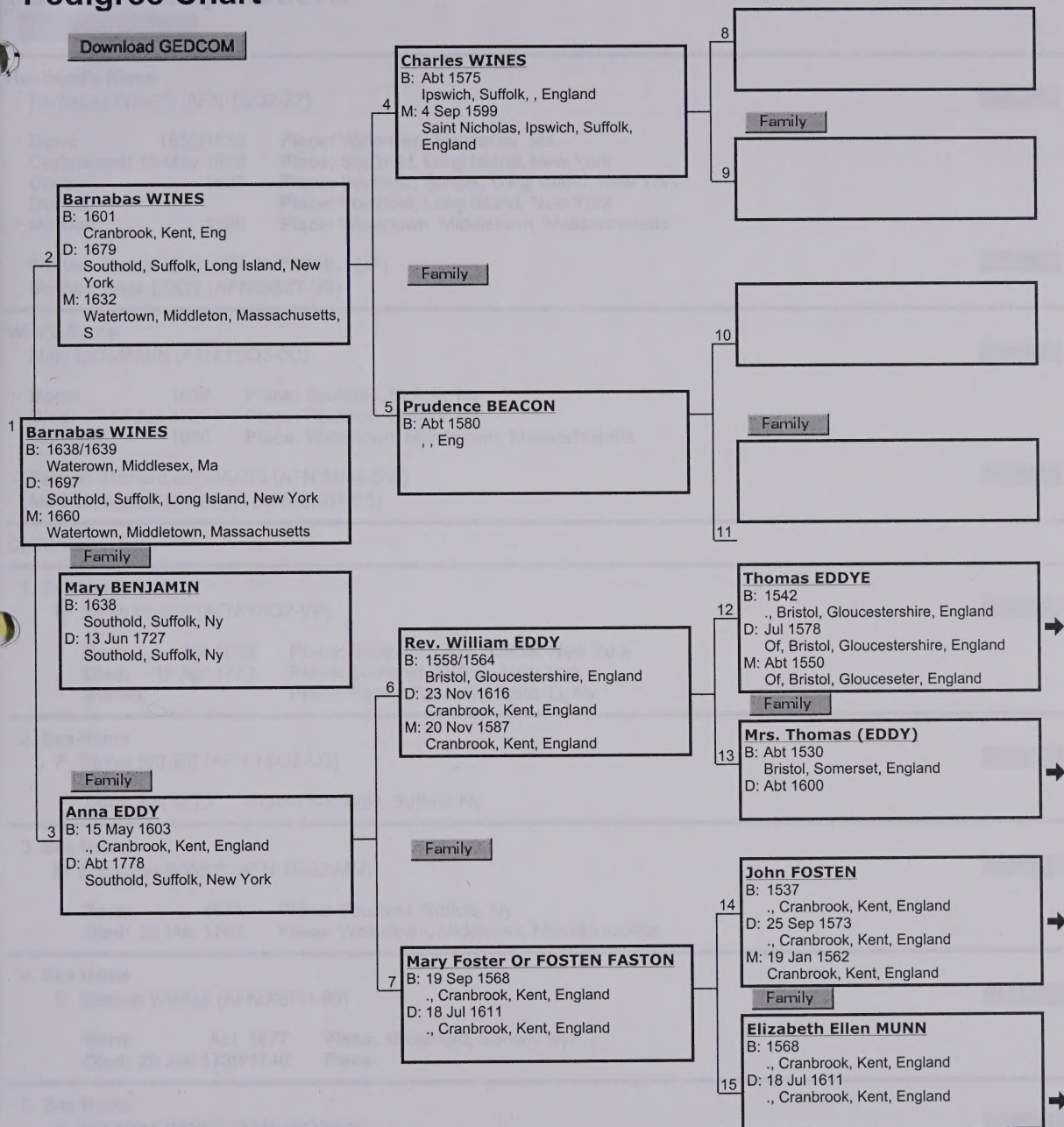
Children

© 1999-2000 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999).
[Privacy Policy](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999). <http://www.familysearch.org> 17

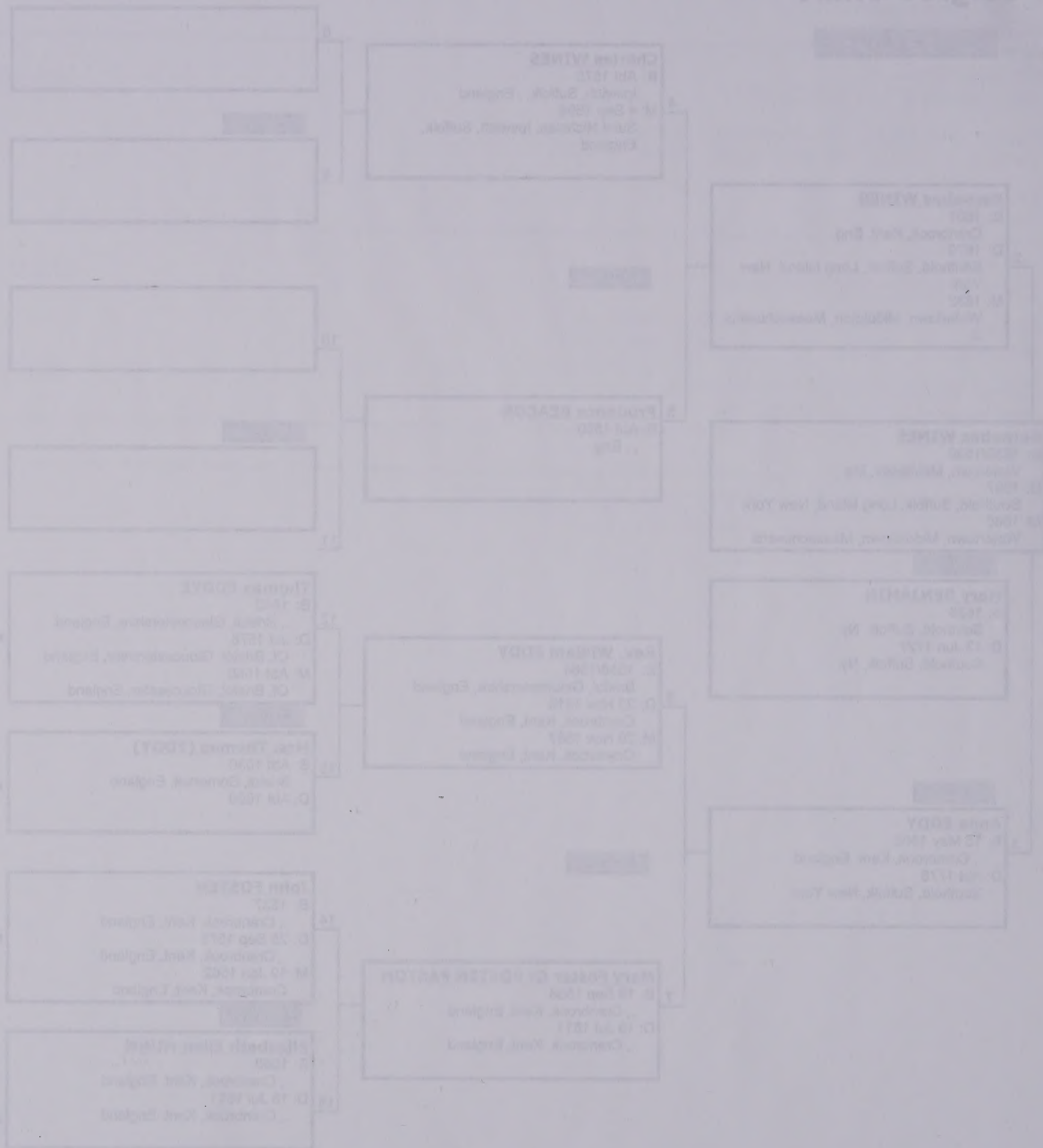
Pedigree Chart

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Download GEDCOM



© 1999-2000 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999).
[Privacy Policy](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999). <http://www.familysearch.org> 17



This chart was generated by FamilySearch™ Archives 1-24-10. It is not a certified copy of the original document. For more information, please visit <http://www.familysearch.org>.

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

[Download GEDCOM](#)

Husband's Name

Barnabas WINES (AFN:1SQ2-Z7)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: 1638/1639	Place: Waterown, Middlesex, Ma
Christened: 15 May 1628	Place: Southold, Long Island, New York
Died: 1697	Place: Southold, Suffolk, Long Island, New York
Buried:	Place: Southold, Long Island, New York
Married: 1660	Place: Watertown, Middletown, Massachusetts

Father: Barnabas WINES (AFN:8MLJ-DP)[Family](#)**Mother:** Anna EDDY (AFN:3GZT-V0)

Wife's Name

Mary BENJAMIN (AFN:1SQ3-0C)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: 1638	Place: Southold, Suffolk, Ny
Died: 13 Jun 1727	Place: Southold, Suffolk, Ny
Married: 1660	Place: Watertown, Middletown, Massachusetts

Father: Richard BENJAMIN (AFN:8N04-BW)[Family](#)**Mother:** Anna BENJAMIN (AFN:8N04-C3)

Children

1. Sex Name

F Sarah HINES (AFN:1SQ2-VP)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: Abt 1668	Place: Southhampton, Suffolk, New York
Died: 16 Apr 1733	Place: Southold, Suffolk, New York
Buried:	Place: Family Farm, Southold, Li, Ny

2. Sex Name

F Bethia WINES (AFN:1SQ3-LG)

[Pedigree](#)**Born:** Abt 1673 **Place:** Southold, Suffolk, Ny

3. Sex Name

M Barnabas WINES (AFN:1SQ3-MM)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: 1675	Place: Southold, Suffolk, Ny
Died: 25 Mar 1762	Place: Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts

4. Sex Name

F Bethiah WINDS (AFN:X6PH-80)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: Abt. 1677	Place: <Southold, Suffolk, Ny>
Died: 29 Jan 1739/1740	Place:

5. Sex Name

F Penelope WINES (AFN:1SQ3-NS)

[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 1677 **Place:** Southold, Suffolk, Ny

6. Sex Name

F Penelope WINDS (AFN:X6PH-95)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: Abt. 1679	Place: <Southold, Suffolk, Ny>
Died: 3 Feb 1721	Place: Southold, Suffolk, Long Island, New York

Family Group Record

Individual's Name (AFN: 1803-02)

Birth: 1830-12-28 Place: Watertown, Massachusetts
 Death: 1898-10-18 Place: Watertown, Long Island, New York
 Burial: 1897 Place: Watertown, Suffolk, Long Island, New York
 Burial: 1897 Place: Watertown, Suffolk, Long Island, New York
 Burial: 1897 Place: Watertown, Suffolk, Long Island, New York
 Burial: 1897 Place: Watertown, Suffolk, Long Island, New York

Father: Jonathan Wright (AFN: 1803-01)
 Mother: Anna Eddy (AFN: 1803-03)

Individual's Name (AFN: 1803-03)

Birth: 1830-12-28 Place: Watertown, Suffolk, NY
 Death: 1898-10-18 Place: Watertown, Suffolk, NY
 Burial: 1897 Place: Watertown, Suffolk, Long Island, New York

Father: Jonathan Wright (AFN: 1803-01)
 Mother: Anna Eddy (AFN: 1803-03)

Children

1. Son: Name (AFN: 1803-04)

Birth: 1830-12-28 Place: Watertown, Suffolk, New York
 Death: 1898-10-18 Place: Watertown, Suffolk, New York
 Burial: 1897 Place: Watertown, Suffolk, Long Island, New York

2. Son: Name

1. Daughter: Name (AFN: 1803-05)

Birth: 1830-12-28 Place: Watertown, Suffolk, NY

3. Son: Name

1. Daughter: Name (AFN: 1803-06)

Birth: 1830-12-28 Place: Watertown, Suffolk, NY
 Death: 1898-10-18 Place: Watertown, Suffolk, Massachusetts

4. Son: Name

1. Daughter: Name (AFN: 1803-07)

Birth: 1830-12-28 Place: Watertown, Suffolk, NY
 Death: 1898-10-18 Place: Watertown, Suffolk, NY

5. Son: Name

1. Daughter: Name (AFN: 1803-08)

Birth: 1830-12-28 Place: Watertown, Suffolk, NY

6. Son: Name

1. Daughter: Name (AFN: 1803-09)

Birth: 1830-12-28 Place: Watertown, Suffolk, NY
 Death: 1898-10-18 Place: Watertown, Suffolk, Long Island, New York

7. Sex Name

F Susanah WINDS (AFN:X6PH-BB)

Pedigree

Born: 1681 **Place:** <Watertown, Middletown, Massachusetts>
Died: 19 Feb 1747/1748 **Place:** Southold, Suffolk, Long Island, New York

8. Sex Name

F Elizabeth WINDS (AFN:X6PH-6M)

Pedigree

Born: Abt. 1681 **Place:** <Southold, Suffolk, Ny>

9. Sex Name

F Elizabeth WINES (AFN:1SQ3-Q5)

Pedigree

Born: 1682 **Place:** Southold, Suffolk, Ny

10. Sex Name

M Samuel WINDS (AFN:X6PM-D7)

Pedigree

Born: 1683 **Place:** <Southold, Suffolk, Ny>
Died: 25 Nov 1739 **Place:** Southold, Suffolk, Long Island, New York

11. Sex Name

M Samuel WINES (AFN:1SQ3-P0)

Pedigree

Born: 1678/1683 **Place:** Southold, Suffolk, Ny
Died: 25 Oct 1739 **Place:**

12. Sex Name

F Susannah WINES (AFN:1SQ3-RB)

Pedigree

Born: 1684 **Place:** Southold, Suffolk, Ny

© 1999-2000 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
 Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999).
[Privacy Policy](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999). <http://www.familysearch.org> 17

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

[Download GEDCOM](#)

Husband's Name

Eleazer (Eliazar) LUCE (AFN:4LRF-8W)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: 1674/1675 **Place:** Martha's, Vineyard, Dukes, Ma.
Died: 3 Nov 1740 **Place:** Southold, Long Island, Suffolk, Ny
Buried: **Place:** Family Farm, Southold, Li, New York
Married: 1700 **Place:** Southold, Suffolk, Long Island, New York

Father: Henry LUCE (AFN:1SQ2-WV)[Family](#)**Mother:** Remember (Rember) LITCHFIELD (LITICHFIELD) (AFN:9150-M5)

Wife's Name

Sarah HINES (AFN:1SQ2-VP)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: Abt 1668 **Place:** Southhampton, Suffolk, New York
Died: 16 Apr 1733 **Place:** Southold, Suffolk, New York
Buried: **Place:** Family Farm, Southold, Li, Ny
Married: 1700 **Place:** Southold, Suffolk, Long Island, New York

Father: Barnabas WINES (AFN:1SQ2-Z7)[Family](#)**Mother:** Mary BENJAMIN (AFN:1SQ3-0C)

Children

1. Sex Name

M Eleazer LUCE (AFN:1SQ3-6D)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: 1700 **Place:** Long Island, Southold, Suffolk, New York
Died: 15 May 1759 **Place:** Aquebogue, Subbolck, New York
Buried: **Place:** Aquebogue Cemetery, Aquebogue, Suffolk, New York

2. Sex Name

M Benjamin LUCE (AFN:1SQ3-7K)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: 1702 **Place:** Southold, Long Island, Suffolk, New York
Died: 2 Nov 1749 **Place:** Roxbury Twp, Chester, Morris, New Jersey

3. Sex Name

M David LUCE (AFN:1SQ2-R6)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: 1705 **Place:** Southold, Long Island, Suffolk, Ny
Died: 23 Jan 1771 **Place:** , Roxbury, Morris, New Jersey

4. Sex Name

F Shubel LUCE (AFN:1VF9-1TQ)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: 1707 **Place:** Southold, Suffolk, New York

5. Sex Name

M Shubael LUCE (AFN:1SQ3-8Q)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: 1707 **Place:** , Southold, Suffolk, New Jersey
Died: 28 Oct 1716 **Place:** Southold, Suffolk, New York

6. Sex Name

M William LUCE (AFN:1T3Q-5ZX)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: 1710 **Place:** Southold, Suffolk, New York

Family Group Record

Generation Name

Robert (1800-1850) (AFN 1800-1850)

Birth: 1800 Place: Southold, Suffolk, Long Island, New York
 Death: 1850 Place: Southold, Suffolk, Long Island, New York
 Burial: 1850 Place: Southold, Suffolk, Long Island, New York

Robert (1800-1850) (AFN 1800-1850)

Robert (1800-1850) (AFN 1800-1850)

Generation Name

Robert (1800-1850) (AFN 1800-1850)

Birth: 1800 Place: Southold, Suffolk, Long Island, New York
 Death: 1850 Place: Southold, Suffolk, Long Island, New York
 Burial: 1850 Place: Southold, Suffolk, Long Island, New York

Robert (1800-1850) (AFN 1800-1850)

Robert (1800-1850) (AFN 1800-1850)

Generation Name

Robert (1800-1850) (AFN 1800-1850)

Robert (1800-1850) (AFN 1800-1850)

Birth: 1800 Place: Southold, Suffolk, Long Island, New York
 Death: 1850 Place: Southold, Suffolk, Long Island, New York
 Burial: 1850 Place: Southold, Suffolk, Long Island, New York

Generation Name

Robert (1800-1850) (AFN 1800-1850)

Birth: 1800 Place: Southold, Suffolk, Long Island, New York
 Death: 1850 Place: Southold, Suffolk, Long Island, New York
 Burial: 1850 Place: Southold, Suffolk, Long Island, New York

Generation Name

Robert (1800-1850) (AFN 1800-1850)

Birth: 1800 Place: Southold, Suffolk, Long Island, New York
 Death: 1850 Place: Southold, Suffolk, Long Island, New York
 Burial: 1850 Place: Southold, Suffolk, Long Island, New York

Generation Name

Robert (1800-1850) (AFN 1800-1850)

Birth: 1800 Place: Southold, Suffolk, Long Island, New York

Generation Name

Robert (1800-1850) (AFN 1800-1850)

Birth: 1800 Place: Southold, Suffolk, Long Island, New York
 Death: 1850 Place: Southold, Suffolk, Long Island, New York
 Burial: 1850 Place: Southold, Suffolk, Long Island, New York

Generation Name

Robert (1800-1850) (AFN 1800-1850)

Birth: 1800 Place: Southold, Suffolk, Long Island, New York

Died: 22 May 1780 Place: , Morris, New Jersey

7. Sex Name

F Jonathan LUCE (AFN:1T3Q-604)

Pedigree

Born: Abt. 1712 Place: <Southold, Suffolk, New York>

© 1999-2000 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999).
[Privacy Policy](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999). <http://www.familysearch.org> 17

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

[Download GEDCOM](#)

Husband's Name

Thomas BERRILL (AFN:BGDS-KR)

[Pedigree](#)**Born:** Abt 1669 **Place:** Of Southold, Suffolk, Ny**Married:** Abt 1694 **Place:** Of Southold, Suffolk, Ny**Father:****Mother:**

Wife's Name

Bethia WINES (AFN:1SQ3-LG)

[Pedigree](#)**Born:** Abt 1673 **Place:** Southold, Suffolk, Ny**Married:** Abt 1694 **Place:** Of Southold, Suffolk, Ny**Father:** Barnabas WINES (AFN:1SQ2-Z7)[Family](#)**Mother:** Mary BENJAMIN (AFN:1SQ3-0C)

Children

© 1999-2000 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999).
[Privacy Policy](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999). <http://www.familysearch.org> 17

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

[Download GEDCOM](#)

Husband's NameBarnabas WINES (AFN:1SQ3-MM)[Pedigree](#)

Born: 1675 **Place:** Southold, Suffolk, Ny
Died: 25 Mar 1762 **Place:** Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts
Married: **Place:**

Father: Barnabas WINES (AFN:1SQ2-Z7)[Family](#)**Mother:** Mary BENJAMIN (AFN:1SQ3-0C)

Wife's NameAnn (Anna) (AFN:BGDS-LX)[Pedigree](#)

Born: Abt 1675/1677 **Place:** Southold, Suffolk, Ny
Married: **Place:**

Father:**Mother:**

Children

© 1999-2000 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999

Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999).[Privacy Policy](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999). <http://www.familysearch.org> 17

Family Group Record

Individual's Name

Deborah Wines (APR 1903-1981)

Birth: 1903
 Death: 28 Mar 1981
 Place: Winnetka, Winnetka, Winnetka
 Place: Winnetka, Winnetka, Winnetka

Father: Deborah Wines (APR 1903-1981)
 Mother: Mrs. DEBORAH (APR 1903-1981)

Wife's Name

Ann (Ann) (APR 1903-1981)

Birth: Apr 1903
 Death: 1981
 Place: Winnetka, Winnetka, Winnetka
 Place: Winnetka, Winnetka, Winnetka

Father:
 Mother:

Children

In 1903, the following names are listed as being born in the same place as the above named individual. It is possible that some of these children are the same person as the above named individual. It is possible that some of these children are the same person as the above named individual. It is possible that some of these children are the same person as the above named individual.

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

[Download GEDCOM](#)

Husband's Name

Providence RIDER (AFN:BGDS-N9)

[Pedigree](#)**Born:** Abt 1675 **Place:** Southold, Suffolk, New York**Married:** Abt 1695 **Place:** Southold, Suffolk, New York**Father:****Mother:**

Wife's Name

Penelope WINES (AFN:1SQ3-NS)

[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 1677 **Place:** Southold, Suffolk, Ny**Married:** Abt 1695 **Place:** Southold, Suffolk, New York**Father:** Barnabas WINES (AFN:1SQ2-Z7)**Mother:** Mary BENJAMIN (AFN:1SQ3-0C)[Family](#)

Children

© 1999-2000 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999).
[Privacy Policy](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999). <http://www.familysearch.org> 17

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

[Download GEDCOM](#)

Husband's Name

Thomas HUNTER (AFN:BGDS-PG)

[Pedigree](#)**Born:** Abt 1680 **Place:** Southold, Suffolk, New York**Married:** Abt 1702 **Place:** Southold, Suffolk, New York**Father:** [Thomas HUNTER \(AFN:1SQ2-Z7\)](#)**Mother:** [Mary BENJAMIN \(AFN:1SQ3-Q5\)](#)

Wife's Name

Elizabeth WINES (AFN:1SQ3-Q5)

[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 1682 **Place:** Southold, Suffolk, Ny**Married:** Abt 1702 **Place:** Southold, Suffolk, New York**Father:** Barnabas WINES (AFN:1SQ2-Z7)**Mother:** Mary BENJAMIN (AFN:1SQ3-QC)[Family](#)

Children

© 1999-2000 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999).
[Privacy Policy](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999). <http://www.familysearch.org> 17

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

[Download GEDCOM](#)

Husband's Name

Samuel WINDS (AFN:X6PM-D7)

[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 1683 **Place:** <Southold, Suffolk, Ny>**Died:** 25 Nov 1739 **Place:** Southold, Suffolk, Long Island, New York**Father:** Barnabas WINES (AFN:1SQ2-Z7)[Family](#)**Mother:** Mary BENJAMIN (AFN:1SQ3-0C)

Wife's Name

Abigail (AFN:X6PM-FD)

[Pedigree](#)**Born:** Abt. 1687 **Place:** <Southold, Suffolk, Long Island, New York>**Father:****Mother:**

Children

© 1999-2000 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999).
[Privacy Policy](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999). <http://www.familysearch.org> 17

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

[Download GEDCOM](#)

Husband's Name

Thomas HUNTER (AFN:1SHL-VLW)

[Pedigree](#)**Born:** Abt. 1680 **Place:** <Southold, Suffolk, New York>**Married:** **Place:****Father:****Mother:**

Wife's Name

Susannah WINES (AFN:1SQ3-RB)

[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 1684 **Place:** Southold, Suffolk, Ny**Married:** **Place:****Father:** Barnabas WINES (AFN:1SQ2-Z7)[Family](#)**Mother:** Mary BENJAMIN (AFN:1SQ3-0C)

Children

© 1999-2000 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999

Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999).[Privacy Policy](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999). <http://www.familysearch.org> 17

Born:	1685	Place:	<Suffolk, England>
Christened:	16 Aug 1685	Place:	Southold, Suffolk, England
Died:	7 Dec 1689	Place:	Southold, Suffolk, England
Buried:	7 Dec 1689	Place:	Southold, Suffolk, England

2 Son Name

12 Barnabas Wines (AFN:1SQ2-Z7)

[Pedigree](#)

Born:	1685	Place:	Southold, Suffolk, England
Christened:	16 Aug 1685	Place:	Southold, Suffolk, England
Died:	1689	Place:	Southold, Suffolk, Long Island, New York

3 Son Name

13 John Wines (AFN:1SQ3-LW)

[Pedigree](#)

Born:	1685	Place:	<Suffolk, England>
Christened:	16 Aug 1685	Place:	Southold, Suffolk, England

© 1999-2000 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999

Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999).[Privacy Policy](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999). <http://www.familysearch.org> 17

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Download GEDCOM

Husband's Name

Charles WINES (AFN:X6PM-HQ) Pedigree

Born: Abt 1575 **Place:** Ipswich, Suffolk, , England
Married: 4 Sep 1599 **Place:** Saint Nicholas, Ipswich, Suffolk, England
Father:
Mother:

Wife's Name

Prudence BEACON (AFN:X6PM-JW) Pedigree

Born: Abt 1580 **Place:** , , Eng
Married: 4 Sep 1599 **Place:** Saint Nicholas, Ipswich, Suffolk, England
Father:
Mother:

Children

1. Sex Name

M Charles WINES (AFN:X6PM-K3) Pedigree

Born: 1600 **Place:** , , , Eng
Christened: 18 May 1600 **Place:** Saint Nicholas, Ipswich, Suffolk, England
Died: 7 Dec 1609 **Place:** Ipswich, Suffolk, , England
Buried: 7 Dec 1609 **Place:** Saint Nicholas, Ipswich, Suffolk, England

2. Sex Name

M Barnabas WINES (AFN:8MLJ-DP) Pedigree

Born: 1601 **Place:** Cranbrook, Kent, Eng
Christened: 14 Feb 1602 **Place:** Saint Nicholas, Ipswich, Suffolk, England
Died: 1679 **Place:** Southold, Suffolk, Long Island, New York

3. Sex Name

M John WINES (AFN:X6PM-L8) Pedigree

Born: 1604 **Place:**
Christened: 10 Sep 1604 **Place:** Saint Nicholas, Ipswich, Suffolk, England

© 1999-2000 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999).
[Privacy Policy](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999). <http://www.familysearch.org> 17

	Rev. William EDDY (1558 - 1616)
	Mary FOSTEN (<1568 - <1611)

Barnabas WINES	Anna EDDY
b. ? , Bristol, Gloucester, England occ. edu. rel. d. 23 Nov 1616, Cranbrook, Kent, England br. res. .	b. bef 15 May 1603, Cranbrook, Kent, England occ. edu. rel. d. ? , Southold, Suffolk, Long Island br. res. .

spouses: 1, 2

Children

Barnabas WINES

[Contents](#) * [Index](#) * [Surnames](#) * [Contact](#)

Barnabas WINES (? - 1616)	John MAPLES (1613 - ?)
Anna EDDY (<1603 - ?)	Martha (?) (~1613 - 1697)

m. 20 Nov 1587, Cranbrook, Kent, England

Barnabas WINES	Mary MAPLES
b. 15 May 1628 occ. edu. rel. d. bef 29 Sep 1715, Southold, Suffolk, Long Island, Age: 87 br. res. of Watertown and Southold .	b. 1647 occ. edu. rel. d. 13 Jun 1729, Southold, Suffolk, Long Island, Age: 82 br. res. .

Contents * Index * Surnames * Contact

	William DENNIS (~1595 - 1656)
	Jane SCARLET (~1597 -)

m. abt 1640, Barnstable, Barnstable, MA

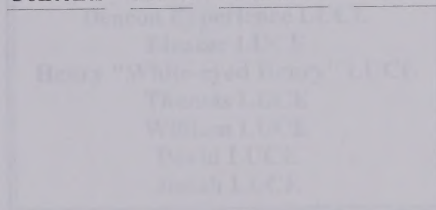
Lawrence LITCHFIELD	Judith DENNIS
b. abt 1616, Egerton, Kentshire, MA occ. edu. rel. d. 1649, Scituate, Plymouth, MA, Age: 33 br. res. bef 1640, scituate/, Age: 24 .	b. abt 1620 occ. edu. rel. d. aft 1662, Scituate, Plymouth, MA, Age: 42 br. res. .

spouses: 1, 2

Children

Remember LITCHFIELD

Contents * Index * Surnames * Contact



Contents * Index * Surnames * Contact

Isreal LUCE (~1608 - ?)	Lawrence LITCHFIELD (~1616 - 1649)
Remember MUNSON (~1612 - ?)	Judith DENNIS (~1620 - >1662)

m. abt 1666, Scituate, Plymouth, MA

Henry LUCE	Remember LITCHFIELD
b. abt 1640, Chepstow, Monmouthshire, England occ. tanner edu. rel. d. 5 Mar 1687/1689, Tisbury, Dukes, MA, Age: 47 br. res. abt 1666, Scituate, abt 1668 Rehoboth, T. abt 1670, Age: 26 .	b. abt 1644, Barnstable, Barnstable, MA occ. edu. rel. d. aft 1708, , Dukes, MA, Age: 64 br. res. .

Children

Robert LUCE
Remember LUCE
Isreal LUCE
Deacon Experience LUCE
Eleazer LUCE
Henry "White-eyed Henry" LUCE
Thomas LUCE
William LUCE
David LUCE
Josiah LUCE

Contents * Index * Surnames * Contact

Henry LUCE (~1640 - 1687)	
Remember LITCHFIELD (~1644 - >1708)	

m. 1684/1687, Tisbury, Dukes, MA

Robert LUCE	Desire NORTON
b. abt 1667, Scituate, Plymouth, MA occ. edu. rel. d. 1711/1714, at sea, off MA, Age: 44 br. res. .	b. abt 1670, Tisbury, Dukes, MA occ. edu. rel. d. ? br. res. .

Children

Judith LUCE
Henry LUCE
Samuel LUCE
Jonathan LUCE
Desire LUCE
Mary LUCE
Mercy LUCE

[Contents](#) * [Index](#) * [Surnames](#) * [Contact](#)

[Contents](#) * [Index](#) * [Surnames](#) * [Contact](#)

Henry LICE 7-19-44 - 10-27	
Baroness LICE (H) LICE (-10-44 - 10-27)	

at 10-27-1947, Henry LICE, MIA

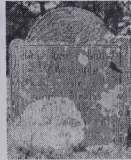
Henry LICE	Baroness LICE
at 10-27-1947, Henry LICE, MIA	at 10-27-1947, Henry LICE, MIA
at 10-27-1947, Henry LICE, MIA	at 10-27-1947, Henry LICE, MIA
at 10-27-1947, Henry LICE, MIA	at 10-27-1947, Henry LICE, MIA
at 10-27-1947, Henry LICE, MIA	at 10-27-1947, Henry LICE, MIA
at 10-27-1947, Henry LICE, MIA	at 10-27-1947, Henry LICE, MIA
at 10-27-1947, Henry LICE, MIA	at 10-27-1947, Henry LICE, MIA
at 10-27-1947, Henry LICE, MIA	at 10-27-1947, Henry LICE, MIA
at 10-27-1947, Henry LICE, MIA	at 10-27-1947, Henry LICE, MIA
at 10-27-1947, Henry LICE, MIA	at 10-27-1947, Henry LICE, MIA

Children

Henry LICE
Baroness LICE
Henry LICE
Baroness LICE
Henry LICE
Baroness LICE
Henry LICE
Baroness LICE
Henry LICE
Baroness LICE

Children * Henry * Baroness * Contact

Joseph MERRY , Sr. (~1607 - 1710)	Henry LUCE (~1640 - 1687)
Elizabeth PARKHURST (<1628 - >1669)	Remember LITCHFIELD (~1644 - >1708)

Samuel MERRY	Remember LUCE
b. 16 Nov 1669, Hampton, Rockingham, NH occ. farmer/Constable, Selectman, Surveyor of towns edu. rel. d. 6 Oct 1727, Chilmark, Dukes, MA, Age: 57 br. aft 6 Oct 1727, West Tisbury Village Cemetery res. Chilmark, Dukes, MA . 	b. abt 1669/1670, Rehoboth/Tisbury occ. edu. rel. d. 31 Jan 1739, Chilmark, Dukes, MA, Age: 70 br. res. Chilmark, Dukes, MA . 

Children

John MERRY Hannah MERRY Mary MERRY Samuel MERRY Joseph MERRY

Contents * Index * Surnames * Contact

Henry LUCE (~1640 - 1687)	John MANTER (~1636 - 1708)
Remember LITCHFIELD (~1644 - >1708)	Martha LOMBARD (1640 - 1724)

m. abt 1694

Deacon Experience LUCE	Elizabeth MANTER
b. 7 Feb 1673, Tisbury, Dukes, MA occ. weaver edu. rel. d. 9 Jan 1747, Tisbury, Dukes, MA, Age: 73 br. res. Tisbury, Dukes, MA .	b. 29 Mar 1674, West Tisbury, Dukes, MA occ. edu. rel. d. 25 Jun 1770, Age: 96 br. res. .

Children

Zephaniah LUCE Shubael LUCE Timothy LUCE Jamima LUCE Benjamin LUCE John LUCE Martha LUCE

[Contents](#) * [Index](#) * [Surnames](#) * [Contact](#)

Henry LUCE (~1640 - 1687)	
Remember LITCHFIELD (~1644 - >1708)	

Eleazer LUCE	
b. ? occ. edu. rel. d. ? br. res. .	

Children

Nathan LUCE

Contents * Index * Surnames * Contact

Henry LUCE (~1640 - 1687)	Thomas LOOK , Jr. (1646 - 1725)
Remember LITCHFIELD (~1644 - >1708)	Elizabeth BUNKER (~1646 - ?)

m. abt 1699

Henry "White-eyed Henry" LUCE	Sarah LOOK
b. abt 1677 occ. blacksmith; Constable of Edgartown 1736 edu. rel. d. bet 6 Mar 1737/1738 and 29 Feb 1742/1743, Edgartown, Dukes, MA, Age: 61 br. res. Edgartown, Dukes, MA .	b. 3 Apr 1678 occ. edu. rel. d. aft 6 Mar 1737/1738, Edgartown, Dukes, MA, Age: 59 br. res. .

Children

Henry "Long Henry" LUCE[Contents](#) * [Index](#) * [Surnames](#) * [Contact](#)

Henry LUCE (~1640 - 1687)	Thomas BUTLER "Capt." (~1654 - 1732)
Remember LITCHFIELD (~1644 - >1708)	Jemima DAGGETT (~1666 - 1732)

m. abt 1707, , Dukes, MA

Thomas LUCE	Hannah BUTLER
b. abt 1679, Tisbury, Dukes, MA occ. husband edu. rel. d. 1 Apr 1727, , Dukes, MA, Age: 48 br. res.	b. 3 Sep 1685, West Tisbury, Dukes, MA occ. edu. rel. d. abt 1753, West Tisbury, Dukes, MA, Age: 67 br. res.

Children

Malatiah LUCE

[Contents](#) * [Index](#) * [Surnames](#) * [Contact](#)

Henry LUCE (~1640 - 1687)	John PEASE (1666 - 1699)
Remember LITCHFIELD (~1644 - >1708)	Abigail MERRY (1662 - 1741)

m. 9 Dec 1707, Tisbury, Dukes, MA

David LUCE	Elizabeth PEASE
b. abt 1683, Tisbury, Dukes, MA occ. edu. rel. d. 13 May 1752, Windham, Windham, CT, Age: 69 br. res. .	b. 1684, Tisbury, Dukes, MA occ. edu. rel. d. 10 Nov 1754, Windham, Windham, CT, Age: 70 br. res. .

Contents * Index * Surnames * Contact

David LUCE
John LUCE
Jonathan LUCE
Nathaniel LUCE
Mary LUCE
Sarah LUCE
Elizabeth LUCE
Mary LUCE
Elizabeth LUCE

Contents * Index * Surnames * Contact

Henry LUCE (~1640 - 1687)	James ALLEN (1636 - 1714)
Remember LITCHFIELD (~1644 - >1708)	Elizabeth PARTRIDGE (1643 - 1722)

m. 1703, Tisbury, Dukes, MA

Josiah LUCE	Sarah ALLEN
b. abt 1685, Chilmark, Dukes, MA occ. edu. rel. d. 26 May 1727, Windham, Windham, CT, Age: 42 br. res. aft 1707, Windham, Windham, CT, Age: 22 .	b. 1687/1688, West Tisbury, Dukes, MA occ. edu. rel. d. ? br. res. .

Children

Judith LUCE Joshua LUCE Jonathan LUCE Nathaniel LUCE Mary LUCE Sarah LUCE Elizabeth LUCE Mercy LUCE Ebenezer LUCE
--

[Contents](#) * [Index](#) * [Surnames](#) * [Contact](#)



San Pettr



Stephen Munn (1514 - 1594)



Stephen Munn

Born **1514** in **Cranbrook, Kent, England**?

Son of [father unknown] and [mother unknown]

[sibling(s) unknown]

Husband of **Bridget (Saxby) Munn** — married about 6 Sep 1574 in Cranbrook, Kent, Eng?

Father of **Elizabeth Elinor (Munn) Ruck**

DESCENDANTS

Died **1594** in **Kent, England**?

Profile managers: [Jamie Swindells](#) [send private message], [Herbert Wolfe](#) [send private message], [Jay Byrne](#) [send private message], [Blain Mercer](#) [send private message], and [Sharon Atkins](#) [send private message]

Profile last modified 20 Feb 2017 | Created 27 Mar 2011

This page has been accessed 1,218 times.

Biography Stephen Munn

- Stephen Munn was born circa 1514 at of Cranbrook, Kent, England. He married Bridget Saxby on 6 September 1544 at Cranbrook, Kent, England. Stephen Munn died circa 1594 at of Cranbrook, Kent, England.
- Wife Bridget Saxby b. c 1516, d. c 1591
- Child Ellen Munn b. c 1545

Sources

- <http://our-royal-titled-noble-and-commoner-ancestors.com/p2304.htm#i69235>
- <http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~pyle/Gene2/v...>
- Source: SPGV1 Author: Livengood admin Title: About PhpGedView Abbreviation: About PhpGedView Publication: <http://www.phpgedview.net> Page: <http://lively.dyndns.org/phpgedview/individual.php?pid=18600> Data: Text: This Individual was downloaded from: CONT <http://lively.dyndns.org/phpgedview/individual.php?pid=18600>

Acknowledgements

- This person was created through the import of fitzmaster032511.ged on 27 March 2011.

Search

Searching for someone else?

First: Last:

GO

DNA

No known carriers of [Stephen's Y-chromosome](#) or [his mother's mitochondrial DNA](#) have taken yDNA or mtDNA tests.

Have you taken a DNA test for genealogy? If so, login to add it. If not, [see our friends at Ancestry DNA](#).

Collaboration

[Login](#) to edit this profile.

Private Messages: Contact the Profile Managers privately: [Jamie Swindells](#), [Herbert Wolfe](#), [Jay Byrne](#), [Blain Mercer](#), and [Sharon Atkins](#). (Best when privacy is an issue.)

Public Comments: Login to post. (Best for messages specifically directed to those editing this profile. Limit 20 per day.)

Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the [Genealogist-to-Genealogist \(G2G\) Forum](#). (Best for anything directed to the wider genealogy community.)

[ASK QUESTION](#)

- Thank you to [Blain Mercer](#) for creating WikiTree profile Munn-759 through the import of Blain Mercer Family Tree.ged on May 27, 2013.

Bridget (Saxby) Munn (abt. 1516 - abt. 1591)

Bridget Munn formerly Saxby

abt. 1516 in Exeter, Devon, England

MORE GENEALOGY TOOLS

Daughter of Richard Saxby and Catherine Munn

Sister of Robert Munn

Wife of Stephen Munn - married about 2 Sep 1534 in Chesham

1516-1591

Sponsored by MyHeritage

Wife of Richard Munn

Died about 1591 in Kent, England

Wife of Richard Munn - married about 1534 in Chesham, Kent, England. Richard Munn was born about 1516 in Exeter, Devon, England. He was the son of Richard Munn and Catherine Munn. He was married to Bridget Munn (formerly Saxby) about 1534 in Chesham, Kent, England. They had several children, including Robert Munn and Stephen Munn.

Contents

1516-1591

• [Bridget \(Saxby\) Munn](#)

• [25 photos](#)

• [11 documents](#)

Search

Searching for content about

First Name Last

Find

Wiki

We know you're a WikiTree member

and we're glad to see you. We've taken an extra step to help you find your family tree.

Have you taken a WikiTree test for genealogy? It's a great way to find out how you're related to your family. Take a test now!

Collaboration

Log in to edit this profile

Private Messages: Contact the profile manager privately. You can also contact the profile manager by email. (This option is only available if you are logged in.)

Stephen is 21 degrees from SJ Baty, 24 degrees from Orville Redenbacher and [18 degrees from Victoria of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland](#) on our [single family tree](#). [Login to find your connection.](#)

[M](#) > [Munn](#) > Stephen Munn

[WIKITREE HOME](#) | [ABOUT](#) | [BLOG](#) | [G2G FORUM](#) | [HELP](#) | [SEARCH](#)

IMPORTANT PRIVACY NOTICE & DISCLAIMER: YOU HAVE A RESPONSIBILITY TO USE CAUTION WHEN DISTRIBUTING PRIVATE INFORMATION. WIKITREE PROTECTS MOST SENSITIVE INFORMATION BUT ONLY TO THE EXTENT STATED IN THE TERMS OF SERVICE AND PRIVACY POLICY.

© 2008 - 2018 INTERESTING.COM, INC. CONTENT MAY BE COPYRIGHTED BY WIKITREE COMMUNITY MEMBERS.

Marrings

Richard Munn

Wife: Bridget Saxby



Bridget (Saxby) Munn (abt. 1516 - abt. 1591)



Bridget Munn formerly **Saxby**

Born **about 1516** in **Exeter, Devon, England** [?]

Daughter of [Richard Saxbie](#) and [Catherine McIntosh](#) ANCESTORS

Sister of [Edward Edward Saxby](#).

Wife of **Stephen Munn** — married about 6 Sep 1574 in Cranbrook, Kent, Eng [?]

Mother of [Elizabeth Elinor \(Munn\) Ruck](#) DESCENDANTS

Died **about 1591** in **Kent, England** [?]

Profile managers: [Jamie Swindells](#) [✉] [\[send private message\]](#), [Herbert Wolfe](#) [✉] [\[send private message\]](#), [Jay Byrne](#) [✉] [\[send private message\]](#), [Blain Mercer](#) [✉] [\[send private message\]](#), and [Sharon Atkins](#) [✉] [\[send private message\]](#)

Profile last modified 3 Jan 2018 | Created 27 Mar 2011
This page has been accessed 1,653 times.

Contents

[\[hide\]](#)

- 1 [Biography of Bridget Saxby](#)
 - 1.1 [Marriage](#)
- 2 [Sources](#)
 - 2.1 [Acknowledgements](#)

Biography of Bridget Saxby

- Bridget Saxby was born circa 1516 at of Exeter, Devonshire, England. She married Stephen Munn on 6 September 1544 at Cranbrook, Kent, England. Bridget Saxby died circa 1591 at of Cranbrook, Kent, England.
- Husband Stephen Munn b. c 1514, d. c 1594
- Child Ellen Munn b. c 1545

Marriage

Husband: [Stephen Munn](#)

Wife: **Bridget Saxby**

Search

Searching for someone else?

First: Last:

DNA

No known [carriers of Bridget's mitochondrial DNA](#) have taken an mtDNA test.

Have you taken a DNA test for genealogy? If so, login to add it. If not, [see our friends at AncestryDNA](#).

Collaboration

[Login](#) to edit this profile.

Private Messages: Contact the Profile Managers privately: [Jamie Swindells](#), [Herbert Wolfe](#), [Jay Byrne](#), [Blain Mercer](#), and [Sharon Atkins](#). (Best when privacy is an issue.)

Public Comments: Login to post. (Best for messages specifically directed to those editing this profile. Limit 20 per day.)

Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the [Genealogist-to-Genealogist \(G2G\) Forum](#). (Best for anything directed to the wider genealogy community.)

[ASK QUESTION](#)

Child: [Elizabeth Ellen Munn](#)

Marriage:

Date: BET 1558 AND 1590

Imported only 1558 from Marriage Date and marked as uncertain.

Sources

- <http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~dearbornboutwell/fam7275.html>
- <http://our-royal-titled-noble-and-commoner-ancestors.com/p2304.htm>
- http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~pyle/Gene2/wc07/wc07_500.htm

Acknowledgements

- [Herbert Wolfe, Blain Mercer, RC](#)

Sponsored by MyHeritage

Bridget is 21 degrees from [SJ Baty](#), 24 degrees from [Orville Redenbacher](#) and 17 degrees from [Victoria of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland](#) on our [single family tree](#). Login to find your connection.

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

[Download GEDCOM](#)

Husband's Name

Stephen MUNN (AFN:8MKX-WT)

[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 1514**Place:** .. Cranbrook, Kent, England**Died:** Abt 1594**Place:** (unknown), Kent, ?, England**Married:** 6 Sep 1574**Place:** Cranbrook, , Kent, Eng**Father:****Mother:**

Wife's Name

Bridget SAXBIE SAXBY (AFN:8MKX-X1)

[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 1516/1518**Place:** Kent, Exeter, Devon, England**Died:** Abt 1591**Place:** (unknown), Kent, ?, England**Married:** 6 Sep 1574**Place:** Cranbrook, , Kent, Eng**Father:****Mother:**

Children

1. Sex Name

F Ellen MUNN (AFN:L4S6-K4)

[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 1540**Place:** Cranbrook, Kent, England**Died:** 2 Apr 1579**Place:** Cranbrook, Kent, England

2. Sex Name

F Elizabeth Ellen MUNN (AFN:1V3M-03C)

[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 1541**Place:** Of Cranbrook, Kent, England

3. Sex Name

F Ellen MUNN (AFN:1VF9-2TW)

[Pedigree](#)**Born:** Abt 1548**Place:** Of Cranbrook, Kent, England**Died:****Place:** Cranbrook, Kent, England

4. Sex Name

F Elizabeth Ellen MUNN (AFN:8KKC-XJ)

[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 1568**Place:** .. Cranbrook, Kent, England**Died:** 18 Jul 1611**Place:** .. Cranbrook, Kent, England

5. Sex Name

M Living

© 1999-2000 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999).
[Privacy Policy](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999). <http://www.familysearch.org> 17

Family Group Record

Family Group Record

Individual's Name

BRIGID SAKE (APR 1943-1971)

Birth: 1943 Place: Charnock, Kent, England
 Death: 1971 Place: Charnock, Kent, England
 Buried: 1971 Place: Charnock, Kent, Eng

Parents:

Spouse:

Individual's Name

BRIGID SAKE (APR 1943-1971)

Birth: 1943 Place: Kent, England
 Death: 1971 Place: Kent, England
 Buried: 1971 Place: Kent, Eng

Parents:

Spouse:

Individual's Name

1. Sex Name

BRIGID SAKE (APR 1943-1971)

Birth: 1943 Place: Charnock, Kent, England
 Death: 1971 Place: Charnock, Kent, England

2. Sex Name

BRIGID SAKE (APR 1943-1971)

Birth: 1943 Place: Charnock, Kent, England

3. Sex Name

BRIGID SAKE (APR 1943-1971)

Birth: 1943 Place: Charnock, Kent, England
 Death: 1971 Place: Charnock, Kent, England

4. Sex Name

BRIGID SAKE (APR 1943-1971)

Birth: 1943 Place: Charnock, Kent, England
 Death: 1971 Place: Charnock, Kent, England

5. Sex Name

BRIGID SAKE (APR 1943-1971)

© 1999-2000 by FamilySearch. All rights reserved. Printed upon request.
 Use of this document for reproduction is prohibited. For more information,
 please refer to the FamilySearch website.

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

[Download GEDCOM](#)

Husband's Name

Andrew RUCK (AFN:95B5-VT)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: 1540 **Place:** Cranbrook, Kent, Eng
Married: 11 Jan 1574 **Place:** Of Cranbrook, Kent, England

Father:
Mother:

Wife's Name

Ellen MUNN (AFN:L4S6-K4)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: 1540 **Place:** Cranbrook, Kent, England
Died: 2 Apr 1579 **Place:** Cranbrook, Kent, England
Married: 11 Jan 1574 **Place:** Of Cranbrook, Kent, England

Father: Stephen MUNN (AFN:8MKX-WT)
Mother: Bridget SAXBIE SAXBY (AFN:8MKX-X1)

[Family](#)

Children

1. Sex Name

M Stephen RUCK (AFN:236W-RJV)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: Abt. 1575 **Place:** <Cranbrook, Kent, , Eng>

© 1999-2000 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999).
[Privacy Policy](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999). <http://www.familysearch.org> 17

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

[Download GEDCOM](#)

Husband's Name

John FOSTER FOSTEN (AFN:1HHH-TFN)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: Abt 1537 **Place:** Cranbrook, Kent, , England
Died: 25 Sep 1573 **Place:** Cranbrook, Kent, , England
Married: 19 Jan 1562 **Place:** Of Cranbrook, Kent, England

Father: John FOSTER FOSTEN (AFN:1HHH-TC8)[Family](#)**Mother:** Mrs. John FOSTEN (AFN:1HHH-TDG)

Wife's Name

Ellen MUNN (AFN:1VF9-2TW)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: Abt 1548 **Place:** Of Cranbrook, Kent, England
Died: **Place:** Cranbrook, Kent, England
Married: 19 Jan 1562 **Place:** Of Cranbrook, Kent, England

Father: Stephen MUNN (AFN:8MKX-WT)[Family](#)**Mother:** Bridget SAXBIE SAXBY (AFN:8MKX-X1)

Children

1. Sex Name

M John FOSTEN FOSTER (AFN:G8WZ-PF)[Pedigree](#)

Born: 1 Nov 1562 **Place:** ., Cranbrook, Kent, England
Christened: 1 Nov 1562 **Place:** Cranbrook, Kent, England, England
Died: 17 Sep 1568 **Place:**

2. Sex Name

F Mary FOSTER (AFN:1VF9-260)[Pedigree](#)

Born: Abt 1568 **Place:** Of Cranbrook, Kent, England
Christened: 9 Apr 1570 **Place:**
Died: 18 Jul 1611 **Place:** Cranbrook, Kent, England

3. Sex Name

F Miss FOSTEN FOSTER (AFN:1W68-79N)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 9 Apr 1570 **Place:** Cranbrook, Kent, England

© 1999-2000 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999).
[Privacy Policy](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999). <http://www.familysearch.org> 17

Family Group Record

Ancestry File

John FOSTER (A1N:1111-1111)

Born: 1817 Place: Chesham, Kent, England
 Died: 28 Sep 1873 Place: Chesham, Kent, England
 Married: 18 Jan 1832 Place: Chesham, Kent, England

Father: John FOSTER (A1N:1111-1111)

Mother: Jane FOSTER (A1N:1111-1111)

John's Name

John FOSTER (A1N:1111-1111)

Born: 1818 Place: Chesham, Kent, England
 Died: 18 Jan 1862 Place: Chesham, Kent, England
 Married: 18 Jan 1832 Place: Chesham, Kent, England

Father: John FOSTER (A1N:1111-1111)

Mother: Jane FOSTER (A1N:1111-1111)

Children

1. Son Name

M. John FOSTER (A1N:1111-1111)

Born: 1 Nov 1832 Place: Chesham, Kent, England
 Died: 1 Nov 1862 Place: Chesham, Kent, England
 Married: 18 Jan 1832 Place: Chesham, Kent, England

2. Son Name

F. John FOSTER (A1N:1111-1111)

Born: 1818 Place: Chesham, Kent, England
 Died: 18 Jan 1862 Place: Chesham, Kent, England
 Married: 18 Jan 1832 Place: Chesham, Kent, England

3. Son Name

F. John FOSTER (A1N:1111-1111)

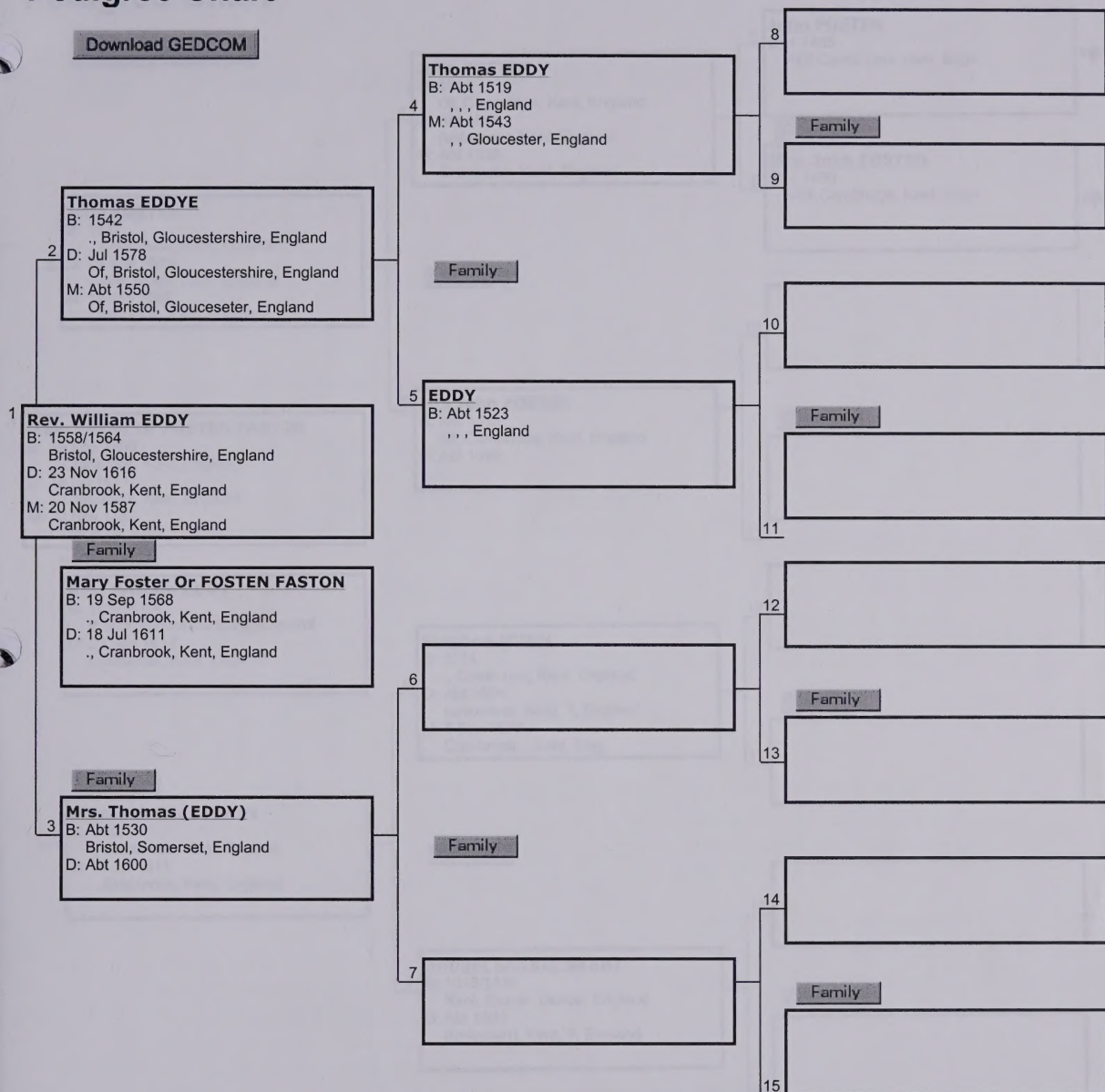
Born: 1818 Place: Chesham, Kent, England
 Died: 18 Jan 1862 Place: Chesham, Kent, England
 Married: 18 Jan 1832 Place: Chesham, Kent, England

To 1862 (1862) is when the census was taken and the right census is given. Please note that the census is the only source of information for the census. The census is the only source of information for the census. The census is the only source of information for the census.

Pedigree Chart

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Download GEDCOM

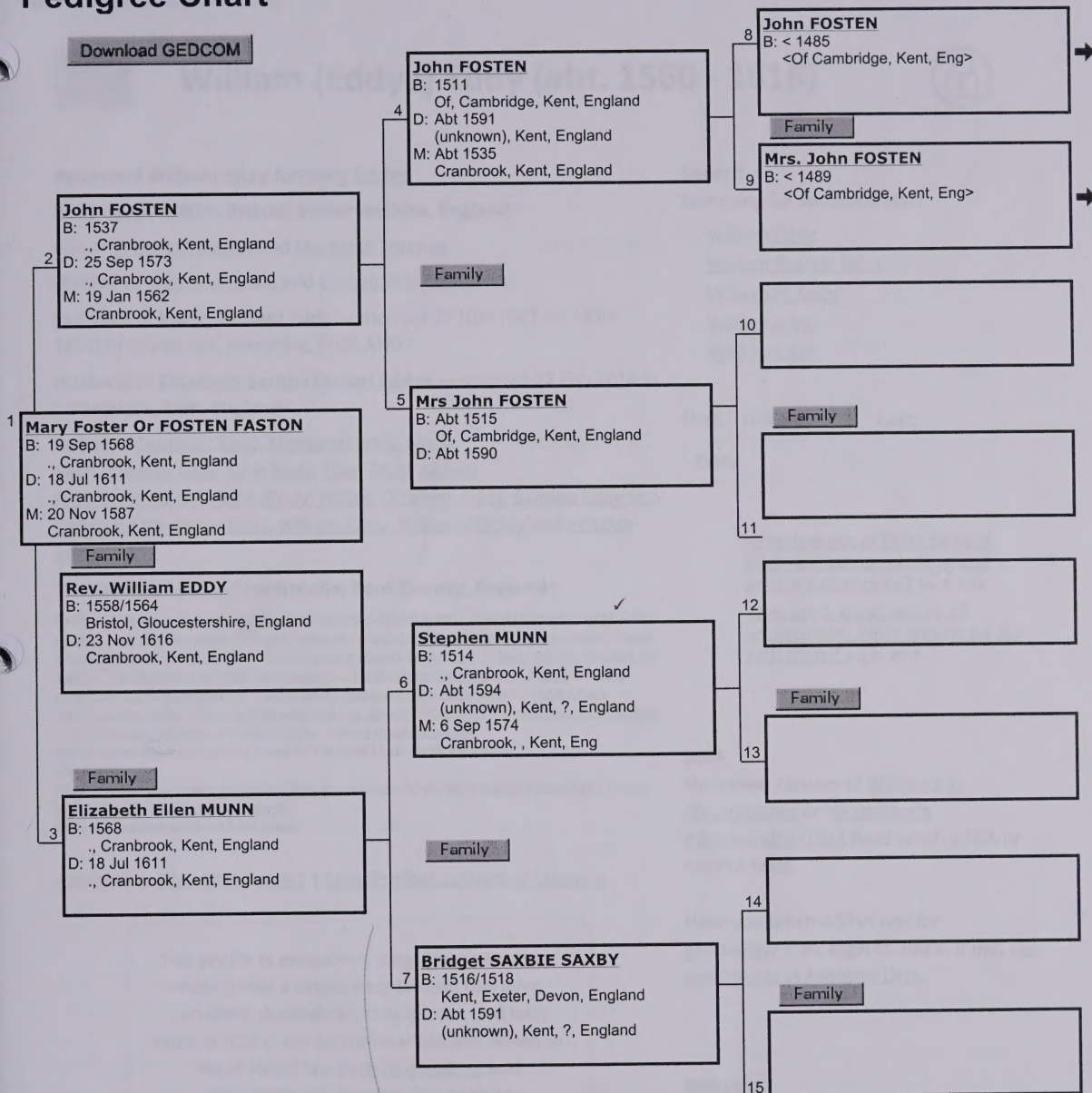


© 1999-2000 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999).
[Privacy Policy](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999). <http://www.familysearch.org> 17

Pedigree Chart

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

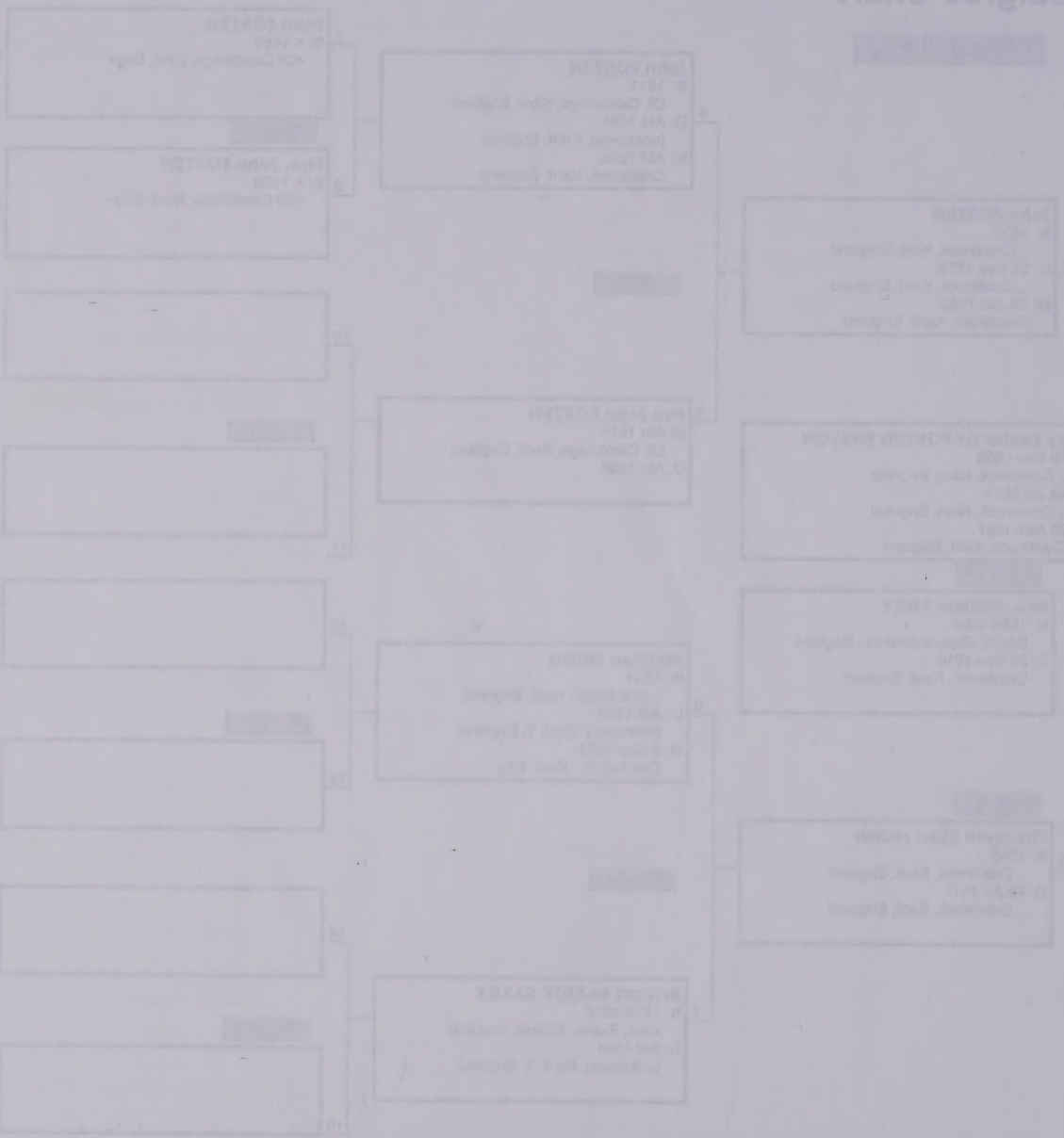
Download GEDCOM



© 1999-2000 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
 Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999).
[Privacy Policy](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999). <http://www.familysearch.org> 17

Pedigree Chart

FamilySearch.org



© 1999-2000 by International Society for Family History. All rights reserved. Printed in the United Kingdom. This is a reproduction of the original work. For more information, please contact the International Society for Family History, 10000 Wilshire Blvd., Suite 1000, Los Angeles, CA 90024, USA. Tel: (310) 206-1000. Fax: (310) 206-1001. Email: info@isfhs.org. Website: www.isfhs.org



William (Eddye) Eddy (abt. 1560 - 1616)



Reverend William **Eddy** formerly **Eddye**

Born **about 1560** in **Bristol, Somersetshire, England**?

Son of [Thomas Eddye II](#) and [Margaret Thomas](#)

ANCESTORS

Brother of [John Eddye](#) (half) and [Christopher Eddie](#) (half)

Husband of **Mary (Fosten) Eddy** — married 20 Nov 1587 (to 18 Jul 1611) in Cranbrook, Kentshire, ENGLAND?

Husband of **Elizabeth Sarah (Taylor) Eddye** — married 22 Feb 1614 in , Cranbrook, Kent, England?

Father of [Southold Eddy](#), [Nathaniel Eddy](#), [Maria Eddy](#), [Phineas Eddy](#), [John Eddy](#), [Ellen Eddy](#), [Abigail \(Eddye\) Benjamin](#), [Anna \(Eddy\) Wines](#), [Elizabeth Eddy](#), [Samuel Eddy Sr.](#), [Zacharias Benjamin Eddy](#), [William Eddy](#), [Nathaniel Eddy](#) and [Priscilla Eddye](#)

DESCENDANTS

Died **20 Nov 1616** in **Cranbrooke, Kent County, England**?

Profile managers: [Ted Clark](#) [send private message], [John Putnam](#) [send private message], [David Dexter](#) [send private message], [Jamie Swindells](#) [send private message], [Sherri Quental](#) [send private message], [Herbert Wolfe](#) [send private message], [Robin Craig](#) [send private message], [Jay Byrne](#) [send private message], [Janet Dabney](#) [send private message], [Blain Mercer](#) [send private message], [Sharon Atkins](#) [send private message], [Stacy Norsworthy](#) [send private message], [Don Wells](#) [send private message], [Keir Skinner](#) [send private message], [Vivian Buehler](#) [send private message], and [Robert Wells](#) [send private message]

Profile last modified 4 Sep 2018 | Created 1 Feb 2014 | Last significant change:

4 Sep 2018

11:20: [Andrew Moore](#) removed [Andrew Moore](#) as manager for profile of [William \(Eddye\) Eddy](#). [Thank [Andrew](#) for this | 1 thank-you received]

This page has been accessed 3,781 times.

Categories: [Eddy DNA Project](#) | [Long Profiles in Need of Cleanup](#).

This profile is excessively long. Please improve, making into a single, easy-to-read narrative, removing duplication, long quotes, and long extracts that could be summarized and linked to.

Need Help? See [Help:Biographies](#) and [Help:GEDCOM-Created_Biographies](#)

Contents

[hide]

- 1 [Biography](#)
- 2 [DNA Proof and Significance](#)
- 3 [No Proof of Parents](#)
 - 3.1 [Thomas Eddye](#)

Search

Searching for someone else?

[William Eddy](#)

[William Francis Eddy](#)

[William H. Eddy](#)

[William Eddy](#)

[William Eddy](#)

First:

Last:

[Grandparent of PGM Samuel Eddy-25 has no sourcing and appears disproven?](#) Sep 3, 2018.

[Wills are a great source of information. What should we do with them?](#) Aug 31, 2017.

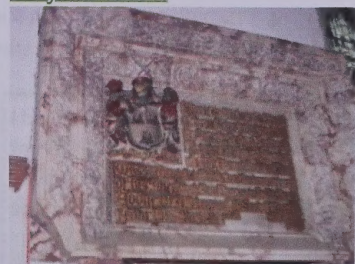
DNA

No known carriers of [William's Y-chromosome](#) or [his mother's mitochondrial DNA](#) have taken yDNA or mtDNA tests.

Have you taken a DNA test for genealogy? If so, login to add it. If not, [see our friends at AncestryDNA](#).

Images: 2

[Eddye Memorial](#)





William (Eddy) Eddy (abt. 1560 - 1616)



Reverend William Eddy (formerly Eddy)

Born about 1560 in Bristol, Somersetshire, England

Son of Thomas (Eddy) and Margaret Thomas

Brother of John Eddy and Christopher Eddy

Husband of Mary (Eddy) Eddy — married 20 Nov 1587 (to 18 Jul 1611) in Cranbrook, Kentshire, ENGLAND

Husband of Elizabeth (Eddy) Eddy — married 22 Feb 1614 in Cranbrook, Kent, England

Father of Jonathan Eddy, Nathaniel Eddy, Mary Eddy, Phineas Eddy, John Eddy, Elizabeth Eddy, Anne Eddy, William Eddy, Samuel Eddy, and others

William (Eddy) Eddy (abt. 1560 - 1616)

Eddy

Died 20 Nov 1616 in Cranbrook, Kent County, England

William (Eddy) Eddy (abt. 1560 - 1616) was a prominent Puritan minister and a leading figure in the English Reformation. He was born in Cranbrook, Kent, and was educated at the University of Cambridge. He served as a minister in Cranbrook and later in London. He was a member of the Synod of Dort and was known for his strong Calvinistic beliefs. He was a close friend of John Calvin and was instrumental in the development of the English Reformation. He was a prolific writer and his works were widely read. He was a member of the Synod of Dort and was known for his strong Calvinistic beliefs. He was a close friend of John Calvin and was instrumental in the development of the English Reformation. He was a prolific writer and his works were widely read.

William (Eddy) Eddy (abt. 1560 - 1616) was a prominent Puritan minister and a leading figure in the English Reformation.

William (Eddy) Eddy (abt. 1560 - 1616) was a prominent Puritan minister and a leading figure in the English Reformation.

Categories: Eddy DNA Project | Long Profiles in Need of Cleanup

This profile is extremely long. Please improve making into a single, easy-to-read narrative, removing duplication, long quotes, and long extracts that could be summarized and linked to.

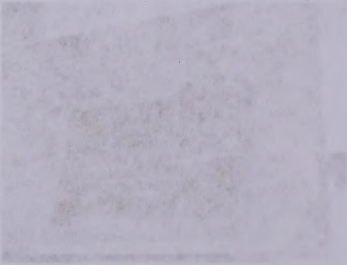
Need Help? See [Help:Biographies](#) and [Help:GECOM-Genealogy Biographies](#)

Contents

- 1 Biography
- 2 DNA Project and Significance
- 3 No Profile of Parents
- 4 1 Thomas Eddy

(Edit)

Eddy Memorial



Have you taken a DNA test for

generosity? If so, login to add it. If not, see [this](#) and [this](#) to learn how.

DNA

No known carriers of William's Y

chromosome or his mother's

mitochondrial DNA have taken YDNA or

mtDNA tests.

Information of Eddy's family

Eddy's was no source and

information. What should we do

with them? We have

information. What should we do

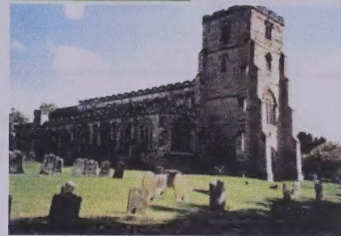
with them? We have

information. What should we do

with them? We have

- [4 Birth](#)
 - [4.1 Marriage and Children](#)
 - [4.2 Death](#)
- [5 Literary Excerpts](#)
 - [5.1 Sources](#)
 - [5.2 Acknowledgements](#)

St Dunstan Church



Biography

Elizabeth became Queen of England in 1558 and reigned until 1603. William Eddye was probably born between 1558 and 1564 and died in 1616, so that basically his whole life was spent in that great period, the Age of Elizabeth. His lifespan was almost the same as Shakespeare who was born in 1564 and died in 1616.

William Eddye matriculated as "sizar" at Trinity Hall, University of Cambridge and received his B.A. In 1583. (A sizar is one who performs certain duties in part payment of his expenses at school.) In 1586 he received the degree of Master of Arts.

William was invited to accompany Robert Roades, as his assistant, to [St. Dunstan Church, the Parish of Cranbrook](#) in 1586. In [Cranbrook](#), he met Mary Fosten, the daughter of John and Ellen (Munn) Fosten and in November of 1587 he married her. The first year of their married life was a very exciting one in the history of England, for it was the year of the war with Spain and the defeat of the great Spanish Armada. Cranbrook is not very far from the coast and must have taken an active part in providing men for the ships and other preparations for the defense of the coast on the English Channel.

On January 12, 1591, William was promoted from curate to Vicar of Cranbrook, a position he occupied for the next twenty five years until his death in 1616. His ability is demonstrated by this appointment which deemed him worthy to succeed the three previous brilliant and scholarly men who had held the office.

William and Mary had ten children; Nathaniel (died young), Mary, Phineas, John, Eleanor, Abigail, Anna, Elizabeth, Samuel, Zacharias and Nathaniel. Mary had died in 1611 in childbirth with Nathaniel, the second, who died nine days after his mother.

William married again and had a daughter, Priscilla. It is only John and Samuel who are of interest since they are the two who emigrated to America and founded the Eddy/Edy families in America.

In the latter part of the reign of Elizabeth, a desire for a simpler form of religious worship grew and spread. These dissenters were called Puritans. During the reigns of James I and Charles I, the persecution of these Puritans became so severe that a great emigration to the shores of New England began in 1620 and lasted until 1643. The first

Collaboration

[Login](#) to edit this profile.

Private Messages: Contact the Profile Managers privately: [Ted Clark](#), [John Putnam](#), [David Dexter](#), [Jamie Swindells](#), [Sherri Quental](#), [Herbert Wolfe](#), [Robin Craig](#), [Jay Byrne](#), [Janet Dabney](#), [Blain Mercer](#), [Sharon Atkins](#), [Stacy Norsworthy](#), [Don Wells](#), [Keir Skinner](#), [Vivian Buehler](#), and [Robert Wells](#). (Best when privacy is an issue.)

Public Comments: Login to post. (Best for messages specifically directed to those editing this profile. Limit 20 per day.)

Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the [Genealogist-to-Genealogist \(G2G\) Forum](#). (Best for anything directed to the wider genealogy community.)

[ASK QUESTION](#)

On 3 Sep 2018 at 12:59 GMT [T Stanton](#) wrote:

Curious as to why Thomas Eddye/Addyes continues to be here as the parent when this appears to be proven impossible. Does this profile need to be projected protected...and by which project?

On 4 Aug 2017 at 18:35 GMT [Dan Tuson](#) wrote:

I believe the stated marriage date for William and Elizabeth Sarah Taylor to be in error as per this source

- [4 Birth](#)
- [4.1 Marriage and Children](#)
- [4.2 Death](#)
- [5 Literary Excerpts](#)
- [5.1 Sources](#)
- [5.2 Acknowledgements](#)



St Dunstan Church

Biography

Collaboration

Log in to edit this profile.

Private Messages: Contact the Profile Manager privately: Ted Clark, John Putnam, David Jackson, James Swadlow, Sarah Douglas, Harold Wells, Robin Cole, Jay Evans, Janet Dobson, Brian Mearns, Sharon Alden, Stacy Novakowski, Don Wells, Kate Skinner, Vivian Rushton, and Robert Wells. (Best when privacy is an issue.)

Public Comments: Log in to post. (Best for messages specifically directed to those editing this profile. Limit 20 per day.)

Public GSA: These will appear above and in the Genealogy.com and in the Genealogy.com forums. (Best for anything directed to the wider genealogy community.)

WikiProject:GSA

On 5 Sep 2018 at 13:59 GMT, [T. Swadlow](#) wrote:

Curious as to why Thomas Eddye/Adyes continues to be here as the parent when this appears to be proven impossible. Does this profile need to be protected, protected...and by which project?

On 4 Aug 2017 at 18:35 GMT, [Dan Jones](#) wrote:

I believe the stated marriage date for William and Elizabeth Sarah Taylor to be in error as per this source

Elizabeth became Queen of England in 1558 and reigned until 1603. William Eddye was probably born between 1528 and 1564 and died in 1610, so that basically his whole life was spent in that great period, the Age of Elizabeth. His lifespan was almost the same as Shakespeare who was born in 1564 and died in 1616.

William Eddye matriculated as "Bachel" at Trinity Hall, University of Cambridge and received his B.A. in 1583. (A star is one who performs certain duties in part payment of his expenses at school). In 1586 he received the degree of Master of Arts.

William was invited to accompany Robert Rothes, as his assistant, to St Dunstan Church, the Parish of Cranbrook in 1586. Cranbrook, the daughter of John and Ellen (Hunn) Foster, and in November of 1587 he married her. The first year of their married life was a very exciting one in the history of England, for it was the year of the war with Spain and the defeat of the great Spanish Armada. Cranbrook is not very far from the coast and must have taken an active part in providing men for the ships and other preparations for the defense of the coast on the English Channel.

On January 12, 1591, William was promoted from curate to vicar of Cranbrook, a position he occupied for the next twenty-five years until his death in 1616. His ability is demonstrated by this appointment which deemed him worthy to succeed the three previous brilliant and scholarly men who had held the office. William and Mary had ten children: Nathaniel (also young), Mary, Princes, John, Eleanor, Abigail, Anna, Elizabeth, Samuel, Zacharias and Nathaniel. Mary had died in 1611 in childbirth with Nathaniel, the second, who died nine days after his mother.

William married again and had a daughter, Phyllis. It is only John and Samuel who are of interest since they are the two who emigrated to America and founded the Eddye families in America.

In the latter part of the reign of Elizabeth, a desire for a simpler form of religious worship grew and spread. These dissenters were called Puritans. During the reigns of James I and Charles I, the persecution of these Puritans became so severe that a great emigration to the shores of New England began in 1620 and lasted until 1643. The first

colony in New England was the Plymouth Colony with Governor William Bradford who had come with other Pilgrims on the Mayflower. (Our Eddy connection to the Mayflower goes through our Carr – Wilsey – Tallman – Southworth line. Rebecca Southworth, mother of Steven Tallman, was doubly descended from John Alden who married Priscilla Mullin, daughter of William and Alice Mullin, all from the Mayflower.)

The Plymouth Colony was then followed by the Massachusetts Bay Colony, headed by Governor John Winthrop, and established at Boston in 1630. John Winthrop was a cousin, by marriage, to John Eddy's wife, Amy Doggett. It would seem that the "Handmaid", the ship John and Samuel Eddy/Edy sailed on and which left London August 10, 1630, was meant to land at Boston. However, after twelve weeks at sea the ship reached Plymouth harbour October 29, 1630 with her masts "spent" because the weather had been so severe.

The preceding was written by [Jane Hughes](#), St. Thomas, Ontario, ancestor of Daniel & Sarah (Jones) Eddy. Much of the information was derived from "The Eddy Family in America (1930)"^[1]

In spite of many years of research, it has not as yet been possible to learn the names of the parents of William Eddy. Upon the first page of the Parish Register at the Church of St. Dunstan in Cranbrook, it is written by the hand of William himself, since his signature is at the foot of the page, that he was "borne in the cittie of Bristoll." The church registers of the towns about Bristol as well as those of Bristol have been searched in vain for his birth record. Among the many wills which have been found (abstracts of which will be found in Bulletin No. 8) the two following seem to be the only ones which might throw any light on the problem. The town of Northleach is in the eastern part of Gloucestershire and the city of Bristol in the southern part of the same county.^[2]

"1. WILLIAM EDDY (1), the ancestor of all whose names are found numbered in this work, was born probably in Bristol, Eng., about 1550 ; educated at the University of Cambridge, St. John's and Trinity Colleges, from which he received his degree of Master of Arts ; m Mary Fosten Nov. 20, 1587, in Cranbrook, Eng. (she was dau of John and Ellen Munn Fosten, who were m Jan. 19, 1582); Ellen Munn Fosten, widow, m Andrew Ruck, a silk mercer, in Cranbrook, Jan. 11, 1574. He became Vicar of St. Dunstan's Church, Cranbrook, County Kent, Eng., in August, 1591, and so continued until his decease, Nov. 23, 1616. His first wife d July 18, 1611. He m second Sarah Taylor, widow, Feb. 22, 1614. All his children but one were by his first wife. He was a very methodical gentleman, a strict Episcopalian, judicious in his counsels, humane in his advice, and a réprover of immorality. Every way he appears to have been a diligent pastor over his flock, and has left a folio volume with eighty of its pages engrosed and illuminated, bearing evidence of his skill and taste, as well as care, in preserving the parish registers."^[3]

<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:NNC6J>

On 24 Sep 2016 at 17:38 GMT [White](#) wrote:

in my tree I have

Thomas eddye b)1542 Bristol
,someset, England D) july 2,1578
Bristol, somerset, England

Margaret Thomas b) 1530 Bristol ,
someset, England d) pauntley ,
Gloucestershire, england

On 7 May 2015 at 16:51 GMT [Bob Tonsmeire](#) wrote:

[Eddye-15](#) and Eddy-1475 appear
to represent the same person
because: Same name, same wife

On 3 Apr 2015 at 13:17 GMT [Bob Tonsmeire](#) wrote:

[Eddy-1679](#) and Eddye-15 appear
to represent the same person
because: Similar name, same wife,
same dates

On 3 Apr 2015 at 12:57 GMT [Bob Tonsmeire](#) wrote:

[Eddy-94](#) and Eddye-15 appear to
represent the same person
because: Similar name, same son

On 26 Feb 2014 at 21:54 GMT [Sherri \(Buczek\) Quental](#) wrote:

My apologies, to see what I'm talking about here, you have to click through the mother listed here for William, then follow her marriage to Thomas from her profile up to Sir Degory Addis.

William was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge University. He graduated in 1582/3 and was licensed as the cure at Staplehurst on August 24, 1587. He was "of Staplehurst" where he was married and when his first son was born. On January 12, 1591 he was inducted as Vicar of St. Dunstan's Church and held that office until his death. The old rectory where he lived still stands. The church was founded in 1177 but little of the original building remains, though the church is still in use. Three memorial windows and a tablet, in memory of Rev. William Eddye were erected through the bequest of Robert Henry Eddy of Boston. They were dedicated by Fredrick Temple, Archbishop of Canterbury in the Festival of St. Michael and All Angel's in 1902. The tablet reads "In memory of his ancestor, the Reverend William Eddye, Vicar of St. Dunstan's Church from 1591-1616, whose sons, John and Samuel, and whose daughter Abigail, were among the Pilgrim settlers of New England and there implanted for a numerous posterity, the religious principles here taught them. Rev. Eddye took no extreme position while at Cranbrooke, but in many ways the Puritan influence had great bearings on his life. He kept the Cranbrooke Register, which was begun in 1559. Cranbrooke is a small town 45 miles southeast of London.

DNA Proof and Significance

DNA testing has been done on several descendants of William Eddye. The results show that he was not related to [John Eddy](#) of Woodbridge, [John Eddy](#) of Taunton, or [Joseph Eddy](#) of Michigan. Each family has a very different and distinct Y-DNA pattern. The EFA had a Y-DNA project at Ancestry.com for several years, many men tested there. Ancestry.com closed all Y-DNA services and support in September 2014. Men can still see their results within the DNA section of their account. The only Eddy DNA project is now at [Family Tree DNA](#). A manual transfer can be done for \$19. Or a transfer with a new test can be done for \$54 (more then half off retail). You can view the [project results](#) here.

All Eddy Branches need Y-DNA testing to prove or disprove their connection to the Vicar William Eddye. Tree focus should be spent finding living male men with the surname Eddy or variant spellings and convince them to get tested. Then making sure that each man has a tree that has documented, and sourced proof of the child/parent relationship for each direct Eddy generation. These wikitree pages can be used as the storage location for those source documents with either a direct link or the actual image. For women to prove your connection, you need a Autosomal DNA test for yourself, combined with the Y-DNA test from the Male Eddy branch you are linked too, and your documented/sourced tree. ^[4]

No Proof of Parents

On 26 Feb 2014 at 21:51 GMT [Sherri \(Buczek\) Quental](#) wrote:

Further research on the people listed here as William's ancestors:

In A Genealogical and Heraldic History of the Commoners of Great Britain and Ireland by John Burke, p 666, the lineage from Sir Degory Addyes is given, in relevant part:

Sir Degory Addyes, knt. m. Anne Pewtrell. He was succeeded by his son Thomas Addyes.

Thomas Addyes m. Mary Greenshawe. Thomas Addyes was succeeded by his third son, John Addyes.

John Addyes m. Mary Hopkins. He was succeeded by his son, Thomas Addyes, who is apparently the one listed here as William's father.

Thomas Addyes m. Ann Hopkins and had one son, John, who died young and without children, and a daughter, Mary who was unmarried. Thomas Addyes was succeeded b his "only surviving child Mary." She left her estate to her cousin Ann Scott.

On 26 Feb 2014 at 20:48 GMT [Sherri \(Buczek\) Quental](#) wrote:

Removed Katherine Courthopp as spouse of William. She was married to his son Phineas.

Also, does someone here have evidence of William's parentage? As far as I know, his parentage hasn't been determined to date.



Mary (Fosten) Eddy (1570 - 1611)



Mary Eddy formerly **Fosten**

Born **9 Apr 1570** in **Cranbrook, Kent, England** [?]

Daughter of [John Fosten Jr.](#) and [Elizabeth Elinor \(Munn\)](#) [ANCESTORS](#) [?]
[Ruck](#)

Sister of [John Fosten](#), [Elizabeth Foster](#) and [John Foster I](#) (half)

Wife of **William (Eddy) Eddy** — married 20 Nov 1587 (to 18 Jul 1611)
 in Cranbrook, Kentshire, ENGLAND [?]

Mother of [Southold Eddy](#), [Nathaniel Eddy](#), [Maria Eddy](#), [Phineas Eddy](#), [John Eddy](#), [Ellen Eddy](#), [Abigail \(Eddy\) Benjamin](#), [Anna \(Eddy\) Wines](#), [Elizabeth Eddy](#), [Samuel Eddy Sr.](#), [Zacharias Benjamin Eddy](#), [William Eddy](#) and [Nathaniel Eddy](#) [DESCENDANTS](#) [?]

Died **18 Jul 1611** in **Cranbrook, Kent, England** [?]

Profile managers: [John Putnam](#) [?] [\[send private message\]](#), [Jamie Swindells](#) [?] [\[send private message\]](#), [Sherri Ouental](#) [?] [\[send private message\]](#), [Herbert Wolfe](#) [?] [\[send private message\]](#), [Jay Byrne](#) [?] [\[send private message\]](#), [Janet Dabney](#) [?] [\[send private message\]](#), [Tom Luce](#) [?] [\[send private message\]](#), [Don Wells](#) [?] [\[send private message\]](#), [Vivian Buehler](#) [?] [\[send private message\]](#), and [Robert Wells](#) [?] [\[send private message\]](#)

Profile last modified 3 Aug 2018 | Created 14 Apr 2010

This page has been accessed 2,154 times.

Biography

Mary Fosten^[1] was born 19 Sep 1568 at Cranbrook, Kent, England^[2] to [John Fosten](#) and [Elizabeth Munn](#) (married 19 JAN 1562 at Cranbrook, Kent, England^[3]) and was baptized on 9 Apr 1570, also in Kent. She appears to have married her husband 20 NOV 1587^[4] ^[5], although there are only secondary sources for this information, the timing would have been appropriate. She passed away 18 Jul 1611 at Cranbrook, Kent, England^[6] where she is also buried

Sources

- [?] [?] Source: [#S526](#) p. 197. SAMUEL EDDY entry. [#S1001438384](#), [Ancestry.com](#)
- [?] [?] [#S1001438384](#), [Ancestry.com](#)
- [?] [?] [#S65](#) Database online - Record for Elizabeth Ellen Munn
- [?] [?] [#S42542](#) World Family Tree, Volume 1, pre-1600 to present
- [?] [?] [#R1](#) R1 Fitzpatrick Home Library
- [?] [?] [#S1001438384](#), ^[1]

SEE ALSO:

Search

Searching for someone else?

[Mary \(Russ\) Foster](#)
[Mary Louisa Foster Nash](#)
[Mary \(Lyon\) Foster](#)
[Mary \(Hopkins\) Foster](#)
[Mary Maud Foster](#)
[Mary Frances Foster](#)
[Mary Ellen \(Brisbin\) Collier](#)
[Mary Condry Foster](#)
[Mary Alice \(Foster\) Roberts](#)
[Mary Jane \(Foster\) Boyce](#)

First: Mary

Last:

Eddy

GO

DNA

No known [carriers of Mary's mitochondrial DNA](#) have taken an mtDNA test.

Have you taken a DNA test for genealogy? If so, login to add it. If not, [see our friends at AncestryDNA](#).

Collaboration

[Login](#) to edit this profile.

Private Messages: Contact the Profile Managers privately: [John Putnam](#), [Jamie Swindells](#), [Sherri Ouental](#), [Herbert Wolfe](#), [Jay Byrne](#), [Janet Dabney](#), [Tom Luce](#), [Don Wells](#), [Vivian Buehler](#), and [Robert Wells](#). (Best when privacy is an issue.)

Public Comments: Login to post.
 (Best for messages specifically

- *Pilgrim Migration: Immigrants to Plymouth Colony 1620-1633*, by Robert Charles Anderson (Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2004)
- Eddy, Ruth. *The Eddy Family in America* (Boston, Mass., 1930) [Page 3](#)
- <http://livey.dyndns.org/phpgedview/individual.php?pid=18703>
- <http://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Fosten-3>
- <http://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Fosten-12>

directed to those editing this profile. Limit 20 per day.)

Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the [Genealogist-to-Genealogist \(G2G\) Forum](#). (Best for anything directed to the wider genealogy community.)

[ASK QUESTION](#)

On 9 May 2017 at 21:59 GMT [Bree Ogle](#) wrote:

[1]

On 8 Dec 2015 at 16:24 GMT [Elizabeth Winter](#) wrote:

[Fosten-24](#) and Fosten-3 appear to represent the same person because: GEDCOMs! I don't think they check for duplicates. Anyhow, this "new" profile went up without checking whether WikiTree already had one, so it's time to merge the new duplicates posted with this recent GEDCOM upload into the already existing ones.

Mary is 19 degrees from [SJ Baty](#), 22 degrees from [Orville Redenbacher](#) and [16 degrees from Victoria of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland](#) on our [single family tree](#). Login to find your connection.

[E > Fosten](#) | [E > Eddy](#) > Mary (Fosten) Eddy

[WIKITREE HOME](#) | [ABOUT](#) | [BLOG](#) | [G2G FORUM](#) | [HELP](#) | [SEARCH](#)

IMPORTANT PRIVACY NOTICE & DISCLAIMER: YOU HAVE A RESPONSIBILITY TO USE CAUTION WHEN DISTRIBUTING PRIVATE INFORMATION. WIKITREE PROTECTS MOST SENSITIVE INFORMATION BUT ONLY TO THE EXTENT STATED IN THE TERMS OF SERVICE AND PRIVACY POLICY.

© 2008 - 2018 INTERESTING.COM, INC. CONTENT MAY BE COPYRIGHTED BY WIKITREE COMMUNITY MEMBERS.

Thomas SAVERY (~1572 - ?)	Rev. William EDDY (1558 - 1616)
Mary WOODRORKE (~1574 - ?)	Mary FOSTEN (<1568 - <1611)

Thomas SAVERY	Anna EDDY
b. 8 Feb 1603/1604, Hanington, Wilts, England occ. edu. rel. d. abt Apr 1674, Plymouth, Plymouth, MA, Age: 70 br. res. .	b. bef 15 May 1603, Cranbrook, Kent, England occ. edu. rel. d. ? , Southold, Suffolk, Long Island br. res. .

spouses: 1, 2

[Contents](#) * [Index](#) * [Surnames](#) * [Contact](#)

Rev. William EDDY (1558 - 1616)	Rev. William EDDY (1558 - 1616)
Mary FOSTEN (<1568 - <1611)	Mary FOSTEN (<1568 - <1611)

EVERNDON	Mary EDDY
b. ? occ. edu. rel. d. ? br. res. .	b. Sep 1591, Cranbrook, Kent, England occ. edu. rel. d. ? br. res. .

Contents * Index * Surnames * Contact

Contents * Index * Surnames * Contact

Doc: William EDDY (1558-1018)	
State: BOSTON (<1558-1018)	

EVERYDAY	State: EDDY
1	1
2	2
3	3
4	4
5	5
6	6
7	7
8	8
9	9
10	10
11	11
12	12
13	13
14	14
15	15
16	16
17	17
18	18
19	19
20	20
21	21
22	22
23	23
24	24
25	25
26	26
27	27
28	28
29	29
30	30
31	31

Contents: Index * Contents * Contents

Rev. William EDDY (1558 - 1616)	
Mary FOSTEN (<1568 - <1611)	

Phineas EDDY	
b. Sep 1593, Cranbrook, Kent, England occ. edu. rel. d. ? br. res. .	

Children**Peter EDDY****Contents * Index * Surnames * Contact**

Rev. William EDDY (1558 - 1616)	
Mary FOSTEN (<1568 - <1611)	

m. abt 1619, of Cranbrook, Kent, England

John EDDY	Ann DOGGETT
b. bef 27 Mar 1597, Cranbrook, Kent, England occ. edu. rel. d. 12 Oct 1684, Watertown, Middlesex, MA, Age: 87 br. res. before 1634 to NE, Age: 36 .	b. 16 Jul 1597, Groton, Suffolk, England occ. edu. rel. d. 20 Aug 1683, Rehoboth, Bristol , MA, Age: 86 br. res. .

spouses: 1, 2

Children

Samuel EDDY

[Contents](#) * [Index](#) * [Surnames](#) * [Contact](#)

	Rev. William EDDY (1558 - 1616)
	Mary FOSTEN (<1568 - <1611)

m. never married

	Ellen EDDY
	b. bef 5 Aug 1599, Cranbrook, Kent, England occ. edu. rel. d. Oct 1610, Age: 11 br. res. .

No Children

Contents * Index * Surnames * Contact

John BENJAMIN, Jr
Abigail BENJAMIN
Samuel BENJAMIN
Mary BENJAMIN
Joseph BENJAMIN
Caleb BENJAMIN
Abel BENJAMIN
Isaac BENJAMIN

Contents * Index * Surnames * Contact

Res. Address EDDY (1155 - 1010)	
Phone EDDY (1155 - 1011)	

the house number

EDDY EDDY	
b. nat 3 aug 1906 (Lambert, Jean)	
EDDY	
EDDY	
EDDY	
b. nat 1910 (Lambert, Jean)	
EDDY	
EDDY	

No Children

1 person - John - 1 person - 2 person

John BENJAMIN (1545 - 1608)	Rev. William EDDY (1558 - 1616)
Joan HOOK (? - ?)	Mary FOSTEN (<1568 - <1611)

m. bef 1620, , , England

John BENJAMIN	Abigail "Abigah" EDDY
b. abt 1598, Heathfield, Cambridge, Sussex, England occ. edu. rel. d. 14 Jun 1645, Watertown, Middlesex, MA, Age: 47 br. res. 16 Sep 1632, aboard "Lyon" to Cambridge; Watertown abt 1643, Age: 34 . immigrant	b. Oct 1601, Cranbrook, Kent, England occ. edu. rel. d. 20 Mar 1686/1687, Charlestown, Middlesex, MA, Age: 84 br. res. .

Children

John BENJAMIN , Jr. Abigail BENJAMIN Samuel BENJAMIN Mary BENJAMIN Joseph BENJAMIN Caleb BENJAMIN Abel BENJAMIN Joshua BENJAMIN
--

[Contents](#) * [Index](#) * [Surnames](#) * [Contact](#)

	Rev. William EDDY (1558 - 1616)
	Mary FOSTEN (<1568 - <1611)

Barnabas WINES	Anna EDDY
b. ? , Bristol, Gloucester, England occ. edu. rel. d. 23 Nov 1616, Cranbrook, Kent, England br. res. .	b. bef 15 May 1603, Cranbrook, Kent, England occ. edu. rel. d. ? , Southold, Suffolk, Long Island br. res. .

spouses: 1, 2

Children

Barnabas WINES

[Contents](#) * [Index](#) * [Surnames](#) * [Contact](#)

Thomas EDDY (1570)	Rev. William EDDY (1558 - 1616)
	Mary FOSTEN (<1568 - <1611)

	Elizabeth EDDY
	b. 7 Dec 1606, Cranbrook, Kent, England occ. edu. rel. d. ? br. res. .

[Contents](#) * [Index](#) * [Surnames](#) * [Contact](#)



①

Thomas EDDY (? - 1578)	John FOSTEN (? - 1573)
	Ellen MUNN (~1540 - ?)

m. 20 Nov 1587, Cranbrook, Kent, England

Rev. William EDDY	Mary FOSTEN
b. 1558 to 1564, Bristol, Kent, England occ. edu. rel. d. 23 Nov 1616, Southold, Suffolk, Long Island, Age: 58 br. res. 	b. bef 19 Sep 1568, Cranbrook, Kent, England occ. edu. rel. d. bef 18 Jul 1611, Cranbrook, Kent, England, Age: 42 br. 18 Jul 1611, Cranbrook, Kent, England res.

spouses: 1, 2

Children

Nathaniel EDDY
Mary EDDY
Phineas EDDY
John EDDY
Ellen EDDY
Abigail "Abigah" EDDY
Anna EDDY
Elizabeth EDDY
Samuel EDDY
Zechariah EDDY
Nathaniel EDDY

[Contents](#) * [Index](#) * [Surnames](#) * [Contact](#)

Thomas EDDY (? - 1578)	

m. 22 Feb 1613, Cranbrook, Kent, England

Rev. William EDDY	Sarah TAYLERS OR TAYLOR
b. 1558 to 1564, Bristol, Kent, England occ. edu. rel. d. 23 Nov 1616, Southold, Suffolk, Long Island, Age: 58 br. res. .	b. ? , , , England occ. edu. rel. d. ? , , , England br. res. .

spouses: 1, 2

[Contents](#) * [Index](#) * [Surnames](#) * [Contact](#)

Thomas EDDY 17 - 1858	

on 22 Feb 1863, Chiswick, Kent, England

Low William EDDY	Sarah TAYLOR OR TAYLOR
6-1775 in 1754, Bristol, Kent, England	6-1775 in 1754, Bristol, Kent, England
1858	1858
1858	1858
1858	1858
6-1775 in 1754, Bristol, Kent, England	6-1775 in 1754, Bristol, Kent, England
1858	1858
1858	1858
1858	1858

Spouses: 1, 2

Contents: Index * Documents * Contact

Rev. William EDDY (1558 - 1616)	
Mary FOSTEN (<1568 - <1611)	

Nathaniel EDDY	
b. bef 30 Mar 1589, Staphurst, Kent, England occ. edu. rel. d. bef 27 Jul 1611, Cranbrook, Kent, England, Age: 22 br. res. .	

Contents * Index * Surnames * Contact



Family Tree & Genealogy Tools for Thomas Eddye II



This is [Thomas Eddye II](#)'s basic pedigree chart. There are many additional tools for Thomas's genealogy [below](#).

SHARE THOMAS'S TREE ON FACEBOOK

[Family Tree](#)
[Genealogy Research](#)
[WikiTree Tools](#)
[Contact](#)


Thomas Eddye II
 about 1542 - before 2
 Jul 1579
 England

Brother of [Thomas Eddy](#)

Husband of [Margaret Thomas](#)

Husband of [Elizabeth \(Unknown\) Eddye](#)

Father of [John Eddye](#),
[William \(Eddye\) Eddy](#)
 and [Christopher Eddie](#)



Thomas Eddye I
 abt 1519 - Jul 1578
 Bristol, Somerset, England



Thomas Addys
 21 Aug 1495 - 17 Jan 1525
 Bristol, Gloucestershire, England



Anne English
 1491 - 1525
 Great Barr, Staffordshire,
 England



John Greenshawe
 1502 - 1536
 Somerset, England, United
 Kingdom



Mary Greenshawe
 abt 1523 - abt 1598
 Knowle, Warwickshire, England

Degory Addis
 1465 - 27 Feb 1520
 Bristol, Staffordshire, England

[\[Addis g-g-grandfather?\]](#)

[\[Addis g-g-grandmother?\]](#)

Anne Pewtrell
 1469 -
 Wirksworth, Derbyshire, England

[\[Pewtrell g-g-grandfather?\]](#)

[\[Pewtrell g-g-grandmother?\]](#)

[\[English great-grandfather?\]](#)

[\[English great-grandmother?\]](#)

[\[Greenshawe great-grandfather?\]](#)

[\[Greenshawe great-grandmother?\]](#)

[\[Greenshawe grandmother? please help\]](#)

Here is a collection of tools for genealogists with an interest in Thomas's family history.

If you are a genealogist [login to see more tools and options](#) below. Creating an account only takes a couple minutes. WikiTree is [entirely free](#) and open to all genealogists and their family members.



Margaret Thomas (1530 - 1600)



Margaret Thomas

Born 1530 in **Bristol, Somerset, England** [?]

Daughter of [father unknown] and [mother unknown]

[sibling(s) unknown]

Wife of **Thomas Eddye II** — married [date unknown] [location unknown]

Mother of **William (Eddye) Eddy**

DESCENDANTS [?]

Died 1600 in **Bristol, Somerset, England** [?]

Profile manager: **Scott Bringans** [?] [send private message]

Profile last modified 4 Sep 2018 | Created 18 May 2015 | Last significant change:

4 Sep 2018

13:21: **T Stanton** posted a [message](#) on the page for [Margaret Thomas](#). [Thank T for this]

This page has been accessed 102 times.

Biography

This biography was auto-generated by a GEDCOM import.^[1] It's a rough draft and needs to be edited.

Name

Name: Margaret /Thomas/^[2]

Sources

- ¹ ↑ Thomas-16652 was created by **Scott Bringans** through the import of Winifred Grace.ged on May 7, 2015. *This comment and citation can be deleted after the biography has been edited and primary sources are included.*

- ² ↑ Source: [#S1](#) Page: Ancestry Family Tree

- Source: S1 Title: Ancestry Family Trees Publication: Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.; Repository: [#R1](#)
- Repository: R1 Name: Ancestry.com Address: E-Mail Address: Phone Number:

Search

Searching for someone else?

First: Last:

DNA

No known [carriers of Margaret's mitochondrial DNA](#) have taken an mtDNA test.

Have you taken a DNA test for genealogy? If so, login to add it. If not, [see our friends at Ancestry DNA](#).

Collaboration

[Login](#) to edit this profile.

Private Messages: [Send a private message to the Profile Manager](#). (Best when privacy is an issue.)

Public Comments: Login to post. (Best for messages specifically directed to those editing this profile. Limit 20 per day.)

Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the [Genealogist-to-Genealogist \(G2G\) Forum](#). (Best for anything directed to the wider genealogy community.)

[ASK QUESTION](#)

On 4 Sep 2018 at 13:21 GMT **T Stanton** wrote:

There does not appear to be any source for her as wife of Thomas Eddye II. See notation on speculative nature of Thomas and

speculative nature of Thomas and Edvye II. See notation on source for her as wife of Thomas. There does not appear to be any

wrote:

On 4 Sep 2018 at 13:21 GMT I station

- * Reposted Rt Name: Ancestry.com Address: E-Mail Address: Reposted: #81
- * Source: 21 Title: Ancestry Family Trees Publication Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members; Reposted: #81

2. 1 Source: #21 Page: Ancestry Family Tree

1. 1 Thomas-16822 was created by Scott Bhagwat through the import of Wilfred G. created on May 7, 2012. This comment and citation can be deleted after the biography has been edited, and primary sources are included.

Sources

Name: Margaret Thomas

Name

This biography was auto-generated by a GEDCOM importer. It's a rough draft and needs to be edited.

Collaboration

Login to edit this profile.

Private Messages: Send a private message to the Profile Manager. (Best when privacy is an issue.)

Public Comments: Login to post. (Best for messages specifically directed to those editing this profile. Limit 50 per day.)

Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the Genealogist: Genealogist (Q&A) Forum. (Best for anything directed to the wider genealogy community.)

Biography

This page has been accessed 322 times.

1 Sep 2018: 13:21:21 GMT I station

1 Sep 2018: 13:21:21 GMT I station

1 Sep 2018: 13:21:21 GMT I station

1 Sep 2018: 13:21:21 GMT I station

1 Sep 2018: 13:21:21 GMT I station

1 Sep 2018: 13:21:21 GMT I station

1 Sep 2018: 13:21:21 GMT I station

1 Sep 2018: 13:21:21 GMT I station

1 Sep 2018: 13:21:21 GMT I station

1 Sep 2018: 13:21:21 GMT I station

1 Sep 2018: 13:21:21 GMT I station



Margaret Thomas (1230 - 1600)



login

My Home My Family My Tree

My Home

My Family

My Tree

Search

Searching for someone else?

First: Margaret Last:

Thomas

DNA

no known carriers of Margaret's mitochondrial DNA have taken an mtDNA test.

Have you taken a DNA test for

generosity? If so, login to add it. If not, see our friends at Ancestry DNA.



Elizabeth (Unknown) Eddy (1530 - 1600)



Elizabeth Eddy formerly [surname unknown]

Born **1530** in **England** ♀

Daughter of [father unknown] and [mother unknown]

[sibling(s) unknown]

Wife of **Thomas Eddy II** — married [date unknown] [location unknown]

Mother of [John Eddy](#) and [Christopher Eddy](#)

Died **1600** in **England** ♀

Profile managers: [Blain Mercer](#)  [send private message] and [Sharon Atkins](#)  [send private message]

Profile last modified 28 Feb 2014 | Created 12 Jun 2013

This page has been accessed 170 times.

Contents

[hide]

- [1 Biography](#)
- [2 Sources](#)
 - [2.1 Footnotes](#)
 - [2.2 Acknowledgments](#)

Biography

Elizabeth was born in 1530. Elizabeth Unknown ... She passed away in 1600. ^[1]

Do you have information about Elizabeth Unknown? Please contribute to her biography. Everything on WikiTree is a collaborative work-in-progress.

Sources

No sources. The events of Elizabeth's life were either witnessed by [Blain Mercer](#) or Blain plans to add [sources](#) here later.

Footnotes

Search

Searching for someone else?

First: Last:

DNA

No known [carriers of Elizabeth's mitochondrial DNA](#) have taken an mtDNA test.

Have you taken a DNA test for genealogy? If so, login to add it. If not, [see our friends at Ancestry DNA](#).

Collaboration

[Login](#) to edit this profile.

Private Messages: Contact the Profile Managers privately: [Blain Mercer](#) and [Sharon Atkins](#). (Best when privacy is an issue.)

Public Comments: Login to post. (Best for messages specifically directed to those editing this profile. Limit 20 per day.)

Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the [Genealogist-to-Genealogist \(G2G\) Forum](#). (Best for anything directed to the wider genealogy community.)

[ASK QUESTION](#)

Blain [Blain](#) or [Blain](#) plans to add sources here later.

No sources. The events of Elizabeth's life were either witnessed by

Sources

progress

to her biography. Everything on Wikitree is a collaborative work-in-progress.

Do you have information about Elizabeth? Unknown? Please contribute

1600 (1)

Elizabeth was born in 1590. Elizabeth Unknown ... She passed away in

Biography

Acknowledgments

2.1

2.2

2.3

2.4

2.5

Contents

our friends of Ancestry DNA.
 genealogy? It's so, login to add it. It not, add
 Have you taken a DNA test for

mitochondrial DNA have taken an mtDNA

No known carriers of Elizabeth's

DNA

Elizabeth Eddy formerly (surname unknown)

born 1590 in England

Daughter of (father unknown) and (mother unknown)

[sibling(s) unknown]

Wife of Thomas Eddy -- married [date unknown] [location

unknown]

Mother of John Eddy and Christopher Eddy

Lived 1600 in England

Profile managed by Blain [Blain](#) (last edited 12/12/2012)

Profile created on 12/12/2012. Content is for 2012.

First page of page 1 of 1 (10 items)

Elizabeth Eddy (1590 - 1600)

login

Elizabeth (Unknown) Eddy (1590-1600) (Wikitree Tree Family view

Unknown

First Name

Unknown

Unknown

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

	Thomas EDDY
	B: Abt 1519
	,,, England
2	M: Abt 1543
	,,, Gloucester, England

Thomas EDDYE
 : 1542
 ., Bristol, Gloucestershire, England
 : Jul 1578
 Of, Bristol, Gloucestershire, England
 : Abt 1550
 Of, Bristol, Gloucester, England

Mrs. Thomas (EDDY)
B: Abt 1530
Bristol, Somerset, England
D: Abt 1600

EDDY
B: Abt 1523
... England

4

51

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14 |

15

Family

Family

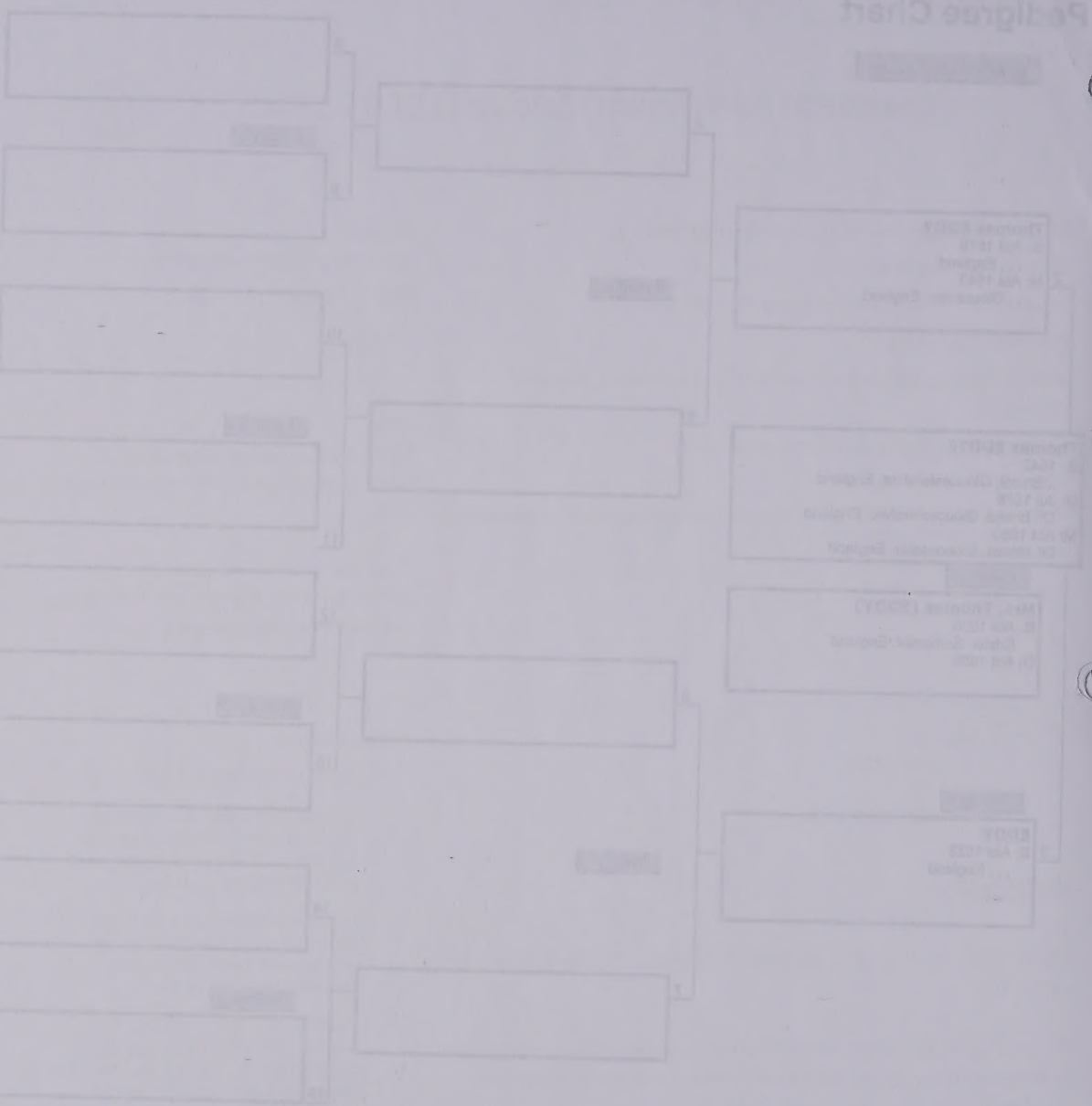
Family

Family

© 1999-2000 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/22/1999). <http://www.familysearch.org> 17

Pedigree Chart

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.10



© 1999 FamilySearch, Inc. All rights reserved. FamilySearch is a registered trademark of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. FamilySearch is a service mark of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. FamilySearch is a registered trademark of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. FamilySearch is a service mark of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints.

Family Group Record

[Download GEDCOM](#)

Husband's Name

Thomas EDDY (AFN:128H-R17)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: Abt 1519 **Place:** , , England
Married: Abt 1543 **Place:** , , Gloucester, England

Father:
Mother:

Wife's Name

EDDY (AFN:128H-R2F)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: Abt 1523 **Place:** , , England
Married: Abt 1543 **Place:** , , Gloucester, England

Father:
Mother:

Children

1. Sex Name

M Thomas EDDYE (AFN:8MKQ-6D)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: 1542 **Place:** ., Bristol, Gloucestershire, England
Died: Jul 1578 **Place:** Of, Bristol, Gloucestershire, England
Buried: **Place:** , Gloucestershire, England

© 1999-2000 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999).
[Privacy Policy](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999). <http://www.familysearch.org> 17

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

[Download GEDCOM](#)

Husband's Name

Thomas EDDYE (AFN:8MKQ-6D) [Pedigree](#)

Born: 1542 **Place:** .. Bristol, Gloucestershire, England
Died: Jul 1578 **Place:** Of, Bristol, Gloucestershire, England
Buried: **Place:** .. Gloucestershire, England
Married: Abt 1550 **Place:** Of, Bristol, Gloucester, England

Father: Thomas EDDY (AFN:128H-R17) [Family](#)**Mother:** EDDY (AFN:128H-R2F)

Wife's Name

Mrs. Thomas (EDDY) (AFN:FX4F-RJ) [Pedigree](#)

Born: Abt 1530 **Place:** Bristol, Somerset, England
Died: Abt 1600 **Place:**
Married: Abt 1550 **Place:** Of, Bristol, Gloucester, England

Father:**Mother:**

Children

1. Sex Name

M Harrie Or Henry EDDIE (AFN:N5BF-F3) [Pedigree](#)

Born: Abt 1549 **Place:** .., Northleach, Gloucestershire, England
Died: 2 Sep 1589 **Place:**

2. Sex Name

M Thomas EDDIE (AFN:N5BF-G8) [Pedigree](#)

Born: Abt 1551 **Place:** .., Northleach, Gloucestershire, England
Died: Abt 1631 **Place:**

3. Sex Name

M Christopher EDDIE (AFN:N5BF-HF) [Pedigree](#)

Born: Abt 1553 **Place:** .., Northleach, Gloucestershire, England

4. Sex Name

M John EDDIE (AFN:N5BF-JL) [Pedigree](#)

Born: Abt 1558 **Place:** .., Northleach, Gloucestershire, England
Died: Abt 1638 **Place:**

5. Sex Name

M Rev. William EDDY (AFN:3GZT-46) [Pedigree](#)

Born: 1558/1564 **Place:** Bristol, Gloucestershire, England
Christened: 1560 **Place:** Bristol, Gloucestershire, England
Died: 23 Nov 1616 **Place:** Cranbrook, Kent, England
Buried: 23 Nov 1616 **Place:** St. Dunston, Cranbrook, Kent, England

6. Sex Name

M William EDDY (AFN:1VQW-C8C) [Pedigree](#)

Born: Abt 1568 **Place:** Bristol, Somerset, England

Died: 23 Nov 1616 **Place:** Cranbrook, , Kent, Eng.
Buried: 23 Nov 1616 **Place:** St Dunston, Cranbrook, Kent, England

© 1999-2000 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
 Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999).
[Privacy Policy](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999). <http://www.familysearch.org> 17

Born: Apr 1553 **Place:** Northbrook, Cranbrook, Kent, England
Died: 2 Sep 1616 **Place:** St Dunston, Cranbrook, Kent, England
Married: 18 Oct 1570 **Place:** Northbrook, Cranbrook, Kent, England

Children: Thomas (1570-1616) (baptized 1570)
 William (1570-1616) (baptized 1570)

Notes: [STANLEY MATTHEWSON](#)

Born: Apr 1553 **Place:** Northbrook, Cranbrook, Kent, England
Married: 18 Oct 1570 **Place:** Northbrook, Cranbrook, Kent, England

Notes:
Notes:

Children:

Notes: [STANLEY MATTHEWSON](#)
[STANLEY MATTHEWSON](#)
[STANLEY MATTHEWSON](#)

Birth: 22 Nov 1878 Place: Gainsborough, Kent, Eng
Death: 22 Nov 1878 Place: St Dunstons, Gainsborough, Kent, England

1878-1879 by Elizabeth Anne and her mother, 1878-1879
1878-1879 by Elizabeth Anne and her mother, 1878-1879
1878-1879 by Elizabeth Anne and her mother, 1878-1879

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

[Download GEDCOM](#)

Husband's Name

Harrie Or Henry EDDIE (AFN:N5BF-F3)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: Abt 1549 **Place:** ., Northleach, Gloucestershire, England
Died: 2 Sep 1589 **Place:**
Married: 18 Oct 1570 **Place:** Northleach, Gloucester, England

Father: [Thomas EDDYE](#) (AFN:8MKQ-6D)[Family](#)**Mother:** [Mrs. Thomas \(EDDY\)](#) (AFN:FX4F-RJ)

Wife's Name

Margaret WADLEY (AFN:23HM-G8H)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: Abt. 1549 **Place:** <Northleach, Gloucester, England>
Married: 18 Oct 1570 **Place:** Northleach, Gloucester, England

Father:**Mother:**

Children

© 1999-2000 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999).
[Privacy Policy](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999). <http://www.familysearch.org> 17

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

[Download GEDCOM](#)

Husband's Name

William EDDY (AFN:1VQW-C8C) [Pedigree](#)

Born: Abt 1568 **Place:** Bristol, Somerset, England
Died: 23 Nov 1616 **Place:** Cranbrook, , Kent, Eng.
Buried: 23 Nov 1616 **Place:** St Dunston, Cranbrook, Kent, England
Married: 20 Nov 1587 **Place:** Cranbrook, Kent, , England

Father: Thomas EDDYE (AFN:8MKQ-6D) [Family](#)**Mother:** Mrs. Thomas (EDDY) (AFN:FX4F-RJ)

Wife's Name

Mary FOSTER (AFN:1VF9-260) [Pedigree](#)

Born: Abt 1568 **Place:** Of Cranbrook, Kent, England
Christened: 9 Apr 1570 **Place:**
Died: 18 Jul 1611 **Place:** Cranbrook, Kent, England
Married: 20 Nov 1587 **Place:** Cranbrook, Kent, , England

Father: John FOSTER FOSTEN (AFN:1HHH-TFN) [Family](#)**Mother:** Ellen MUNN (AFN:1VF9-2TW)

Children

1. Sex Name

M Nathaniel EDDY (AFN:3GZT-NX) [Pedigree](#)

Born: 30 Mar 1589 **Place:** ., Staplehurst, Kent, England
Christened: 30 Mar 1589 **Place:** Staplehurst, Kent, England, England
Died: 27 Jul 1611 **Place:** Young, Kent, England

2. Sex Name

F Maria EDDYE (AFN:3GZT-P4) [Pedigree](#)

Born: 19 Sep 1591 **Place:** ., Cranbrook, Kent, England
Christened: 19 Sep 1591 **Place:** ., Cranbrook, Kent, England
Died: Abt 1671 **Place:**

3. Sex Name

M Phynees EDDYE (AFN:3GZT-Q9) [Pedigree](#)

Born: 23 Sep 1593 **Place:** Cranbrook, Kent, Eng., England
Christened: 23 Sep 1593 **Place:** ., Cranbrook, Kent, England
Died: 17 Jun 1641 **Place:** ., Cranbrook, Kent, England

4. Sex Name

M John EDDY (AFN:3GZT-RG) [Pedigree](#)

Born: 27 Mar 1597 **Place:** Cranbrook, Kentshire, England
Christened: 27 Mar 1597 **Place:** Cranbrook, Kentshire, England
Died: 12 Oct 1684 **Place:** Rehoboth, Bristol, Massachusetts
Buried: **Place:** Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts

5. Sex Name

F Ellen (Eleanor) EDDY (AFN:3GZT-SM) [Pedigree](#)

Born: 5 Aug 1599 **Place:** ., Cranbrook, Kent, England
Christened: 5 Aug 1599 **Place:** ., Cranbrook, Kent, England

Family Group Record

Family Name: _____

Marriage Date: _____
 Marriage Place: _____

Children:
 1. Name: _____, Date of Birth: _____, Place of Birth: _____
 2. Name: _____, Date of Birth: _____, Place of Birth: _____
 3. Name: _____, Date of Birth: _____, Place of Birth: _____
 4. Name: _____, Date of Birth: _____, Place of Birth: _____

Family Address: _____
 Family Phone: _____

Family Notes: _____

Children's Details:
 1. Name: _____, Date of Birth: _____, Place of Birth: _____
 2. Name: _____, Date of Birth: _____, Place of Birth: _____
 3. Name: _____, Date of Birth: _____, Place of Birth: _____
 4. Name: _____, Date of Birth: _____, Place of Birth: _____

Family Address: _____
 Family Phone: _____

Notes: _____

Family Name: _____

Marriage Date: _____

Children:
 1. Name: _____, Date of Birth: _____, Place of Birth: _____
 2. Name: _____, Date of Birth: _____, Place of Birth: _____
 3. Name: _____, Date of Birth: _____, Place of Birth: _____

Family Address: _____

Family Phone: _____

Children's Details:
 1. Name: _____, Date of Birth: _____, Place of Birth: _____
 2. Name: _____, Date of Birth: _____, Place of Birth: _____
 3. Name: _____, Date of Birth: _____, Place of Birth: _____

Family Address: _____

Family Phone: _____

Children:
 1. Name: _____, Date of Birth: _____, Place of Birth: _____
 2. Name: _____, Date of Birth: _____, Place of Birth: _____
 3. Name: _____, Date of Birth: _____, Place of Birth: _____

Family Address: _____

Family Phone: _____

Children's Details:
 1. Name: _____, Date of Birth: _____, Place of Birth: _____
 2. Name: _____, Date of Birth: _____, Place of Birth: _____
 3. Name: _____, Date of Birth: _____, Place of Birth: _____

Family Address: _____

Family Phone: _____

Children:
 1. Name: _____, Date of Birth: _____, Place of Birth: _____
 2. Name: _____, Date of Birth: _____, Place of Birth: _____
 3. Name: _____, Date of Birth: _____, Place of Birth: _____

Died: Oct 1610 **Place:** ., Cranbrook, Kent, England
Buried: Oct 1610 **Place:**

6. Sex Name

F Abigail EDDYE (AFN:8N07-LP)

Pedigree

Born: 1 Oct 1601 **Place:** Of, Charlestown, Suffolk, Massachusetts
Christened: 6 Oct 1601 **Place:** ., Cranbrook, Kent, England
Died: 20 May 1687 **Place:** Charlestown, Middx., Mass.
Buried: 1687 **Place:** ., Ma

7. Sex Name

F Hannah Anna EDDY (AFN:1VQW-C24)

Pedigree

Born: 1603 **Place:**
Christened: May 1603 **Place:** Cranbrook, Kent, , England
Died: 7 Feb 1675 **Place:** Southold, Suffolk, New York

8. Sex Name

F Anna EDDY (AFN:3GZT-V0)

Pedigree

Born: 15 May 1603 **Place:** ., Cranbrook, Kent, England
Christened: 15 May 1603 **Place:** Cranbrook, Kent, England
Died: Abt 1778 **Place:** Southold, Suffolk, New York

9. Sex Name

F Elizabeth EDDY (AFN:NXTG-7B)

Pedigree

Born: 7 Dec 1606 **Place:** ., Cranbrook, Kent, England
Christened: 7 Dec 1606 **Place:** Cranbrook, Kent, Kent, England
Died: Abt 1781 **Place:**

10. Sex Name

M Samuel EDDY (AFN:3GZT-0H)

Pedigree

Born: 15 May 1608 **Place:** Cranbrook, Kent, England
Christened: 15 May 1608 **Place:** Cranbrook, Cranbrook, Kent, England
Died: 12 Nov 1687 **Place:** Swansea, Bristol, Massachusetts
Buried: 12 Nov 1687 **Place:** Eddy Cemetary, Swansea, Bristol, Massachusetts

11. Sex Name

M Zachariah Benjamin EDDY (AFN:3GZT-XB)

Pedigree

Born: Mar 1610 **Place:** ., Cranbrook, Kent, England
Christened: Mar 1610 **Place:** Cranbrook, Kent, Kent, England
Died: Abt 1690 **Place:**

12. Sex Name

M Nathaniel EDDYE (AFN:NXTG-9N)

Pedigree

Born: 18 Jul 1611 **Place:** ., Cranbrook, Kent, England
Christened: 18 Jul 1611 **Place:** Cranbrook, Kent, England, England
Died: 27 Jul 1611 **Place:** ., Cranbrook, Kent, England
Buried: 27 Jul 1611 **Place:** Cranbrook, Kent, England

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

[Download GEDCOM](#)

Husband's Name

Rev. William EDDY (AFN:3GZT-46)

[Pedigree](#)

Born:	1558/1564	Place:	Bristol, Gloucestershire, England
Christened:	1560	Place:	Bristol, Gloucestershire, England
Died:	23 Nov 1616	Place:	Cranbrook, Kent, England
Buried:	23 Nov 1616	Place:	St. Dunston, Cranbrook, Kent, England
Married:	20 Nov 1587	Place:	Cranbrook, Kent, England

Father: Thomas EDDYE (AFN:8MKQ-6D)[Family](#)**Mother:** Mrs. Thomas (EDDY) (AFN:FX4F-RJ)

Wife's Name

Mary Foster Or FOSTEN FASTON (AFN:3GZT-5C)

[Pedigree](#)

Born:	19 Sep 1568	Place:	., Cranbrook, Kent, England
Christened:	9 Apr 1570	Place:	., Cranbrook, Kent, England
Died:	18 Jul 1611	Place:	., Cranbrook, Kent, England
Buried:	18 Jul 1611	Place:	Cranbrook, Kent, England
Married:	20 Nov 1587	Place:	Cranbrook, Kent, England

Father: John FOSTEN (AFN:95B5-RB)[Family](#)**Mother:** Elizabeth Ellen MUNN (AFN:8KKC-XJ)

Children

1. Sex Name

M Nathaniel EDDY (AFN:3GZT-NX)[Pedigree](#)

Born:	30 Mar 1589	Place:	., Staplehurst, Kent, England
Christened:	30 Mar 1589	Place:	Staplehurst, Kent, England, England
Died:	27 Jul 1611	Place:	Young, Kent, England

2. Sex Name

F Maria EDDYE (AFN:3GZT-P4)[Pedigree](#)

Born:	19 Sep 1591	Place:	., Cranbrook, Kent, England
Christened:	19 Sep 1591	Place:	., Cranbrook, Kent, England
Died:	Abt 1671	Place:	

3. Sex Name

M Phynees EDDYE (AFN:3GZT-Q9)[Pedigree](#)

Born:	23 Sep 1593	Place:	Cranbrook, Kent, Eng., England
Christened:	23 Sep 1593	Place:	., Cranbrook, Kent, England
Died:	17 Jun 1641	Place:	., Cranbrook, Kent, England

4. Sex Name

M John EDDY (AFN:3GZT-RG)[Pedigree](#)

Born:	27 Mar 1597	Place:	Cranbrook, Kentshire, England
Christened:	27 Mar 1597	Place:	Cranbrook, Kentshire, England
Died:	12 Oct 1684	Place:	Rehoboth, Bristol, Massachusetts
Buried:		Place:	Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts

5. Sex Name

F Ellen (Eleanor) EDDY (AFN:3GZT-SM)[Pedigree](#)

Family Group Record

1. Name: [Name]

2. Date of Birth: [Date]
 3. Place of Birth: [Place]
 4. Date of Death: [Date]
 5. Place of Death: [Place]

6. Father: [Name]
 7. Mother: [Name]

8. Name: [Name]

9. Date of Birth: [Date]
 10. Place of Birth: [Place]
 11. Date of Death: [Date]
 12. Place of Death: [Place]

13. Father: [Name]
 14. Mother: [Name]

15. Name: [Name]

16. Date of Birth: [Date]
 17. Place of Birth: [Place]
 18. Date of Death: [Date]
 19. Place of Death: [Place]

20. Name: [Name]

21. Date of Birth: [Date]
 22. Place of Birth: [Place]
 23. Date of Death: [Date]
 24. Place of Death: [Place]

25. Name: [Name]

26. Date of Birth: [Date]
 27. Place of Birth: [Place]
 28. Date of Death: [Date]
 29. Place of Death: [Place]

30. Name: [Name]

31. Date of Birth: [Date]
 32. Place of Birth: [Place]
 33. Date of Death: [Date]
 34. Place of Death: [Place]

35. Name: [Name]

36. Date of Birth: [Date]
 37. Place of Birth: [Place]
 38. Date of Death: [Date]
 39. Place of Death: [Place]

Born: 5 Aug 1599 **Place:** ., Cranbrook, Kent, England
Christened: 5 Aug 1599 **Place:** ., Cranbrook, Kent, England
Died: Oct 1610 **Place:** ., Cranbrook, Kent, England
Buried: Oct 1610 **Place:**

6. Sex Name

F Abigail EDDYE (AFN:8N07-LP)

Pedigree

Born: 1 Oct 1601 **Place:** Of, Charlestown, Suffolk, Massachusetts
Christened: 6 Oct 1601 **Place:** ., Cranbrook, Kent, England
Died: 20 May 1687 **Place:** Charlestown, Middx., Mass.
Buried: 1687 **Place:** , , Ma

7. Sex Name

F Anna EDDY (AFN:3GZT-V0)

Pedigree

Born: 15 May 1603 **Place:** ., Cranbrook, Kent, England
Christened: 15 May 1603 **Place:** Cranbrook, Kent, England
Died: Abt 1778 **Place:** Southold, Suffolk, New York

8. Sex Name

F Elizabeth EDDY (AFN:NXTG-7B)

Pedigree

Born: 7 Dec 1606 **Place:** ., Cranbrook, Kent, England
Christened: 7 Dec 1606 **Place:** Cranbrook, Kent, Kent, England
Died: Abt 1781 **Place:**

9. Sex Name

M Samuel EDDY (AFN:3GZT-0H)

Pedigree

Born: 15 May 1608 **Place:** Cranbrook, Kent, England
Christened: 15 May 1608 **Place:** Cranbrook, Cranbrook, Kent, England
Died: 12 Nov 1687 **Place:** Swansea, Bristol, Massachusetts
Buried: 12 Nov 1687 **Place:** Eddy Cemetary, Swansea, Bristol, Massachusetts

10. Sex Name

M Benjamin EDDY (AFN:1VF2-1TR)

Pedigree

Born: Abt 1610 **Place:** Cranbrook, Kent, Eng

11. Sex Name

M Zachariah Benjamin EDDY (AFN:3GZT-XB)

Pedigree

Born: Mar 1610 **Place:** ., Cranbrook, Kent, England
Christened: Mar 1610 **Place:** Cranbrook, Kent, Kent, England
Died: Abt 1690 **Place:**

12. Sex Name

M Nathaniel EDDYE (AFN:NXTG-9N)

Pedigree

Born: 18 Jul 1611 **Place:** ., Cranbrook, Kent, England
Christened: 18 Jul 1611 **Place:** Cranbrook, Kent, England, England
Died: 27 Jul 1611 **Place:** ., Cranbrook, Kent, England
Buried: 27 Jul 1611 **Place:** Cranbrook, Kent, England

© 1999-2000 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999

Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).

Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/22/1999). <http://www.familysearch.org> 17

Birth: 1840
Death: 1910
Buried: 1910
Place: ...

2. ...

Birth: 1840
Death: 1910
Buried: 1910
Place: ...

3. ...

Birth: 1840
Death: 1910
Buried: 1910
Place: ...

4. ...

Birth: 1840
Death: 1910
Buried: 1910
Place: ...

5. ...

Birth: 1840
Death: 1910
Buried: 1910
Place: ...

6. ...

Birth: 1840
Death: 1910
Buried: 1910
Place: ...

7. ...

Birth: 1840
Death: 1910
Buried: 1910
Place: ...

8. ...

Birth: 1840
Death: 1910
Buried: 1910
Place: ...

...

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

[Download GEDCOM](#)

Husband's Name

Rev. William EDDY (AFN:3GZT-46)[Pedigree](#)

Born:	1558/1564	Place:	Bristol, Gloucestershire, England
Christened:	1560	Place:	Bristol, Gloucestershire, England
Died:	23 Nov 1616	Place:	Cranbrook, Kent, England
Buried:	23 Nov 1616	Place:	St. Dunston, Cranbrook, Kent, England
Married:	20 Nov 1587	Place:	Cranbrook, Kent, England

Father: Thomas EDDYE (AFN:8MKQ-6D)[Family](#)**Mother:** Mrs. Thomas (EDDY) (AFN:FX4F-RJ)

Wife's Name

Mary Foster Or FOSTEN FASTON (AFN:3GZT-5C)[Pedigree](#)

Born:	19 Sep 1568	Place:	., Cranbrook, Kent, England
Christened:	9 Apr 1570	Place:	., Cranbrook, Kent, England
Died:	18 Jul 1611	Place:	., Cranbrook, Kent, England
Buried:	18 Jul 1611	Place:	Cranbrook, Kent, England
Married:	20 Nov 1587	Place:	Cranbrook, Kent, England

Father: John FOSTEN (AFN:95B5-RB)[Family](#)**Mother:** Elizabeth Ellen MUNN (AFN:8KKC-XJ)

Children

1. Sex Name

M Nathaniel EDDY (AFN:3GZT-NX)[Pedigree](#)

Born:	30 Mar 1589	Place:	., Staplehurst, Kent, England
Christened:	30 Mar 1589	Place:	Staplehurst, Kent, England, England
Died:	27 Jul 1611	Place:	Young, Kent, England

2. Sex Name

F Maria EDDYE (AFN:3GZT-P4)[Pedigree](#)

Born:	19 Sep 1591	Place:	., Cranbrook, Kent, England
Christened:	19 Sep 1591	Place:	., Cranbrook, Kent, England
Died:	Abt 1671	Place:	

3. Sex Name

M Phynnees EDDYE (AFN:3GZT-Q9)[Pedigree](#)

Born:	23 Sep 1593	Place:	Cranbrook, Kent, Eng., England
Christened:	23 Sep 1593	Place:	., Cranbrook, Kent, England
Died:	17 Jun 1641	Place:	., Cranbrook, Kent, England

4. Sex Name

M John EDDY (AFN:3GZT-RG)[Pedigree](#)

Born:	27 Mar 1597	Place:	Cranbrook, Kentshire, England
Christened:	27 Mar 1597	Place:	Cranbrook, Kentshire, England
Died:	12 Oct 1684	Place:	Rehoboth, Bristol, Massachusetts
Buried:		Place:	Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts

5. Sex Name

F Ellen (Eleanor) EDDY (AFN:3GZT-SM)[Pedigree](#)

Family Group Record

Family Group (APR 1921-24)

Birth:	1898-1901	Place: Boston, Massachusetts, England
Married:	1900	Place: Boston, Massachusetts, England
Death:	22 Nov 1919	Place: Cambridge, Mass, England
Married:	22 Nov 1919	Place: St. John, Cambridge, Mass, England
Married:	20 Nov 1921	Place: Cambridge, Mass, England

Family Group (APR 1924-27)
Family Group (APR 1927-30)

Family Group (APR 1930-33)

Birth:	1924-1927	Place: Cambridge, Mass, England
Married:	1925	Place: Cambridge, Mass, England
Birth:	1926	Place: Cambridge, Mass, England
Married:	1927	Place: Cambridge, Mass, England
Birth:	1928	Place: Cambridge, Mass, England

Family Group (APR 1933-36)
Family Group (APR 1936-39)

Children

Family Group (APR 1939-42)

Birth:	1939-1942	Place: Cambridge, Mass, England
Married:	1940	Place: Cambridge, Mass, England
Birth:	1941	Place: Cambridge, Mass, England

Family Group (APR 1942-45)

Birth:	1942-1945	Place: Cambridge, Mass, England
Married:	1943	Place: Cambridge, Mass, England
Birth:	1944	Place: Cambridge, Mass, England

Family Group (APR 1945-48)

Birth:	1945-1948	Place: Cambridge, Mass, England
Married:	1946	Place: Cambridge, Mass, England
Birth:	1947	Place: Cambridge, Mass, England

Family Group (APR 1948-51)

Birth:	1948-1951	Place: Cambridge, Mass, England
Married:	1949	Place: Cambridge, Mass, England
Birth:	1950	Place: Cambridge, Mass, England
Married:	1951	Place: Cambridge, Mass, England

Family Group (APR 1951-54)

Born:	5 Aug 1599	Place:	., Cranbrook, Kent, England
Christened:	5 Aug 1599	Place:	., Cranbrook, Kent, England
Died:	Oct 1610	Place:	., Cranbrook, Kent, England
Buried:	Oct 1610	Place:	

6. Sex Name

F Abigail EDDYE (AFN:8N07-LP)

Pedigree

Born:	1 Oct 1601	Place:	Of, Charlestown, Suffolk, Massachusetts
Christened:	6 Oct 1601	Place:	., Cranbrook, Kent, England
Died:	20 May 1687	Place:	Charlestown, Middx., Mass.
Buried:	1687	Place:	., , Ma

7. Sex Name

F Anna EDDY (AFN:3GZT-V0)

Pedigree

Born:	15 May 1603	Place:	., Cranbrook, Kent, England
Christened:	15 May 1603	Place:	Cranbrook, Kent, England
Died:	Abt 1778	Place:	Southold, Suffolk, New York

8. Sex Name

F Elizabeth EDDY (AFN:NXTG-7B)

Pedigree

Born:	7 Dec 1606	Place:	., Cranbrook, Kent, England
Christened:	7 Dec 1606	Place:	Cranbrook, Kent, Kent, England
Died:	Abt 1781	Place:	

9. Sex Name

M Samuel EDDY (AFN:3GZT-0H)

Pedigree

Born:	15 May 1608	Place:	Cranbrook, Kent, England
Christened:	15 May 1608	Place:	Cranbrook, Cranbrook, Kent, England
Died:	12 Nov 1687	Place:	Swansea, Bristol, Massachusetts
Buried:	12 Nov 1687	Place:	Eddy Cemetary, Swansea, Bristol, Massachusetts

10. Sex Name

M Benjamin EDDY (AFN:1VF2-1TR)

Pedigree

Born:	Abt 1610	Place:	Cranbrook, Kent, Eng
--------------	----------	---------------	----------------------

11. Sex Name

M Zachariah Benjamin EDDY (AFN:3GZT-XB)

Pedigree

Born:	Mar 1610	Place:	., Cranbrook, Kent, England
Christened:	Mar 1610	Place:	Cranbrook, Kent, Kent, England
Died:	Abt 1690	Place:	

12. Sex Name

M Nathaniel EDDYE (AFN:NXTG-9N)

Pedigree

Born:	18 Jul 1611	Place:	., Cranbrook, Kent, England
Christened:	18 Jul 1611	Place:	Cranbrook, Kent, England, England
Died:	27 Jul 1611	Place:	., Cranbrook, Kent, England
Buried:	27 Jul 1611	Place:	Cranbrook, Kent, England

Date: 1 Aug 1952
 Place: Cambridge, Mass. England
 Date: 1 Aug 1952
 Place: Cambridge, Mass. England
 Date: 1 Aug 1952
 Place: Cambridge, Mass. England

1. 1st Entry (APR 1952-53)

Date: 1 Oct 1952
 Place: Cambridge, Mass. England
 Date: 1 Oct 1952
 Place: Cambridge, Mass. England
 Date: 1 Oct 1952
 Place: Cambridge, Mass. England

2. 2nd Entry (APR 1953-54)

Date: 1 May 1953
 Place: Cambridge, Mass. England
 Date: 1 May 1953
 Place: Cambridge, Mass. England
 Date: 1 May 1953
 Place: Cambridge, Mass. England

3. 3rd Entry (APR 1954-55)

Date: 1 Jun 1954
 Place: Cambridge, Mass. England
 Date: 1 Jun 1954
 Place: Cambridge, Mass. England
 Date: 1 Jun 1954
 Place: Cambridge, Mass. England

4. 4th Entry (APR 1955-56)

Date: 1 May 1955
 Place: Cambridge, Mass. England
 Date: 1 May 1955
 Place: Cambridge, Mass. England
 Date: 1 May 1955
 Place: Cambridge, Mass. England

5. 5th Entry (APR 1956-57)

Date: 1 Jun 1956
 Place: Cambridge, Mass. England

6. 6th Entry (APR 1957-58)

Date: 1 Jul 1957
 Place: Cambridge, Mass. England
 Date: 1 Jul 1957
 Place: Cambridge, Mass. England
 Date: 1 Jul 1957
 Place: Cambridge, Mass. England

7. 7th Entry (APR 1958-59)

Date: 1 Jul 1958
 Place: Cambridge, Mass. England
 Date: 1 Jul 1958
 Place: Cambridge, Mass. England
 Date: 1 Jul 1958
 Place: Cambridge, Mass. England

Date: 1 Aug 1959
 Place: Cambridge, Mass. England
 Date: 1 Aug 1959
 Place: Cambridge, Mass. England
 Date: 1 Aug 1959
 Place: Cambridge, Mass. England

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

[Download GEDCOM](#)

Husband's Name

Simeon (Samuel) EVERNDEN (AFN:8MLJ-96)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: 1589 **Place:** Of Cranbrook, Kent, England
Died: Abt 1664 **Place:**
Married: 1616 **Place:** Of Cranbrook, Kent, England

Father:**Mother:**

Wife's Name

Maria EDDYE (AFN:3GZT-P4)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: 19 Sep 1591 **Place:** ., Cranbrook, Kent, England
Christened: 19 Sep 1591 **Place:** ., Cranbrook, Kent, England
Died: Abt 1671 **Place:**
Married: 1616 **Place:** Of Cranbrook, Kent, England

Father: Rev. William EDDY (AFN:3GZT-46)[Family](#)**Mother:** Mary Foster Or FOSTEN FASTON (AFN:3GZT-5C)

Children

© 1999-2000 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999).
[Privacy Policy](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999). <http://www.familysearch.org> 17

Family Group Record

Form No. 100-100

Family Name

Family Group (Number of Members)

Date: 1950
 Place: New York
 Name: John Doe
 Address: 123 Main Street, New York, N.Y.

Birth:
 Death:

Other Name

Other Name (Date of Birth)

Birth: 1950
 Death: 1950
 Name: John Doe
 Address: 123 Main Street, New York, N.Y.

Name: John Doe
 Address: 123 Main Street, New York, N.Y.

Children

In this record, the names of the children of the family are listed in alphabetical order. The names of the children are listed in the order in which they were born. The names of the children are listed in the order in which they were born.

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Download GEDCOM

Husband's Name

Phyneas EDDYE (AFN:3GZT-Q9) Pedigree

Born: 23 Sep 1593 **Place:** Cranbrook, Kent, Eng., England
Christened: 23 Sep 1593 **Place:** ., Cranbrook, Kent, England
Died: 17 Jun 1641 **Place:** ., Cranbrook, Kent, England
Married: 1616 **Place:** Of Cranbrook, Kent, England

Father: Rev. William EDDY (AFN:3GZT-46) Family
Mother: Mary Foster Or FOSTEN FASTON (AFN:3GZT-5C)

Wife's Name

Katherine COURTHOPP (AFN:8MLJ-BC) Pedigree

Born: 1595 **Place:** Of St. Nicholas, Gloucester, Gloucestershire, England
Died: Bef 1639 **Place:**
Married: 1616 **Place:** Of Cranbrook, Kent, England
Father:
Mother:

Children

© 1999-2000 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/22/1999). <http://www.familysearch.org> 17

Family Group Record

1900-1950

Individual Name

1900-1950 (1900-1950)

1900-1950	1900-1950	1900-1950	1900-1950
1900-1950	1900-1950	1900-1950	1900-1950
1900-1950	1900-1950	1900-1950	1900-1950
1900-1950	1900-1950	1900-1950	1900-1950

1900-1950 (1900-1950)

1900-1950 (1900-1950)

Individual Name

1900-1950 (1900-1950)

1900-1950	1900-1950	1900-1950	1900-1950
1900-1950	1900-1950	1900-1950	1900-1950
1900-1950	1900-1950	1900-1950	1900-1950
1900-1950	1900-1950	1900-1950	1900-1950

Individual Name

1900-1950 (1900-1950)

Individual Name

1900-1950 (1900-1950)

Family Group Record

[Download GEDCOM](#)

Husband's Name

John EDDY (AFN:3GZT-RG)

[Pedigree](#)

Born:	27 Mar 1597	Place:	Cranbrook, Kentshire, England
Christened:	27 Mar 1597	Place:	Cranbrook, Kentshire, England
Died:	12 Oct 1684	Place:	Rehoboth, Bristol, Massachusetts
Buried:		Place:	Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts
Married:	1619	Place:	, , England

Father: Rev. William EDDY (AFN:3GZT-46)[Family](#)**Mother:** Mary Foster Or FOSTEN FASTON (AFN:3GZT-5C)

Wife's Name

Amy DOGGETT (AFN:8MKP-Q1)

[Pedigree](#)

Born:	16 Jul 1597	Place:	Groton, Suffolk, England
Died:	20 Aug 1683	Place:	Rehoboth, Bristol, Massachusetts
Married:	1619	Place:	, , England

Father: John DOGGETT (AFN:X717-GW)[Family](#)**Mother:** Dorothy (AFN:8MKQ-DF)

Children

1. Sex Name

M John EDDY (AFN:8MKP-R6)

[Pedigree](#)

Born:	9 Jun 1622	Place:	Nayland, Suffolk, England
Christened:	9 Jun 1622	Place:	Boxted, Nayland, Suffolk, England
Buried:	8 Feb 1623	Place:	Nayland, Suffolk, , England

2. Sex Name

M John EDDY (AFN:8MKP-SC)

[Pedigree](#)

Born:	29 Mar 1624	Place:	Nayland, Suffolk, England
Christened:	29 Mar 1624	Place:	Boxted, Nayland, Suffolk, England
Died:	12 Oct 1684	Place:	Nayland, Suffolk, England

3. Sex Name

F Mary EDDY (AFN:8MKP-TJ)

[Pedigree](#)

Born:	10 Mar 1625	Place:	Nayland, Suffolk, England
Christened:	10 Mar 1625	Place:	Nayland, Suffolkshire, England
Died:	19 Sep 1683	Place:	Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts
Buried:	Sep 1683	Place:	, , Massachusetts

4. Sex Name

F Sarah EDDY (AFN:FX4G-0P)

[Pedigree](#)

Born:	29 Oct 1632	Place:	Crainbrook, Kent, Mass, Eng.
Died:	26 Jan 1671	Place:	Boston, Suffolk, Mass
Buried:		Place:	King's Chapel, Boston, Suffolk, Mass.

5. Sex Name

F Pilgrim EDDY (AFN:8MKP-WV)

[Pedigree](#)

Born:	25 Aug 1634	Place:	Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts
Died:	22 Feb 1656	Place:	Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts

1992, 1993, 1994, 1995, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2672, 2673, 26

6. Sex Name

M Benjamin EDDY (AFN:8MKP-Z7)

Pedigree

Born: 1638 **Place:** Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts
Died: 1639 **Place:** Watertown, Middlesex, , Mass.
Buried: 1639 **Place:** Watertown, Middlesex, Ma

7. Sex Name

F Sarah EDDY (AFN:NF52-0C)

Pedigree

Born: 1639 **Place:** Watertown, Middlesex, Mass

8. Sex Name

M Samuel EDDY (AFN:8MKQ-0C)

Pedigree

Born: 30 Sep 1640 **Place:** Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts
Christened: 10 Sep 1640 **Place:** Watertown, Middlesex, Mass
Died: 22 Nov 1711 **Place:** Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts

9. Sex Name

F Ruby EDDY (AFN:LSC9-MW)

Pedigree

Born: 1641 **Place:** Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts

10. Sex Name

F Ruth EDDY (AFN:8MKQ-1J)

Pedigree

Born: 1641 **Place:** Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts

11. Sex Name

F Abigail EDDY (AFN:8MKQ-2P)

Pedigree

Born: 11 Oct 1643 **Place:** Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts
Christened: 6 Oct 1601 **Place:** Cranbrook, Kent, England
Died: 20 May 1687 **Place:** Charlestown, , Massachussetts

12. Sex Name

F Sarah EDDY (AFN:LVV2-ZC)

Pedigree

Born: 1645 **Place:** Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts

© 1999-2000 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999).
[Privacy Policy](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999). <http://www.familysearch.org> 17

1. Name of the estate (or other decedent)

John Doe
1000 Main Street
Anytown, USA 12345

2. Social Security number (or other identifying number)

123-45-6789

3. Date of death

March 15, 1998
Cause of death: Heart disease
Place of death: Home

4. Name of the executor (or administrator)

John Doe

5. Name of the estate (or other decedent)

John Doe

6. Name of the estate (or other decedent)

John Doe
1000 Main Street
Anytown, USA 12345

7. Name of the estate (or other decedent)

John Doe

John Doe
1000 Main Street
Anytown, USA 12345

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

[Download GEDCOM](#)

Husband's Name

John BENJAMIN (AFN:8P1S-L7)

[Pedigree](#)

Born:	21 Mar 1585	Place:	Chalvington, Heathfield, Sussex, England
Christened:	12 Mar 1585	Place:	Chalvington, Heathfield, Sussex, England
Died:	14 Jun 1645	Place:	Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts
Buried:	1645	Place:	
Married:	1619	Place:	Cranbrook, Kent, England

Father: John BENJAMIN (AFN:9MXV-XW)[Family](#)**Mother:** Mrs. John BENJAMIN (AFN:FX26-58)

Wife's Name

Abigail EDDYE (AFN:8N07-LP)

[Pedigree](#)

Born:	1 Oct 1601	Place:	Of, Charlestown, Suffolk, Massachusetts
Christened:	6 Oct 1601	Place:	., Cranbrook, Kent, England
Died:	20 May 1687	Place:	Charlestown, Middx., Mass.
Buried:	1687	Place:	., Ma
Married:	1619	Place:	Cranbrook, Kent, England

Father: Rev. William EDDY (AFN:3GZT-46)[Family](#)**Mother:** Mary Foster Or FOSTEN FASTON (AFN:3GZT-5C)

Children

1. Sex Name

M John BENJAMIN (AFN:9MXV-QV)

[Pedigree](#)

Born:	11 Sep 1620	Place:	Of, Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts
Died:	22 Dec 1706	Place:	Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts

2. Sex Name

M Richard BENJAMIN (AFN:FX25-Z8)

[Pedigree](#)

Born:	Abt 1622	Place:	Of, Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts
Died:	22 Dec 1706	Place:	Watertown, Middlesex, Ma

3. Sex Name

M Caleb BENJAMIN (AFN:1BWJ-J5H)

[Pedigree](#)

Born:	Abt 1622	Place:	Of Watertown, Middlesex, Ma
Died:	1710	Place:	

4. Sex Name

M Joshua BENJAMIN (AFN:Z7JN-XP)

[Pedigree](#)

Born:	Abt 1624	Place:	Of, Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts
Died:	6 May 1684	Place:	Charlestown, Middlesex, Massachusetts

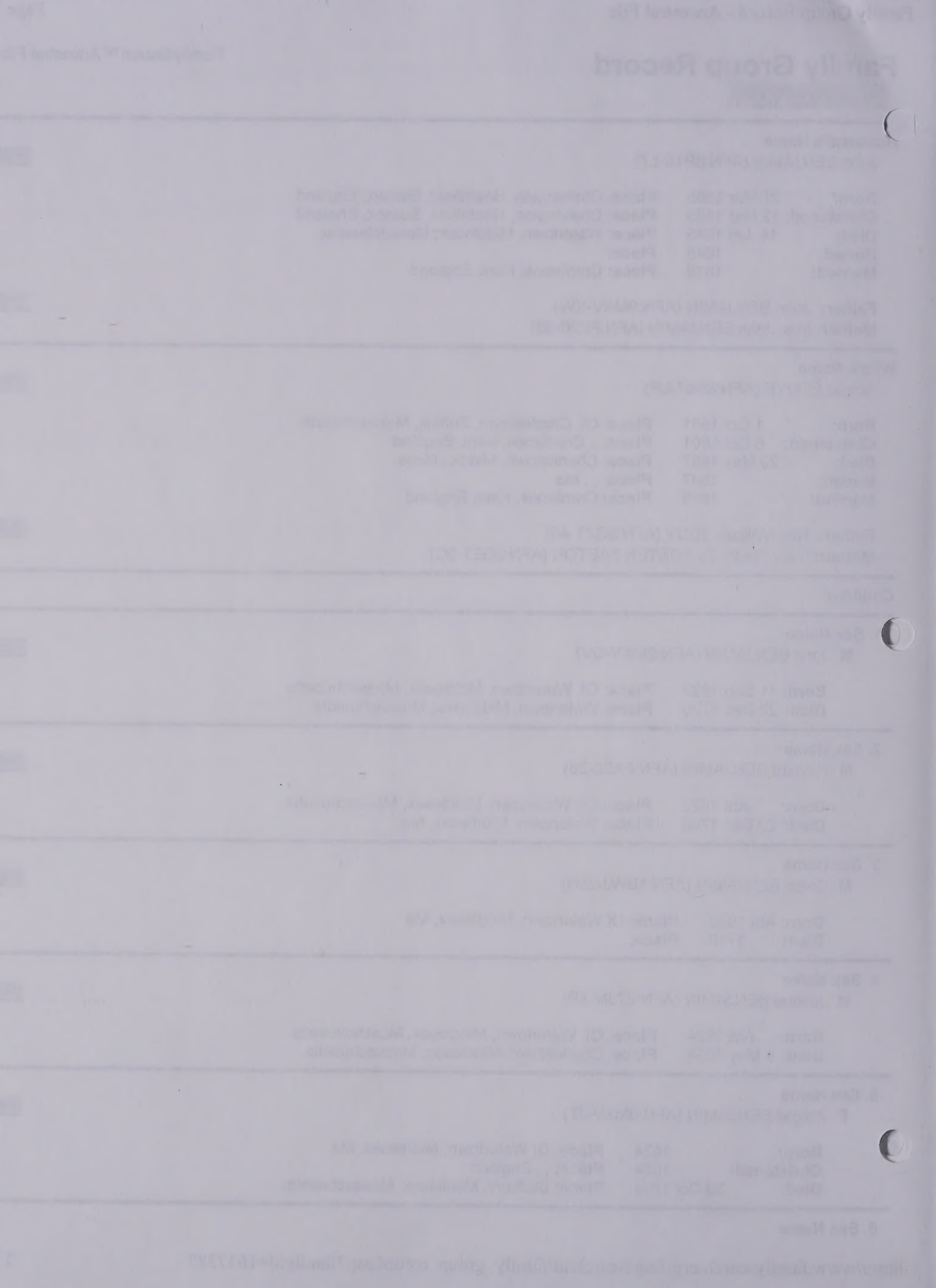
5. Sex Name

F Abigail BENJAMIN (AFN:9MXV-JT)

[Pedigree](#)

Born:	1624	Place:	Of Watertown, Middlesex, Ma
Christened:	1624	Place:	., England
Died:	30 Oct 1704	Place:	Sudbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts

6. Sex Name



F Mary BENJAMIN (AFN:9MXV-S7)

Pedigree

Born: 10 Apr 1626 **Place:** Of, Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts
Died: 10 Apr 1646 **Place:** Watertown, Middlesex, Mass.

7. Sex Name

M Samuel BENJAMIN (AFN:9MXV-R2)

Pedigree

Born: 1628 **Place:** Of, Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts
Christened: 1628 **Place:** , , England
Died: 25 Sep 1669 **Place:** Hartford, Hartford, Conn.

8. Sex Name

M Joseph BENJAMIN (AFN:4W1T-32)

Pedigree

Born: 16 Sep 1633 **Place:** Of, Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts
Died: 1704 **Place:** New London, New London, Ct
Buried: 1704 **Place:** New London, New London, Ct

9. Sex Name

M Richard BENJAMIN (AFN:1L24-Z9V)

Pedigree

Born: Abt 1640 **Place:** , , Mass.

10. Sex Name

M Joshua BENJAMIN (AFN:9MXV-TD)

Pedigree

Born: 6 May 1642 **Place:** Watertown, Middlesex, Mass.
Christened: 1642 **Place:** Watertown, , Ma
Died: 6 May 1682 **Place:** Charlestown, Suffolk, Mass.

11. Sex Name

M Abel BENJAMIN (AFN:9MXV-WQ)

Pedigree

Born: 1645/1646 **Place:** Of, Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts
Died: 10 May 1713 **Place:** Watertown, Middlesex, Mass.

12. Sex Name

F Mary BENJAMIN (AFN:1C03-1G8)

Pedigree

Born: 10 May 1646 **Place:** Of Watertown, Middlesex, Mass
Died: Abt 16 1646 May **Place:** Watertown, , Mass

13. Sex Name

M Caleb BENJAMIN (AFN:9J87-HR)

Pedigree

Born: 1647 **Place:** Of, Watertown, Middlesex, Connecticut
Died: 8 May 1684 **Place:** Wethersfield, Hartford, Ct

1. John (1800-1870) (1800-1870)

Birth: 1800-1870 Place: Western Massachusetts
 Death: 1870-1870 Place: Western Massachusetts

2. Jane (1800-1870) (1800-1870)

Birth: 1800-1870 Place: Western Massachusetts

Birth: 1800-1870 Place: Western Massachusetts
 Death: 1870-1870 Place: Western Massachusetts
 Burial: 1870-1870 Place: Western Massachusetts

3. John (1800-1870) (1800-1870)

Birth: 1800-1870 Place: Western Massachusetts

Birth: 1800-1870 Place: Western Massachusetts
 Death: 1870-1870 Place: Western Massachusetts
 Burial: 1870-1870 Place: Western Massachusetts

4. John (1800-1870) (1800-1870)

Birth: 1800-1870 Place: Western Massachusetts

Birth: 1800-1870 Place: Western Massachusetts

5. John (1800-1870) (1800-1870)

Birth: 1800-1870 Place: Western Massachusetts

Birth: 1800-1870 Place: Western Massachusetts
 Death: 1870-1870 Place: Western Massachusetts
 Burial: 1870-1870 Place: Western Massachusetts

6. John (1800-1870) (1800-1870)

Birth: 1800-1870 Place: Western Massachusetts

Birth: 1800-1870 Place: Western Massachusetts
 Death: 1870-1870 Place: Western Massachusetts

7. John (1800-1870) (1800-1870)

Birth: 1800-1870 Place: Western Massachusetts

Birth: 1800-1870 Place: Western Massachusetts
 Death: 1870-1870 Place: Western Massachusetts

8. John (1800-1870) (1800-1870)

Birth: 1800-1870 Place: Western Massachusetts

Birth: 1800-1870 Place: Western Massachusetts
 Death: 1870-1870 Place: Western Massachusetts

Birth: 1800-1870 Place: Western Massachusetts
 Death: 1870-1870 Place: Western Massachusetts
 Burial: 1870-1870 Place: Western Massachusetts

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

[Download GEDCOM](#)

Husband's Name

Barnabas WINES (AFN:8MLJ-DP)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: 1601 **Place:** Cranbrook, Kent, Eng
Christened: 14 Feb 1602 **Place:** Saint Nicholas, Ipswich, Suffolk, England
Died: 1679 **Place:** Southold, Suffolk, Long Island, New York
Married: 1632 **Place:** Watertown, Middleton, Massachusetts, S

Father: Charles WINES (AFN:X6PM-HQ)[Family](#)**Mother:** Prudence BEACON (AFN:X6PM-JW)

Wife's Name

Anna EDDY (AFN:3GZT-V0)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: 15 May 1603 **Place:** ., Cranbrook, Kent, England
Christened: 15 May 1603 **Place:** Cranbrook, Kent, England
Died: Abt 1778 **Place:** Southold, Suffolk, New York
Married: 1632 **Place:** Watertown, Middleton, Massachusetts, S

Father: Rev. William EDDY (AFN:3GZT-46)[Family](#)**Mother:** Mary Foster Or FOSTEN FASTON (AFN:3GZT-5C)

Children

1. Sex Name

F Anna WINES (AFN:F6QF-5R)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: Abt 1615/1620 **Place:** Watertown, Middlesex, Ma
Died: **Place:** Southold, Suffolk, New York

2. Sex Name

M John WINES (AFN:GH5W-N6)

[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 1625 **Place:** Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts

3. Sex Name

F Hannah Anne(Anna) WINES (AFN:9NKC-14)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: 1623/1625 **Place:** Watertown, Middlesex, Ma
Died: Abt 1711 **Place:**

4. Sex Name

F Sarah WINES (AFN:X6PL-HL)

[Pedigree](#)**Born:** Abt. 1626 **Place:** <Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts>

5. Sex Name

F Anne (Ann) WINES (AFN:X6PM-7C)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: Abt 1624/1627 **Place:** Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts
Died: Abt 1711 **Place:**

6. Sex Name

F Sarah WINES (AFN:GH5W-PC)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: Abt 1632 **Place:** Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts
Died: Aft Jul 1684 **Place:**

Family Group Record

Family Name: [REDACTED]

Birth: [REDACTED]
 Death: [REDACTED]
 Marriage: [REDACTED]
 Divorce: [REDACTED]
 Remarriage: [REDACTED]
 Remarriage: [REDACTED]

Parents: [REDACTED]
 Siblings: [REDACTED]

Spouse: [REDACTED]

Birth: [REDACTED]
 Death: [REDACTED]
 Marriage: [REDACTED]
 Divorce: [REDACTED]
 Remarriage: [REDACTED]

Parents: [REDACTED]
 Siblings: [REDACTED]

Children:

1. [REDACTED]

Birth: [REDACTED]
 Death: [REDACTED]
 Marriage: [REDACTED]
 Divorce: [REDACTED]
 Remarriage: [REDACTED]

2. [REDACTED]

Birth: [REDACTED]
 Death: [REDACTED]
 Marriage: [REDACTED]
 Divorce: [REDACTED]
 Remarriage: [REDACTED]

3. [REDACTED]

Birth: [REDACTED]
 Death: [REDACTED]
 Marriage: [REDACTED]
 Divorce: [REDACTED]
 Remarriage: [REDACTED]

4. [REDACTED]

Birth: [REDACTED]
 Death: [REDACTED]
 Marriage: [REDACTED]
 Divorce: [REDACTED]
 Remarriage: [REDACTED]

5. [REDACTED]

Birth: [REDACTED]
 Death: [REDACTED]
 Marriage: [REDACTED]
 Divorce: [REDACTED]
 Remarriage: [REDACTED]

6. [REDACTED]

Birth: [REDACTED]
 Death: [REDACTED]
 Marriage: [REDACTED]
 Divorce: [REDACTED]
 Remarriage: [REDACTED]

7. [REDACTED]

Birth: [REDACTED]
 Death: [REDACTED]
 Marriage: [REDACTED]
 Divorce: [REDACTED]
 Remarriage: [REDACTED]

7. Sex Name

M Barnabas WINES (AFN:1SQ2-Z7)

Pedigree

Born: 1638/1639 **Place:** Waterown, Middlesex, Ma
Christened: 15 May 1628 **Place:** Southold, Long Island, New York
Died: 1697 **Place:** Southold, Suffolk, Long Island, New York
Buried: **Place:** Southold, Long Island, New York

8. Sex Name

F Anna WINES (AFN:GH5W-M1)

Pedigree

Born: 1640 **Place:** Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts
Died: Abt 1711 **Place:**

9. Sex Name

F Prudence WINES (AFN:GH5W-QJ)

Pedigree

Born: Abt 1640 **Place:** Southold, Suffolk, New York
Died: Feb 1689 **Place:** Southold, Suffolk, New York

10. Sex Name

F Sarah WINES (AFN:1BZ5-WS1)

Pedigree

Born: Abt 1640 **Place:** Watertown, Middlesex, Mass.

11. Sex Name

M Samuel WINES (AFN:GH5W-RP)

Pedigree

Born: 1644 **Place:** Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts
Died: 27 Jan 1728 **Place:** Southold, Suffolk, Long Island, New York

12. Sex Name

F Prudence WINES (AFN:1BZ5-WWM)

Pedigree

Born: 1651 **Place:** Southold, Suffolk, New York

© 1999-2000 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
 Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999).
[Privacy Policy](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999). <http://www.familysearch.org> 17

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

[Download GEDCOM](#)

Husband's Name

Samuel EDDY (AFN:3GZT-0H)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: 15 May 1608 **Place:** Cranbrook, Kent, England
Christened: 15 May 1608 **Place:** Cranbrook, Cranbrook, Kent, England
Died: 12 Nov 1687 **Place:** Swansea, Bristol, Massachusetts
Buried: 12 Nov 1687 **Place:** Eddy Cemetary, Swansea, Bristol, Massachusetts
Married: 1630 **Place:** Swansea, Bristol Co., Ma

Father: Rev. William EDDY (AFN:3GZT-46)[Family](#)**Mother:** Mary Foster Or FOSTEN FASTON (AFN:3GZT-5C)

Wife's Name

Elizabeth SAVORY (AFN:3GZT-1N)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: 1606/1607 **Place:** Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts
Died: 24 May 1689 **Place:** Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts
Buried: **Place:** Swansea, Bristol, Massachusetts
Married: 1630 **Place:** Swansea, Bristol Co., Ma

Father: Thomas SAVERY (AFN:8KKC-RN)[Family](#)**Mother:** Mary (Woodrorke) WOORRORKE (AFN:8KKC-ST)

Children

1. Sex Name

F Hannah EDDY (AFN:QTSD-80)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 27 Jun 1637 **Place:** Plymouth, Plymouth, Ma

2. Sex Name

M John EDDY (AFN:1TBJ-4N)[Pedigree](#)

Born: 25 Dec 1637 **Place:** Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts
Died: 27 May 1715 **Place:** Tisbury, Marthas Vinyard, Dukes, Mass.
Buried: **Place:** West Tisbury Cem, West Tisbury, Dukes, Ma

3. Sex Name

M Zachariah EDDY (AFN:3GZT-H3)[Pedigree](#)

Born: 1638/1639 **Place:** Of, Providence, Providence, Rhode Island
Died: 4 Sep 1718 **Place:** Swansea, Bristol, Ma
Buried: **Place:** Eddy Burial Grou, Bristol, Bristol, Ma

4. Sex Name

M Zachary EDDY (AFN:23KN-HNH)[Pedigree](#)

Born: 1640 **Place:** <Edgartown, Duke's County, Massachusetts>
Died: Bef 1740 **Place:**

5. Sex Name

M Caleb EDDY (AFN:3GZT-J8)[Pedigree](#)

Born: 1642/1643 **Place:** New Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts
Died: 23 Mar 1713 **Place:** Swansea, Bristol, Massachusetts
Buried: **Place:** Kickimuit Cem., Warren, Bristol, Rhode Island

6. Sex Name

Family Group Record

Family Name

Born: 15 May 1855 Place: Cambridge, Mass. England
 Died: 15 May 1908 Place: Cambridge, Mass. England
 Buried: 17 May 1908 Place: Oak Grove Cemetery, Cambridge, Mass.
 Parents: John [Name], Sarah [Name]

Father: [Name] (1810-1875)
 Mother: [Name] (1815-1880)

Family Name

Born: 10 May 1855 Place: [Location]
 Died: 10 May 1905 Place: [Location]
 Buried: 12 May 1905 Place: [Location]
 Parents: [Name], [Name]

Father: [Name] (1815-1880)
 Mother: [Name] (1820-1890)

Children

1. [Name] (1855-1910)
 2. [Name] (1860-1915)

Born: 10 May 1855 Place: [Location]
 Died: 10 May 1905 Place: [Location]

Family Name
 Born: 10 May 1855 Place: [Location]

Born: 10 May 1855 Place: [Location]
 Died: 10 May 1905 Place: [Location]
 Buried: 12 May 1905 Place: [Location]

Family Name
 Born: 10 May 1855 Place: [Location]

Born: 10 May 1855 Place: [Location]
 Died: 10 May 1905 Place: [Location]
 Buried: 12 May 1905 Place: [Location]

Family Name
 Born: 10 May 1855 Place: [Location]

Born: 10 May 1855 Place: [Location]
 Died: 10 May 1905 Place: [Location]
 Buried: 12 May 1905 Place: [Location]

Family Name
 Born: 10 May 1855 Place: [Location]

Born: 10 May 1855 Place: [Location]
 Died: 10 May 1905 Place: [Location]
 Buried: 12 May 1905 Place: [Location]

Family Name

M Obadiah EDDY (AFN:GXKD-LW)

Pedigree

Born: 1645 **Place:** Of, Middleboro, Plymouth, Massachusetts
Died: 6 Nov 1727 **Place:** Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts

7. Sex Name

F Hannah EDDY (AFN:9M8Q-FP)

Pedigree

Born: 23 Jun 1647 **Place:** Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts
Died: Abt 1647 **Place:** Plymouth, Plymouth, Ma

8. Sex Name

F Elizabeth EDDY (AFN:3GZT-MR)

Pedigree

Born: 1649 **Place:** New Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts
Died: 19 Nov 1799 **Place:**

9. Sex Name

M Samuel EDDY (AFN:G0W9-LL)

Pedigree

Born: 1649 **Place:** Of, Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts
Died: Abt 1729 **Place:**

10. Sex Name

M Zachariah EDDY (AFN:NTJB-8S)

Pedigree

Born: 1693 **Place:** Plymouth, New Plymouth, Ma
Died: 14 Sep 1718 **Place:** Swansea, Bristol, Ma
Buried: **Place:** Eddy Burial Grou, Bristol, Bristol, Ma

© 1999-2000 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
 Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999).
[Privacy Policy](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999). <http://www.familysearch.org> 17

1. General Information (APR 2007)

Date: 10/10/07
Place: Plymouth, Massachusetts

2. General Information

3. General Information (APR 2007)

Date: 10/10/07
Place: Plymouth, Massachusetts

4. General Information

5. General Information (APR 2007)

Date: 10/10/07
Place: Plymouth, Massachusetts

6. General Information

7. General Information (APR 2007)

Date: 10/10/07
Place: Plymouth, Massachusetts

8. General Information

9. General Information (APR 2007)

Date: 10/10/07
Place: Plymouth, Massachusetts

10. General Information (APR 2007)

Rev. William EDDY (1558 - 1616)	Thomas SAVERY (~1572 - ?)
Mary FOSTEN (<1568 - <1611)	Mary WOODRORKE (~1574 - ?)

m. bef Mar 1636/1637, Plymouth, Plymouth, MA

Samuel EDDY	Elizabeth SAVORY
b. bef 15 May 1608, Cranbrook, Kent, England occ. tailor edu. rel. Plymouth Church d. 12 Nov 1687, Swansea, Bristol, MA, Age: 79 br. res. 1630 to NE, aboard "Handmade"; Plymouth, Age: 21 . immigrant	b. abt 1607, , , England occ. edu. rel. d. 24 May 1689, Swansea, Bristol, MA, Age: 82 br. res. .

Children

John EDDY Zachariah EDDY Caleb EDDY Obadiah EDDY Hannah EDDY

Contents * Index * Surnames * Contact

Rev. William EDDY (1558 - 1616)	
Mary FOSTEN (<1568 - <1611)	

Zechariah EDDY	
b. Mar 1609/1610, Cranbrook, Kent, England occ. edu. rel. d. ? br. res. .	

[Contents](#) * [Index](#) * [Surnames](#) * [Contact](#)

Nathaniel EDDY

Rev. William EDDY (1558 - 1616)	
Mary FOSTEN (<1568 - <1611)	

m. never married

Nathaniel EDDY	
b. Jul 1611, Cranbrook, Kent, England occ. edu. rel. d. bef 27 Jul 1611, Cranbrook, Kent, England br. 27 Jul 1611, Cranbrook, Kent, England res. .	

No Children

Contents * Index * Surnames * Contact

First Name

Mapes

login

Mary (Mapes) Wines (1662)



Mary Wines [uncertain] formerly **Mapes**

Born **1662** in **Mapes Neck, Southold, Suffolk, New York**?

Daughter of **Thomas Mapes** and **Sarah Hannah (Purrier) Mapes**

ANCESTORS

Sister of **Thomas Mapes Junior**, **Rebecca (Mapes) Youngs**, **William Mapes**, **Not Named Mapes**, **Abigail (Mapes) Terrell**, **Sarah (Mapes) Coleman**, **Jabez Jacob Mapes**, **Naomi (Mapes) Dickerson**, **Cornelius Mapes** and **Jonathan Mapes**

Wife of **Barnabas Wines** — married [date unknown] in Southold, Suffolk, New York?

Mother of **Sarah (Wines) Horton**, **Benjamin Wines**, **Samuel Wines**, **Bethia (Wines) Terrill** and **Barnabas Wines**

DESCENDANTS

Died [date unknown] [location unknown]

Profile managers: **Heather Husted**  [send private message], **Stacy Norsworthy**  [send private message], and **Tom Luce**  [send private message]

Profile last modified 30 May 2018 | Created 30 Nov 2010

This page has been accessed 411 times.

Categories: **Southold, New York**.

Contents

[hide]

- 1 Biography
 - 1.1 Wife of Barnabas or Samuel Wines?
 - 1.2 Family
- 2 Research Notes
- 3 Sources
- 4 Acknowledgements

Biography

Wife of Barnabas or Samuel Wines?

Search

Searching for someone else?

Mary (Wines) Wilmon

Mary (Wines) Stone

Elizabeth Mapes

First: Last:

Relationship changes to Mapes and Wines profiles (children of PGM settlers) Jan 25, 2018.

DNA

No known carriers of Mary's mitochondrial DNA have taken an mtDNA test.

Have you taken a DNA test for genealogy? If so, login to add it. If not, see our friends at Ancestry DNA.

Images: 2

Mary (Mapes) Wines (1862)



login

Search
Searching for someone else?
Mary (Wines) Wines
Mary (Wines) Stone
Elizabeth Wines

First Mary
Last
Wines

Relationship changes to Mapes
and Wines added (children of
Pam Sellers) next to

DNA
No known relatives of Mary's
Individuals with DNA have taken an mtDNA
test.

Have you taken a DNA test for
genetics? If so, login to add it to our site
or friends at AncestryDNA.

Images: 2

Mary Wines (uncertain) formerly Mapes
Born 1862 in Mapes Neck, Southold, Suffolk, New York
Daughter of Thomas Mapes and Sarah Hannah
(Sturges) Mapes
Sister of Thomas Mapes Junior, Robert Mapes/Young, William
Mapes, Norham Mapes, Abigail Mapes, Jennell Sarah Mapes
Cousins: Jacob Mapes, Nathaniel Mapes, Dickerson, Cornelius
Mapes and Jonathan Mapes
Wife of Barnabas Wines -- married [date unknown] in Southold,
Suffolk, New York

Mother of Sarah (Wines) Horton, Benjamin Wines
Samuel Wines, Ephraim Wines, Jennell and Barnabas
Wines

Birth [date unknown] [location unknown]
First marriage: Barnabas Wines, [date unknown] [location unknown]
Children: 4-5 children, [date unknown]
Notes: last modified 20 July 2016 | created 20 May 2016
This page has been viewed 27 times

Categories: Southold, New York

Contents

- 1. Biography
- 2. 1st Wife of Barnabas or Samuel Wines?
- 3. Family
- 4. Research Notes
- 5. Sources
- 6. Acknowledgements

Biography

Wife of Barnabas or Samuel Wines?

Several published genealogies have identified Mary's husband as Barnabas Wines. While her grand-father referred to her in his will as "Mary Windes," leaving her a cow and some sheets, there is no evidence for her husband's first name.

Stramara makes a convincing argument that Mary Mapes could not be the wife of Barnabas Wines, but is in fact the wife of his brother Samuel.^[1]

The following citation is frequently cited, but cites no sources: "Mary Mapes, b. ca. 1638; d. at Southold, L.I., June 13, 1727; m. Barnabas Wines (Winds) Jr., b. at Watertown, Mass., ca. 1620-1623; d. at Southold, L.I., 1707"^[2]

Family

Husband: [Barnabas Wines](#)
Wife: [Mary Mapes](#)
Marriage:

Date: Abt 1665
Place: Southold, Suffolk Co., NY

- Child: [Sarah Wines](#)
- Child: [Benjamin Wines](#)
- Child: [Samuel Wines](#)
- Child: [Bethia Wines](#)
- Child: [Barnabas Wines](#)
- Child: [Penelope Wines](#)

Research Notes

from other profile: Daughter of Thomas Mapes and Sarah Purrier. Mary Mapes b. abt. 1662 at Southold, Suffolk, NY She married Samuel or Barnabus Wines in 1670 at Southold, Suffolk, NY d, ?

"The Frederick Family Tree" indicates her husband was Samuel Wines, whereas "The Mapes family in America" indicates her husband was Barnabus Wines.

A discussion on the subject can be found here ^[3]

"Stramara, Daniel F. "Mary (Mapes) Wines, Daughter of Thomas Mapes of Southold, Long Island, New York", in The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. (Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society), 159:127-130.

Investigates whether Mary married Samuel or Barnabas Wines, each case reported by several sources. Both Barnabas and

Mapes Lines in America Page 7

SECTION - X
MAPES LINES IN AMERICA

The following immigrants from Europe have been:

1. JOHN MAPES (1611-1682). At the age of 21 sailed from Ipswich, in the ship *Elizabeth*, left of April, 1634. He knew some Dutch and possibly lived and died there.
2. THOMAS MAPES (1632-1697). At Southold, Long Island 1659 or perhaps a bit earlier. As far as known he is the ancestor of all the Long Island Mapes families and their descendants in other places. According to the genealogical studies of Judge Peter S. Mapes of Ohio County, Indiana, the name was "Mapes" (mispronounced Mapes) and the place of his birth Connecticut. We have not been able to locate this.
3. THOMAS MAPES (1700-1780). By trade a cooper. With Thomas interested in settling of Southold, he sailed in 1671 but appears to have lived and died at Southold. A Quaker. His wife had two sons and a daughter, who had no known issue.
4. ARTHUR MAPES. Mentioned in Dutch documents as of Suffolk County, and mentioned in 1712 concerning descender "John Van Mapey's" ship delivery. Cannot be placed otherwise.

It is noted from the above that Thomas must be none for the ancestor of the great majority of Mapes in this study. Hence this volume of the Mapes family begins with the entry:

THOMAS MAPES was born 1632 and died 1682/1687. In 1659 he married Sarah Purrier who was born 1633 and came to America 1659. The date of her death is not known. They had the seven children of this line in Southold, N. Y. Their children were:

- i. Thomas Mapes, mentioned father in Captain Thomas's. He was born 1655 and died Feb. 12, 1711.
- ii. Benjamin Mapes. Born probably 1657 and died before 1687.
- iii. William Mapes. Born probably 1658 and last mentioned in Southold records in 1717. Time of death probably Apr. 16, 1689.
- iv. A daughter, not named. Born Nov. 4, 1657 and died the next day.
- v. August Mapes. b. Jan. 13, 1659.
- vi. Anne Mapes. b. probably 1661.
- vii. Mary Mapes. b. probably 1662.
- viii. Isaac Mapes. b. probably 1664 and died 1751.
- ix. James Mapes. b. Jan. 27, 1665.
- x. Cornelius (or Cornelius) Mapes. b. Nov. 2, 1668 and died early.
- xi. Jonathan Mapes. b. June 25, 1670 and died Jan. 4, 1747.

Mapes Lines in America Page 8

THOMAS MAPES, TENNY (N.A.A. Captain Thomas) was born 1654 and died Feb. 12, 1711. On or about 1678 he married Mary Wills, widow of William Wills, who was born 1645 and died 1709. On Jan. 2, 1710 he married Esther Goldsmith, widow of Thomas Goldsmith. She later married Richard Rose. There were no children from either union.

REBECCA MAPES was born probably in 1655 and died before 1687. She married Thomas Purrier.

WILLIAM MAPES was born probably in 1655, and as last mentioned in 1717 though the date of his death is unknown. He married Sarah. 1717 fathers say Tabitha (Case 1717) but he is not known to have had any issue.

ARTHUR MAPES was born Jan. 13, 1659. He married Thomas Tenney.

SARAH MAPES was born probably in 1656. She married William Greenleaf.

MARY MAPES was born probably in 1656. She married Barnabas Wines.

JOHN MAPES was born probably in 1656 and died in 1712. He had married Elizabeth Rose, daughter of Isaac Rose of Southold, and after the marriage contract in dated May 13, 1713 (Southold Case, widow. Their children were:

- i. David Mapes. b. about 1686; married Tabitha Rose.
- ii. Benjamin Mapes. b. about 1687; married Elizabeth.
- iii. Barnabas Mapes. b. about 1688; d. before 1729; married Isaac Green.
- iv. John David Mapes. b. before 1689; d. before 1749; married Thomas Hookland.
- v. John Mapes. b. after 1689; d. in 1718.
- vi. Thomas Mapes. b. after 1689; d. in 1718.
- vii. Joseph Mapes. b. probably about 1701; d. 1799. On Feb. 12, 1727 he married Rebecca Purrier, daughter of Capt. Samuel Purrier, son of Samuel Purrier and Elizabeth Goldsmith, wife Benjamin Greenleaf, second generation of Captain's line.

iii. Mary Mapes - married George Goldsmith

iv. Abiah Mapes - mentioned in 1727

v. David Mapes - mentioned in 1727

THOMAS MAPES was born Jan. 27, 1665. He married Peter Goldsmith.

THOMAS MAPES was born June 25, 1670 and died Jan. 4, 1747. In 1698 he married Sarah Purrier who died 1729; there is 1711 he married Abigail 1717 who died in 1746 and in 1719 he married Mary Tenney who was born in 1712 and died in 1746. This last was the mother of John Tenney. He lived a large part of his life in Southold. His children were:

- i. Jonathan. b. 1698
- ii. William. b. 1713; d. 1748
- iii. Richard Mapes. b. 1715
- iv. Benjamin Mapes. b. 1717
- v. James Mapes
- vi. Barnabas Mapes. b. 1718; d. 1801
- vii. David Mapes. b. 1721

Collaboration

[Login](#) to edit this profile.

Private Messages: Contact the Profile Managers privately: [Heather Husted](#), [Stacy Norsworthy](#), and [Tom Luce](#). (Best when privacy is an issue.)

Public Comments: Login to post. (Best for messages specifically directed to those editing this profile. Limit 20 per day.)

Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the [Genealogist-to-Genealogist \(G2G\) Forum](#). (Best for anything directed to the wider genealogy community.)

Investigates whether Mary married Samuel or Barnabas Wines, such case reported by several sources. Both Barnabas and

Historical and Genealogical Register (Boston, New England Historic Maps of Southold, Long Island, New York), in The New England

A discussion on the subject can be found here [3]

Wines, whereas "The Mapes family in America" indicates her husband was Barnabas Wines.

"The Frederick Family Tree" indicates her husband was Samuel

or Barnabas Wines in 1870 at Southold, Suffolk, NY, 7 Mary Mapes B. abt. 1867 at Southold, Suffolk, NY. She married Samuel

Research Notes

Child: Barnabas Wines
Child: Barnabas Wines
Child: Barnabas Wines
Child: Samuel Wines
Child: Benjamin Wines
Child: Samuel Wines

Place: Southold, Suffolk Co., NY
Date: Abt 1867

Marriage:
Wife: Mary Mapes
Husband: Barnabas Wines

Family

Southold, L.I., 1707-1751
Wines (Winds) J. b. at Watertown, Mass., ca. 1820-1823; d. at Mapes, b. ca. 1838; d. at Southold, L.I., June 13, 1737, in Barnabas
The following citation is frequently cited, but does no service: "Mary

Samuel [1]
the wife of Barnabas Wines, but is in fact the wife of his brother
Stamara makes a convincing argument that Mary Mapes could not be

evidence for her husband's first name.
"Mary Wines", leaving her a dow and some sheets, there is no
Barnabas Wines. While her grand-daughter referred to her in his will as
Several published genealogies have identified Mary's husband as

Collaboration

Login to edit this profile.

Private Messages: Contact the
Profile Manager privately (Email:
United States (best when privacy is an
Tom Lutz (best when privacy is an
issue).)

Public Comments: Login to post
(Best for messages specifically
directed to those editing this
profile. Limit 30 per day.)

Public Q&A: These will appear
above and in the Genealogist's
Genealogist (G2G) Forum (best for
anything directed to the wider
genealogy community.)

Mapes Wines in America Page 2

Mapes Wines in America Page 2

Samuel had wives named Mary. The official records only contain a portion of the will of Thomas Mapes, but a transcription from 1935 names "my daughter Mary, the wife of Samuel [illegible]". The will of William Purrier, dated 13 Dec 1671, mentions "my Grandchilde Mary Windes" and daughter Sarah Mapes. The mother Sarah (Purrier) Mapes was born 1630 (age 5 on passenger list) and could not have had a child Mary born in 1638 to match Barnabas' wife (who d. 13 Jun 1727 aged 89)." [4]

If her husband was Barnabus Wines, then this profile can be merged with [Mary \(Mapes\) Wines](#) for which the birth date should be changed from 1638 to 1662. If it was Samuel Wines, Then [Mapes-168|Mary (Mapes) Wines]] is not the daughter of

Sources

1. ↑ Stramara, D.F. (2005). Mary (Mapes) Wines, Daughter of Thomas' Mapes of Southold, Long Island, New York. *New England Historic and Genealogical Register*, 159, 127-130. Retrieved 1 July 2014 from <http://www.AmericanAncestors.org>.
2. ↑ Langston, A. L. & Buck, J. O.,(comp.) *Pedigrees of Some of the Emperor Charlemagne's Descendants*. (Louisiana, Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc, 1974), Vol. 2, Chapter XLII (Mapes, Wines, Luse, Denny, Howard, p. 194. Retrieved via Ancestry.com.

3. ↑ * [Forum on Genealogy.com](#)
4. ↑ * [Mary Mapes entry - Werelate.org](#)

- [The Frederick Family Tree](#)
- Descendants of Thomas Mapes (1628-1687) and Sarah Purrier (1630-1697) from Southold, Long Island, NY / compiled from records of the Mapes Family Association ; edited by Joseph Boyle III ; with the assistance of Patricia V. Boyle, Joseph L. Mapes, Harold C. Mapes, Jr. Page 1 [1]
- [The Mapes family in America](#) compiled by the registrars of the Mapes Family Association of New York ; and edited by Frank Mapes Ham. [Page 7](#) and [Page 8](#)
- [Mary Mapes in entry for Barnabus Wines - Werelate.org](#)

See also:

- "Pedigree Resource File," database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/2:2:376R-VNW> : accessed 2018-02-05), entry for Mary /Mapes/, submitted by Kim Erdner.

Acknowledgements

- This person was created through the import of Ancestry Wiki.ged on 14 March 2011.
- [Stacy Norsworthy](#) created WikiTree profile Mapes-249 through the import of Norsworthy Fam Tree.ged on May 22, 2013.

ASK QUESTION

On 6 Feb 2018 at 23:32 GMT [Jo \(Rorabacher\) Hollingsworth](#) wrote:

[Mapes-168](#) and Mapes-46 appear to represent the same person because: Clear duplicate.

On 16 Nov 2016 at 03:50 GMT [Melissa McKay](#) wrote:

[Mapes-264](#) and Mapes-46 appear to represent the same person because: Same family and Mapes-46 source shows only 1 Mary Mapes born 1662

On 30 Dec 2015 at 18:22 GMT [Joe Boyle III](#) wrote:

Mary could not be the daughter of Thomas Mapes because Thomas was only 10 yo when Mary was born. Mary's father was John Mapes (b. 1613) who was also in Southold.

On 8 Dec 2015 at 16:45 GMT [Elizabeth Winter](#) wrote:

[Mapes-449](#) and Mapes-168 appear to represent the same person because: GEDCOMs! I don't think they check for duplicates. Anyhow, this "new" profile went up without checking whether WikiTree already had one, so it's time to merge the new duplicates posted with this recent GEDCOM upload into the already existing ones.

First Name

Mapes

login

Mary (Mapes) Wines (1662)

Sponsored by [MyHeritage](#) [HIDE ANCESTORS](#)

Mary (Mapes) Wines
1662



Sister of [Thomas Mapes Junior](#), [Rebecca \(Mapes\) Youngs](#), [William Mapes](#), [Not Named Mapes](#), [Abigail \(Mapes\) Terrell](#), [Sarah \(Mapes\) Coleman](#), [Jabez Jacob Mapes](#), [Naomi \(Mapes\) Dickerson](#), [Cornelius Mapes](#) and [Jonathan Mapes](#)

Thomas Mapes ♂
abt May 1626 - 19 Oct 1687
Olney, Buckingham, England

[[Mapes](#) grandfather? please help][[Mapes](#) grandmother? please help]

Wife of [Barnabas Wines](#)



Sarah Hannah Purrier
♂
1630 - 1697
Olney, Buckingham, England

Mother of [Sarah \(Wines\) Horton](#), [Benjamin Wines](#), [Samuel Wines](#), [Bethia \(Wines\) Terrill](#) and [Barnabas Wines](#)



William Purrier ♂
abt 1599 - 13 May 1676
Olney, Buckinghamshire, England

John Purrier ♂
1564 -
Newton Longville,
Buckinghamshire, England

[[Purrier](#) g-g-grandfather?][[Purrier](#) g-g-grandmother?]

Jane Rutland ♂
1566 -
Newton Longville,
Buckinghamshire, England

[[Rutland](#) g-g-grandfather?][[Rutland](#) g-g-grandmother?]

Alice Knight ♂
abt 1600 - bef 1671
Olney, Buckinghamshire, England

[[Knight](#) great-grandfather?][[Knight](#) great-grandmother?]

Mary Wines [uncertain] formerly **Mapes**

Born **1662** in **Mapes Neck, Southold, Suffolk, New York**?

Daughter of [Thomas Mapes](#) and [Sarah Hannah \(Purrier\) Mapes](#)

[HIDE ANCESTORS](#)

Sister of [Thomas Mapes Junior](#), [Rebecca \(Mapes\) Youngs](#), [William Mapes](#), [Not Named Mapes](#), [Abigail \(Mapes\) Terrell](#), [Sarah \(Mapes\) Coleman](#), [Jabez Jacob Mapes](#), [Naomi \(Mapes\) Dickerson](#), [Cornelius Mapes](#) and [Jonathan Mapes](#)

Search

Searching for someone else?

[Mary \(Wines\) Wilmon](#)

[Mary \(Wines\) Stone](#)

[Elizabeth Mapes](#)

First:

Last:

GO

Mary (Mapes) Wines (1662)



Generated by WildTree

				Mary (Mapes) Wines 1662
			Thomas Mapes 1662-1692 Dorset, Dorset, England	Sister of Thomas Mapes (Junior) Barbara (Mapes) Younger William Mapes, Not Named Mapes, Al. Gall (Mapes) Tertius, J. Gall (Mapes) Coleman Mapes Jacob Mapes Mapes (Mapes) Dickerson, Cornelius Mapes and Jonathan Mapes
	John Punter 1662- Dorset, Dorset, England			Wife of Barnabas Wines
	Jane Punter 1662- Dorset, Dorset, England	William Punter 1662-1692 Dorset, Dorset, England	Sarah Hannah Punter 1662-1692 Dorset, Dorset, England	Mother of Sarah Wines/Horton Benjamin Wines Samuel Wines, Betie (Wines) Tertius and Barnabas Wines
	John Punter 1662- Dorset, Dorset, England	John Punter 1662-1692 Dorset, Dorset, England		

Search

Searching for someone else?

Mary Wines/Wines

Mary Wines/Stone

Elizabeth Wines

First: Mary

Last:

Wines

Mary Wines (uncertain) formerly Mapes

Born 1662 in Mapes Neck, Southold, Suffolk, New York

Daughter of Thomas Mapes and Sarah Hannah

Married Mapes

Sister of Thomas Mapes (Junior), Barbara (Mapes) Younger, William

Mapes, Not Named Mapes, J. Gall (Mapes) Tertius, J. Gall

Coleman, Not Named Mapes, Not Named Mapes, Dickerson, Cornelius

Mapes and Jonathan Mapes



Barnabas Wines (bef. 1628 - 1713)



Barnabas "Barnaby, Barnabus" Wines aka Wynes

Born **before 15 May 1628** in **Ipswich, Suffolk, England**◊

Son of [Barnabas Wines](#) and [Anna \(Eddy\) Wines](#) ANCESTORS

Brother of [John Wines](#) (half), [Anne \(Wines\) Youngs](#), [Sarah \(Wines\) Young](#), [Samuel Wines](#), [Prudence \(Wines\) Goldsmith](#) and [Benjamin Wines](#)

Husband of **[Mary \(Mapes\) Wines](#)** — married [date unknown] in Southold, Suffolk, New York◊

Husband of **[Mary \(Unknown\) Wines](#)** — married [date unknown] [location unknown]

Father of [Mary \(Wines\) Wilmon](#), [Sarah \(Wines\) Horton](#), [Benjamin Wines](#), [Samuel Wines](#), [Bethia \(Wines\) Terrill](#), [Barnabas Wines](#), [Penelope Wines](#), [Samuel Wines](#), [Elizabeth \(Wines\) Hunter](#) and [Susannah \(Wines\) Morton](#) DESCENDANTS

Died **1713** in **Southold, Suffolk Co., New York**◊

Profile managers: [Anne B](#) [send private message], [Puritan Great Migration Project WikiTree](#) [send private message], [Stacy Norsworthy](#) [send private message], [Tom Luce](#) [send private message], and [Eileen Cogan](#) [send private message]

Profile last modified 13 May 2018 | Created 14 Mar 2011

This page has been accessed 1,429 times.

Categories: [Watertown, Massachusetts](#) | [Southold, New York](#) | [Puritan Great Migration](#).



Barnabas Wines migrated to New England during the Puritan Great Migration (1620-1640).

Join: [Puritan Great Migration Project](#)

Discuss: PGM

Contents

[hide]

- [1 Disputed Spouse](#)
- [2 Biography](#)
 - [2.1 Marriage](#)
 - [2.2 Children](#)
 - [2.3 Note](#)
- [3 Sources](#)
- [4 Acknowledgements](#)

Search

Searching for someone else?

First: Last:

DNA

No known carriers of [Barnabas's Y-chromosome](#) or [his mother's mitochondrial DNA](#) have taken yDNA or mtDNA tests.

Have you taken a DNA test for genealogy? If so, login to add it. If not, [see our friends at Ancestry DNA](#).

Collaboration

[Login](#) to edit this profile.

Private Messages: Contact the Profile Managers privately: [Anne B](#), [Puritan Great Migration Project WikiTree](#), [Stacy Norsworthy](#), [Tom Luce](#), and [Eileen Cogan](#). (Best when privacy is an issue.)

Public Comments: Login to post. (Best for messages specifically directed to those editing this profile. Limit 20 per day.)

Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the [Genealogist-to-Genealogist \(G2G\) Forum](#). (Best for anything directed to the wider genealogy community.)

ASK QUESTION

On 12 Apr 2018 at 03:23 GMT [Anne B](#) wrote:

Contents

Discuss

Join Barnabas Great Migration Project

Read the Barnabas Great Migration (1630-1640)

Great Migration

Category: Waterman, Massachusetts | Southold, New York | Putnam

This page has been viewed 1431 times
Profile last modified 15 Mar 2018 | Created 14 Mar 2017
in Wikitree | Local namespace | Wikitree namespace

Profile last modified 15 Mar 2018 | Created 14 Mar 2017
in Wikitree | Local namespace | Wikitree namespace

Died 1713 in Southold, Suffolk Co., New York

Elizabeth (Wines) Parker and Barnabas (Wines) Parker

(Wines) Rachel, Barnabas Wines, Penelope Wines, Samuel Wines

Horton, Benjamin Wines, Samuel Wines, Betsey

Father of Mary (Wines) Wilcox, Sarah (Wines)

Location unknown

Husband of Mary (Unknown) Wines -- married [date unknown]

Southold, Suffolk, New York

Husband of Mary (Wines) Wines -- married [date unknown] in

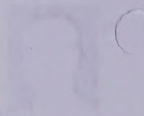
Samuel Wines, Prudence (Wines) Goldsmith and Benjamin Wines

Brother of John Wines and Anne (Wines) Young, Sarah (Wines) Young

Son of Barnabas Wines and Anne (Wines) Wines

Born before 15 May 1628 in Ipswich, Suffolk, England

Barnabas "Barnaby" Barnabus Wines aka Wines



Barnabas Wines (bef. 1628 - 1713)



login

Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the Genealogist to Genealogist (GGG) forum. (Best for anything directed to the wider genealogy community.)

Public Comments: Login to post. (Best for messages specifically directed to those editing this profile. Limit 20 per day.)

Private Messages: Contact the Profile Manager privately. Anne B. Putnam Great Migration Project

Wikitree Staff: Newcomer, Jani, Luce, and Ellen (Best when privacy is an issue.)

Collaboration

Login to edit this profile.

mtDNA tests

No known carriers of Barnabas's Y-chromosome or his mother's mitochondrial DNA have taken YDNA or mtDNA tests.

Have you taken a DNA test for genealogy? If so, login to add it. If not, see our friends at AncestryDNA.

Wines

First: Barnabas

Last:

Search

Searching for someone else?

- [4.1 Notes](#)

Disputed Spouse

Not [Mary Mapes](#) who was the wife of Samuel Wines.^[1]

Not Mary Benjamin^{[2][3]} [Mary Benjamin](#), daughter of John, died 1646 left a will mentioning Aunt Wines. Aunt Wines was the [Anna Eddy](#) married to Barnabas Wines Sr. This may be what led to the mis-conclusion that Mary wife of Barnabas Jr. was a Benjamin.^[4]

Biography

Barnabas Wines, son of Barnabas and Anne (Eddy) Wines, was baptized 15 May 1628, at St. Clement, Ipswich, Suffolk, England.^[2]

Barnabas Wind jr. bought a house and two acres from John Benjamin, in Watertown^[5]

Barnabas, went to Elizabethtown, New Jersey, in 1665, but returned and settled at Mattituck.^[6]

Barnabas received from his father (in his will of Nov 23 1675) his house and lot and accommodations on Goose Creek meadow in Corchaug and 100 acres of land in Quash Neck.^[6]

Marriage

Barnabas married by 1665, Mary _____.^[2]

Children

Child: [Sarah Wines](#)

Child: [Benjamin Wines](#)

Child: [Samuel Wines](#)

Child: [Bethia Wines](#)

Child: [Barnabas Wines](#)

Child: [Penelope Wines](#)

More

Yes he does belong in PGM, his father immigrated in 1634 (Anderson). I'm putting him back

On 11 Apr 2018 at 16:56 GMT [Jillaine Smith](#) wrote:

This profile does not qualify for PGM (which covers 1621-1640). I'm removing the template.

On 11 Apr 2018 at 13:50 GMT [Michael Stills](#) wrote:

Birth Vitals do not match biography

On 25 Jan 2018 at 03:52 GMT [Heather Husted](#) wrote:

Hello! There's fairly recently scholarship about Barnabas and his wife Mary that indicates her last name is Unknown. Please take a look at [this g2g question](#) if you are interested.

On 8 Dec 2015 at 16:35 GMT [Elizabeth Winter](#) wrote:

[Wines-268](#) and Wines-23 appear to represent the same person because: GEDCOMs! I don't think they check for duplicates. Anyhow, this "new" profile went up without checking whether WikiTree already had one, so it's time to merge the new duplicates posted with this recent GEDCOM upload into the already existing ones.

On 12 Feb 2015 at 18:46 GMT [Anne B](#) wrote:

[Wines-30](#) and Wines-23 appear to represent the same person

More

Child: Benjamin Wines

Child: Benjamin Wines

Child: Benjamin Wines

Child: Benjamin Wines

Child: Benjamin Wines

Child: Benjamin Wines

Children

Barnabas married by 1862 Mary _____⁽²⁾

Marriage

and 100 acres of land in Quash Neck,⁽²⁾ and for and accommodations on Goose Creek meadow in Corbury and Barnabas received from his father (in his will of Nov 23 1825) his house

and settled at Martinsburg.⁽²⁾ Barnabas went to Elizabethtown New Jersey in 1865, but returned

in Watertown.⁽²⁾ Barnabas and J. bought a house and two acres from John Benjamin.

Barnabas Wines, son of Barnabas and Anne (Eddy) Wines, was baptized 15 May 1828 at St. Clement Ipswich, Suffolk England.⁽²⁾

Biography

Conclusion that Mary wife of Barnabas Jr. was a Benjamin.⁽²⁾ married to Barnabas Wines Sr. This may be what led to the mis- left a will mentioning Aunt Wines. Aunt Wines was the Anna Eddy Nor Mary Benjamin.⁽²⁾⁽³⁾ Mary Benjamin, daughter of John, died 1848

Not Mary Wines who was the wife of Samuel Wines.⁽¹⁾

Disputed Spouse

• 41 names

(Anderson), I'm putting him back
either immigrated in 1834
Yes he does belong in PGM. His

Smith wrote:
On 11 Apr 2018 at 16:56 GMT lilijane

removing the template.
PGM which covers 1821-1840. I'm
This profile does not qualify for

Stillie wrote:
On 11 Apr 2018 at 13:50 GMT Michael

Biography
Birth Nick do not match

Hunter wrote:
On 25 Jan 2018 at 03:52 GMT Heather

are interested.
a look at this 52g question if you
last name is Unknown. Please take
his wife Mary that indicates her
relationship about Barnabas and
Hello! There's fairly recently

Whatie wrote:
On 8 Dec 2015 at 16:32 GMT Elizabeth

already existing ones.
recent GEDCOM upload into the
new duplicates posted with this
had one, so it's time to merge the
this "new" profile went up without
they check for duplicates. Anyhow
because GEDCOM I don't think
to represent the same person
Wines-20 and Wines-23 appear

Wrote:
On 12 Feb 2015 at 18:46 GMT Anne E

represent the same person
Wines-20 and Wines-23 appear to

Note

because: Both the husband of
Mary Benjamin.

On 1 Jul 2014 at 21:56 GMT [Heather Husted](#) wrote:

[Wines-78](#) and Wines-23 appear to
represent the same person
because: duplicate

Sources

1. ↑ Stramara, Daniel F. Jr. *Mary (Mapes) Wines, Daughter of Thomas Mapes of Southhold, Long Island, New York*. The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, MA: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 159:127+ ([Online database: AmericanAncestors.org, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2001-2013](#)).
 2. ↑ [2.0 2.1 2.2](#) Great Migration 1634-1635, T-Y. (Online database. AmericanAncestors.org. New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2012.) Originally published as: The Great Migration, Immigrants to New England, 1634-1635, Volume VII, T-Y, by Robert Charles Anderson. Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2011. <https://www.americanancestors.org/DB496/i/13260/472/0>
 3. ↑ No proof, alleged parents had no Mary.
 4. ↑ Bicha, Gloria Wall, and Brown, Helen Benjamin. *The Benjamin family in America*. typescript 1977 [p. 4](#)
 5. ↑ Ancestry.com. Watertown, Massachusetts Genealogies and History [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003. Original data: Bond, Henry. Family Memorials. Genealogies of the Families and Descendents of the Early Settlers of Watertown, Massachusetts, Including Waltham and Weston; to Which Is Appended the Early History of the Town.. Vol. I. Boston, MA, USA: Little, Brown, and Company, 1855
 6. ↑ [6.0 6.1](#) A History of Long Island: From Its Earliest Settlement to the ..., Volume 2 By Peter Ross, William Smith Pelletreau pp 412, 432
- [Find a Grave](#)
 - THE HISTORY OF MARTHA'S VINEYARD, Vol III, by C. E. Banks.

Acknowledgements

- This person was created through the import of Ancestry Wiki.ged on 14 March 2011.
- Wines-30 created through the import of Cogan Moore Stiles Wiley_2011-07-09.ged on Jul 9, 2011 by [Eileen Cogan](#).
- WikiTree profile Wines-57 created through the import of Bartlett_Barden_Gray Family.ged on Jun 11, 2012 by [David Bartlett](#).
- [Stacy Norsworthy](#) created WikiTree profile Wines-78 through the import of Norsworthy Fam Tree.ged on May 22, 2013.
- Wines-268 was created by [Tom Luce](#) through the import of Luce1Jan2015(5183)Pub(1)_2015-11-29.ged on Nov 29, 2015.

Sources

THE AMERICAN DESCENDANTS OF HENRY LUCE OF MARTHA'S VINEYARD 1840-1885 Vol. I and 1987 Indexed Abandonment by Martha McQuinn and Thomas Luce. It says his wife may have been Mary Mages.

1. Spenser, Daniel F. Jr. Mary (Hester) Winsor, Daughter of Thomas Mages of Southold, Long Island, New York. The New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Boston, MA: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 193-197 (online).
2. Great Migration 1634-1655, T-Y. Online database. AmericanAncestors.org. New England Historic Genealogical Society 2013. Originally published as: The Great Migration: Immigrants to New England, 1634-1655, Volume VII, T-Y, by Robert Charles Anderson. Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2011.
3. <http://www.americanancestors.org/0238486/v13/0604710>
4. No proof, alleged parents had no Mary.
5. Bickel, Gloria Wall, and Brown, Helen Benjamin. The Benjamin family in America, typescript 1977, p.2.
6. Ancestry.com, Watertown, Massachusetts Genealogy and History [database online]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003. Original data: Bond, Henry, Family Memorials, Genealogies of the Families and Descendants of the Early Settlers of Watertown, Massachusetts, including Watertown and Weymouth, which is Appended the Early History of the Town, Vol. I. Boston, MA, USA: Little, Brown, and Company, 1855.
7. A history of Long Island from its Earliest Settlement to the ... Volume 3 by Peter Ross, William Smith Pullen pp. 412, 432.

- Find a Grave
- THE HISTORY OF MARTHA'S VINEYARD, Vol III, by C. E. Banks

Acknowledgements

- This person was created through the import of Ancestry, Willged on 14 March 2017.
- Wines-30 created through the import of Cogn Moore Sales, Willged on 07-05-2017 by Eileen Cogn.
- Wines-31 created through the import of, Willged on 07-05-2017 by Eileen Cogn.
- Wines-32 created through the import of, Willged on 07-05-2017 by Eileen Cogn.
- Wines-33 created through the import of, Willged on 07-05-2017 by Eileen Cogn.
- Wines-34 created through the import of, Willged on 07-05-2017 by Eileen Cogn.
- Wines-35 created through the import of, Willged on 07-05-2017 by Eileen Cogn.
- Wines-36 created through the import of, Willged on 07-05-2017 by Eileen Cogn.
- Wines-37 created through the import of, Willged on 07-05-2017 by Eileen Cogn.
- Wines-38 created through the import of, Willged on 07-05-2017 by Eileen Cogn.
- Wines-39 created through the import of, Willged on 07-05-2017 by Eileen Cogn.
- Wines-40 created through the import of, Willged on 07-05-2017 by Eileen Cogn.
- Wines-41 created through the import of, Willged on 07-05-2017 by Eileen Cogn.
- Wines-42 created through the import of, Willged on 07-05-2017 by Eileen Cogn.
- Wines-43 created through the import of, Willged on 07-05-2017 by Eileen Cogn.
- Wines-44 created through the import of, Willged on 07-05-2017 by Eileen Cogn.
- Wines-45 created through the import of, Willged on 07-05-2017 by Eileen Cogn.
- Wines-46 created through the import of, Willged on 07-05-2017 by Eileen Cogn.
- Wines-47 created through the import of, Willged on 07-05-2017 by Eileen Cogn.
- Wines-48 created through the import of, Willged on 07-05-2017 by Eileen Cogn.
- Wines-49 created through the import of, Willged on 07-05-2017 by Eileen Cogn.
- Wines-50 created through the import of, Willged on 07-05-2017 by Eileen Cogn.
- Wines-51 created through the import of, Willged on 07-05-2017 by Eileen Cogn.
- Wines-52 created through the import of, Willged on 07-05-2017 by Eileen Cogn.
- Wines-53 created through the import of, Willged on 07-05-2017 by Eileen Cogn.
- Wines-54 created through the import of, Willged on 07-05-2017 by Eileen Cogn.
- Wines-55 created through the import of, Willged on 07-05-2017 by Eileen Cogn.
- Wines-56 created through the import of, Willged on 07-05-2017 by Eileen Cogn.
- Wines-57 created through the import of, Willged on 07-05-2017 by Eileen Cogn.
- Wines-58 created through the import of, Willged on 07-05-2017 by Eileen Cogn.
- Wines-59 created through the import of, Willged on 07-05-2017 by Eileen Cogn.
- Wines-60 created through the import of, Willged on 07-05-2017 by Eileen Cogn.
- Wines-61 created through the import of, Willged on 07-05-2017 by Eileen Cogn.
- Wines-62 created through the import of, Willged on 07-05-2017 by Eileen Cogn.
- Wines-63 created through the import of, Willged on 07-05-2017 by Eileen Cogn.
- Wines-64 created through the import of, Willged on 07-05-2017 by Eileen Cogn.
- Wines-65 created through the import of, Willged on 07-05-2017 by Eileen Cogn.
- Wines-66 created through the import of, Willged on 07-05-2017 by Eileen Cogn.
- Wines-67 created through the import of, Willged on 07-05-2017 by Eileen Cogn.
- Wines-68 created through the import of, Willged on 07-05-2017 by Eileen Cogn.
- Wines-69 created through the import of, Willged on 07-05-2017 by Eileen Cogn.
- Wines-70 created through the import of, Willged on 07-05-2017 by Eileen Cogn.
- Wines-71 created through the import of, Willged on 07-05-2017 by Eileen Cogn.
- Wines-72 created through the import of, Willged on 07-05-2017 by Eileen Cogn.
- Wines-73 created through the import of, Willged on 07-05-2017 by Eileen Cogn.
- Wines-74 created through the import of, Willged on 07-05-2017 by Eileen Cogn.
- Wines-75 created through the import of, Willged on 07-05-2017 by Eileen Cogn.
- Wines-76 created through the import of, Willged on 07-05-2017 by Eileen Cogn.
- Wines-77 created through the import of, Willged on 07-05-2017 by Eileen Cogn.
- Wines-78 created through the import of, Willged on 07-05-2017 by Eileen Cogn.
- Wines-79 created through the import of, Willged on 07-05-2017 by Eileen Cogn.
- Wines-80 created through the import of, Willged on 07-05-2017 by Eileen Cogn.
- Wines-81 created through the import of, Willged on 07-05-2017 by Eileen Cogn.
- Wines-82 created through the import of, Willged on 07-05-2017 by Eileen Cogn.
- Wines-83 created through the import of, Willged on 07-05-2017 by Eileen Cogn.
- Wines-84 created through the import of, Willged on 07-05-2017 by Eileen Cogn.
- Wines-85 created through the import of, Willged on 07-05-2017 by Eileen Cogn.
- Wines-86 created through the import of, Willged on 07-05-2017 by Eileen Cogn.
- Wines-87 created through the import of, Willged on 07-05-2017 by Eileen Cogn.
- Wines-88 created through the import of, Willged on 07-05-2017 by Eileen Cogn.
- Wines-89 created through the import of, Willged on 07-05-2017 by Eileen Cogn.
- Wines-90 created through the import of, Willged on 07-05-2017 by Eileen Cogn.
- Wines-91 created through the import of, Willged on 07-05-2017 by Eileen Cogn.
- Wines-92 created through the import of, Willged on 07-05-2017 by Eileen Cogn.
- Wines-93 created through the import of, Willged on 07-05-2017 by Eileen Cogn.
- Wines-94 created through the import of, Willged on 07-05-2017 by Eileen Cogn.
- Wines-95 created through the import of, Willged on 07-05-2017 by Eileen Cogn.
- Wines-96 created through the import of, Willged on 07-05-2017 by Eileen Cogn.
- Wines-97 created through the import of, Willged on 07-05-2017 by Eileen Cogn.
- Wines-98 created through the import of, Willged on 07-05-2017 by Eileen Cogn.
- Wines-99 created through the import of, Willged on 07-05-2017 by Eileen Cogn.
- Wines-100 created through the import of, Willged on 07-05-2017 by Eileen Cogn.

Wines-18 and Wines-23 appear to represent the same person because: duplicate

because: Both the husband of Mary Benjamin

On 1 Jul 2014 at 21:25 GMT Hester Husted wrote:

Notes

Barnabas Wines (Windes) will, 27 April 1708, Probate: 29 Sep 1715
 NYG&BR, vol 80, number 4, pg. 216, 217: In the name of God Amen ye
 twenty seventh day of April in ye year of our Lord Christ 1708, I
 Barnabas Winds of Sothold in ye county of Suffolk in ye province of
 New York, husbandman, being in reasonable health and strength of
 body but of sound and perfitt mind & memory ... and touching such
 worldly estate who receivith it hath pleased God to bless me with in
 this Life; I give Devise & Dispose of ye same in ye following manner &
 form: Imprimis-I give will & bequeath unto my well beloved wife Mary
 all and singular my goods and chattells money all household goods or
 Emplements of husbandary within Doors or without all living creatures
 of whate kind or nature so ever that Doth of Right appertaine or
 belong to me at my decease (excepting what is hereinafter bequeathed
 & given) also I do give and grant freely clearly and absolutely unto said
 beloved wife Mary all my lands & tenements, mortgages meadows,
 marshes creek thatch, houses orchards gardens, goard, out housing
 fences and fencings commages with all out lands improved or not
 improved within ye bounds and precincts of Southold above said to
 possess and improve and enjoy all ye same for her own benefi use &
 behoove or any part of parsell thereof during her natural life and after
 her decease ye said Lands to ye use here after mentioned etc. Item-I
 do give devise will and bequeath unto my Oldest son Barnabas Winds
 ye summe of six shillings ae current money to be paid by my Executors
 hereafter names also after ye decease of my beloved wife I do will and
 bequeath unto my said son Barnabas and his heirs and assigns forever
 my farm at Mattetuck within ye precinct of S^ohold aforesaid both
 upland meadows & creek thatch (Excepting) of Southward stake of
 creek thatch hereafter to be disposed off, out of ye said farme also I do
 give unto my son Barnabas two acres of meadows lieing at Corchag to
 have and to hold ye above said premises to him and his heirs & assigns
 forever after ye decease of my beloved wife. Item-I do will & bequeath
 unto my second son Samuel Winds three shillings of current money to
 be paid after my decease by my Executors and after ye decease of my
 beloved wife I do give and bequeath unto my said son Samuel Winds &
 his heirs and assigns forever my now dwelling house orchard & home
 lotts and all my land adjoining with all and singular ye emprovements
 belonging also I do give unto my said son Samuel all my lotte of land at
 ye Rove of Joseph Reeve his home lott by computation thirty nine
 acres or thereabout, also I do give my said son Samuel twenty five
 acres of land at ye north sid Division ye highway east & ye land of John
 Goldsmith weste also acres of meadow at [torn] of creek thatch at
 ye [torn] and one loftof creek thatch at ye Indian neck & also three
 Lotts comonage and the south ward most stake of creek thatch

Barthas Wines (Wines) will, 27 April 1708, Probate: 28 Sep 1712
 NYG&B, Vol 80, number 4, pg. 216, 217: In the name of God Amen Ye
 twenty seventh day of April in ye year of our Lord Christ 1708, I
 Barthas Wines of Southold in ye county of Suffolk in ye province of
 New York, husbandman, being in reasonable health and strength of
 body but of sound and perfect mind & memory... and touching such
 wholly estate who receiveth it with pleased God to bless me with in
 this life I give Devise & Dispose of ye same in ye following manner &
 form: I give will & bequeath unto my well beloved wife Mary
 all and singular my goods and chattels money all household goods or
 implements of husbandry within Doors or without all living creatures
 of what kind or nature so ever that Deth of Right appertain or
 belong to me at my decease (excepting what is hereinafter bequeathed
 & given) also I do give and Grant freely clearly and absolutely unto said
 beloved wife Mary all my lands & tenements, mortgages, mowings,
 meadows, creek tracts, houses, orchards, gardens, pastures, out houses,
 fences and fencing, commages with all out lands improved or not
 improved within ye bounds and precincts of Southold above said to
 possess and improve and enjoy all ye same for her own benefit use &
 behoove or any part of parts thereof during her natural life and after
 her decease ye said lands to ye use here after mentioned etc. Item I
 do give devise will and bequeath unto my Oldest son Barthas Wines
 ye summe of six shillings as current money to be paid by my Executors
 hereafter named also after ye decease of my beloved wife I do will and
 bequeath unto my said son Barthas and his heirs and assigns forever
 my farm at Mattituck within ye precinct of Southold above said
 upland meadows & creek tracts (excepting of Southward state of
 creek tract hereafter to be disposed off, out of ye said farm also I do
 give unto my son Barthas two acres of meadows lying at Corring to
 have and to hold ye above said premises to him and his heirs & assigns
 forever after ye decease of my beloved wife. Item I do will & bequeath
 unto my second son Samuel Wines three shillings of current money to
 be paid after my decease by my Executors and after ye decease of my
 beloved wife I do give and bequeath unto my said son Samuel Wines &
 his heirs and assigns forever my now dwelling house orchard & home
 lots and all my land adjoining with all and singular ye improvements
 belonging also I do give unto my said son Samuel all my lots of land at
 ye River of Joseph Reserve his home lot by consultation thirty nine
 acres or thereabout also I do give my said son Samuel twenty five
 acres of land at ye north end Division ye highway east & ye land of John
 Goldsmith waste also acres of meadow at [town] of creek tract at
 ye [town] and one lot of creek tract at ye Indian neck & also three
 lots commages and the south ward most stake of creek tract

(excepting) out of my farms at Mattetuck all and every parte and parcell of ye above said premises herein given unto my said son Samuel after ye decease of my beloved wife to be enjoyed & possessed by my said son Samuel Winds and his heirs and assigns forever to his & their owne proper Right use benefitt & behoofe also three lots of land in hoging ... Item-I do give will & bequeath unto my four eldest daughters (viz.) Sary ye wife of Eliezer Luce, Elizabeth ye wife of Thomas Hunter, Bethiah ye wife of Thomas Berrill & Penelope ye wife of Providence Rider each of them three shillings of current money to be paid by my executors after my decease. Item-I do will devize and bequeath unto my youngest daughter Susanah Winds two cows and ten sheep & after my beloved wife's decease I give my bed and all ye furniture belonging to it also I give her my said daughter my great irone pott & two pewter platers besides what her mother see cause to bestow on her at my beloved wifes decease and if she remaine single and unmarried at my wifes decease my will is that my son Samuel Winds do yearly every year so long as his sister remain singall & unmarried allow her my said daughter Susanah house Room convenient and also two bushells of wheat and six bushells of corn every year gratis which I do by this my last will and testement Injoin my said son Samuel to preforme. Item-I do hereby make constitute & ordaine my beloved wife my sole executrix of this my last will & testement to take into her possession all and singular my whole estate both real & personal after my decease & pay all just debts funeral charges & legaseys and full fill preforme & Duely execute this my laste will & teatement according to ye true intent hereof and it is my will that all goods & chattells there is if any remaine at my beloved wife decease I do leave to ye desposel of my beloved wife to order according to her discession &c and I Barnabas Wind do hereby Revock disallow make null & uterly void all and every former testement&hereby ratifie & confirm this and no other to be my last will and testement in witness whereof I have unto sett my hand & fixed my seal in Southold ye day and year above written &c (Signed) Barnabas Windes Signed Sealed published & declared by ye said Barnabas Winds In ye presents of ye above said enstrument to be his laste will & testament Jacob Corey Abigail Corey Stephen Bayley At Southold on 29 September 1715 Jacob Corey & Abigail Corey (now wife of Jonathan Mapes) swore they saw Barnabas Winds sign his will. Stephen Bayley was deceased.

MORE GENEALOGY TOOLS

Sponsored by [MyHeritage](#)

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

John BENJAMIN

B: 1572
Of Heathfield, Sussex, England
D: 1597
, Heathfield, Sussex, England
M: 1597
Heathfield, Essex, , England

8	BENJAMIN B: Bef 1570 ... England
---	---

Family

Richard BENJAMIN

B: 16 Jul 1602
Hearthfield, Sussex, England
D: 18 Sep 1689
Southold, Suffolk, Massachusetts
M: Abt 1636
Watertown, , Mass

Family

Mary BENJAMIN

B: 1638
Southold, Suffolk, Ny
D: 13 Jun 1727
Southold, Suffolk, Ny
M: 1660
Watertown, Middletown, Massachusetts

Family

Barnabas WINES

B: 1638/1639
Waterown, Middlesex, Ma
D: 1697
Southold, Suffolk, Long Island, New York

Family

Anna BENJAMIN

B: Abt 1606
Heathfield, Sussex, England
D: 1687
Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts

5 Mrs. John BENJAMIN

B: 1576
Of, Heathfield, Sussex, England

Family

12

Family

13

14

Famili

15

© 1999-2000 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999).
[Privacy Policy](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999). <http://www.familysearch.org> 17

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

[Download GEDCOM](#)

Husband's Name

John BENJAMIN (AFN:9MXV-XW)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: 1572 **Place:** Of Heathfield, Sussex, England
Died: 1597 **Place:** , Heathfield, Sussex, England
Buried: 1597 **Place:** Heathfield, Sussex, , England
Married: 1597 **Place:** Heathfield, Essex, , England

Father: BENJAMIN (AFN:1SBS-BWB)[Family](#)**Mother:**

Wife's Name

Mrs. John BENJAMIN (AFN:FX26-58)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: 1576 **Place:** Of, Heathfield, Sussex, England
Married: 1597 **Place:** Heathfield, Essex, , England

Father:**Mother:**

Children

1. Sex Name

M John BENJAMIN (AFN:8P1S-L7)[Pedigree](#)

Born: 21 Mar 1585 **Place:** Chalvington, Heathfield, Sussex, England
Christened: 12 Mar 1585 **Place:** Chalvington, Heathfield, Sussex, England
Died: 14 Jun 1645 **Place:** Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts
Buried: 1645 **Place:**

2. Sex Name

F Arabella BENJAMIN (AFN:FX26-6F)[Pedigree](#)

Born: 1600 **Place:** Heathfield, Sussex, England

3. Sex Name

M Richard BENJAMIN (AFN:1BWJ-SQD)[Pedigree](#)

Born: 1602 **Place:** Heathfield, Sussex, England
Died: 1681 **Place:**

4. Sex Name

M Richard BENJAMIN (AFN:8N04-BW)[Pedigree](#)

Born: 16 Jul 1602 **Place:** Heathfield, Sussex, England
Christened: 18 Jul 1602 **Place:** Chalvington Par., Heathfield, Sussex, England
Died: 18 Sep 1689 **Place:** Southold, Suffolk, Massachusetts
Buried: **Place:** , , , Ny

5. Sex Name

F Ann BENJAMIN (AFN:1L0V-3X5)[Pedigree](#)

Born: 1604 **Place:** Heathfield, Sussex, England

Family Group Record

[Download GEDCOM](#)

Husband's Name

John BENJAMIN (AFN:8P1S-L7)

[Pedigree](#)

Born:	21 Mar 1585	Place:	Chalvington, Heathfield, Sussex, England
Christened:	12 Mar 1585	Place:	Chalvington, Heathfield, Sussex, England
Died:	14 Jun 1645	Place:	Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts
Buried:	1645	Place:	
Married:	1619	Place:	Cranbrook, Kent, England

Father: John BENJAMIN (AFN:9MXV-XW)[Family](#)**Mother:** Mrs. John BENJAMIN (AFN:FX26-58)

Wife's Name

Abigail EDDYE (AFN:8N07-LP)

[Pedigree](#)

Born:	1 Oct 1601	Place:	Of, Charlestown, Suffolk, Massachusetts
Christened:	6 Oct 1601	Place:	., Cranbrook, Kent, England
Died:	20 May 1687	Place:	Charlestown, Middx., Mass.
Buried:	1687	Place:	., Ma
Married:	1619	Place:	Cranbrook, Kent, England

Father: Rev. William EDDY (AFN:3GZT-46)[Family](#)**Mother:** Mary Foster Or FOSTEN FASTON (AFN:3GZT-5C)

Children

1. Sex Name

M John BENJAMIN (AFN:9MXV-QV)[Pedigree](#)

Born:	11 Sep 1620	Place:	Of, Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts
Died:	22 Dec 1706	Place:	Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts

2. Sex Name

M Richard BENJAMIN (AFN:FX25-Z8)[Pedigree](#)

Born:	Abt 1622	Place:	Of, Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts
Died:	22 Dec 1706	Place:	Watertown, Middlesex, Ma

3. Sex Name

M Caleb BENJAMIN (AFN:1BWJ-J5H)[Pedigree](#)

Born:	Abt 1622	Place:	Of Watertown, Middlesex, Ma
Died:	1710	Place:	

4. Sex Name

M Joshua BENJAMIN (AFN:Z7JN-XP)[Pedigree](#)

Born:	Abt 1624	Place:	Of, Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts
Died:	6 May 1684	Place:	Charlestown, Middlesex, Massachusetts

5. Sex Name

F Abigail BENJAMIN (AFN:9MXV-JT)[Pedigree](#)

Born:	1624	Place:	Of Watertown, Middlesex, Ma
Christened:	1624	Place:	., England
Died:	30 Oct 1704	Place:	Sudbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts

6. Sex Name

F Mary BENJAMIN (AFN:9MXV-S7)

Pedigree

Born: 10 Apr 1626 **Place:** Of, Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts
Died: 10 Apr 1646 **Place:** Watertown, Middlesex, Mass.

7. Sex Name

M Samuel BENJAMIN (AFN:9MXV-R2)

Pedigree

Born: 1628 **Place:** Of, Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts
Christened: 1628 **Place:** , , England
Died: 25 Sep 1669 **Place:** Hartford, Hartford, Conn.

8. Sex Name

M Joseph BENJAMIN (AFN:4W1T-32)

Pedigree

Born: 16 Sep 1633 **Place:** Of, Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts
Died: 1704 **Place:** New London, New London, Ct
Buried: 1704 **Place:** New London, New London, Ct

9. Sex Name

M Richard BENJAMIN (AFN:1L24-Z9V)

Pedigree

Born: Abt 1640 **Place:** , , Mass.

10. Sex Name

M Joshua BENJAMIN (AFN:9MXV-TD)

Pedigree

Born: 6 May 1642 **Place:** Watertown, Middlesex, Mass.
Christened: 1642 **Place:** Watertown, , Ma
Died: 6 May 1682 **Place:** Charlestown, Suffolk, Mass.

11. Sex Name

M Abel BENJAMIN (AFN:9MXV-WQ)

Pedigree

Born: 1645/1646 **Place:** Of, Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts
Died: 10 May 1713 **Place:** Watertown, Middlesex, Mass.

12. Sex Name

F Mary BENJAMIN (AFN:1C03-1G8)

Pedigree

Born: 10 May 1646 **Place:** Of Watertown, Middlesex, Mass
Died: Abt 16 1646 May **Place:** Watertown, , Mass

13. Sex Name

M Caleb BENJAMIN (AFN:9J87-HR)

Pedigree

Born: 1647 **Place:** Of, Watertown, Middlesex, Connecticut
Died: 8 May 1684 **Place:** Wethersfield, Hartford, Ct

Family Group Record

[Download GEDCOM](#)

Husband's Name

Peter AUSTIN (AFN:GH53-6G)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: Abt 1596 **Place:** Heathfield, Essex, , England
Married: 1623 **Place:** Heathfield, Essex, , England

Father:**Mother:**

Wife's Name

Arabella BENJAMIN (AFN:FX26-6F)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: 1600 **Place:** Heathfield, Sussex, England
Married: 1623 **Place:** Heathfield, Essex, , England

[Family](#)**Father:** John BENJAMIN (AFN:9MXV-XW)**Mother:** Mrs. John BENJAMIN (AFN:FX26-58)

Children

© 1999-2000 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999).
[Privacy Policy](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999). <http://www.familysearch.org> 17

Family Group Record

Family Group Record

Individual's Name

John Austin (AFN-042-60)

Birth: 1881 Place: Westfield, Essex, England
 Death: 1953 Place: Westfield, Essex, England

Parents

John's Name

Arthur Benjamin (AFN-720-49)

Birth: 1900 Place: Westfield, Essex, England
 Death: 1973 Place: Westfield, Essex, England

Parents: John Benjamin (AFN-700-50)
 Mother: Mrs. John Benjamin (AFN-700-50)

Children

John (AFN-700-50) is deceased. His wife is deceased. His children are: Arthur (AFN-720-49), John (AFN-700-50), and Mrs. John Benjamin (AFN-700-50).
 This is the only record of John Benjamin in the family group record.

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

[Download GEDCOM](#)

Husband's Name

Richard BENJAMIN (AFN:8N04-BW)

[Pedigree](#)

Born:	16 Jul 1602	Place:	Hearthfield, Sussex, England
Christened:	18 Jul 1602	Place:	Chalvington Par., Heathfield, Sussex, England
Died:	18 Sep 1689	Place:	Southold, Suffolk, Massachusetts
Buried:		Place:	, , , Ny
Married:	Abt 1636	Place:	Watertown, , Mass

Father: John BENJAMIN (AFN:9MXV-XW)[Family](#)**Mother:** Mrs. John BENJAMIN (AFN:FX26-58)

Wife's Name

Anna BENJAMIN (AFN:8N04-C3)

[Pedigree](#)

Born:	Abt 1606	Place:	Heathfield, Sussex, England
Died:	1687	Place:	Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts
Buried:		Place:	, , , Ny
Married:	Abt 1636	Place:	Watertown, , Mass

Father:**Mother:**

Children

1. Sex Name

F Mary BENJAMIN (AFN:1SQ3-0C)

[Pedigree](#)

Born:	1638	Place:	Southold, Suffolk, Ny
Died:	13 Jun 1727	Place:	Southold, Suffolk, Ny

2. Sex Name

M Simon BENJAMIN (AFN:8N04-FF)

[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 1640 **Place:** Southold, Suffolk, Ny

3. Sex Name

F Anna BENJAMIN (AFN:8N04-GL)

[Pedigree](#)

Born:	1 Sep 1643	Place:	Watertown, Middlesex, Mass
Died:	Abt 1681	Place:	Southold, Long Island, New York

4. Sex Name

M Richard BENJAMIN (AFN:8N02-WK)

[Pedigree](#)

Born:	1 Sep 1645	Place:	Watertown, Middlesex, Mass.
Died:	29 Sep 1730	Place:	Cutchogue, Suffolk, Long Island, New York
Buried:		Place:	, , , Ny

5. Sex Name

M Simon BENJAMIN (AFN:8N04-HR)

[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 1647 **Place:** Watertown, Middlesex, Mass

6. Sex Name

M Simeon BENJAMIN (AFN:146W-1FH)

[Pedigree](#)**Born:** Abt 1648 **Place:** , Watertown?, Southold, Ny

7. Sex Name**F** Prisilla BENJAMIN (AFN:GH4T-SH)

Pedigree

Born: 1649 **Place:** Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts**8. Sex Name****F** Percilla (Priscilla) BENJAMIN (AFN:146W-1GP)

Pedigree

Born: Abt 1653 **Place:** <, Watertown?, Southold, Ny>

© 1999-2000 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999).
[Privacy Policy](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999). <http://www.familysearch.org> 17

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

BENJAMIN
B: Bef 1550
... England

BENJAMIN
B: Bef 1570
... England

John BENJAMIN
B: 1572
Of Heathfield, Sussex, England
D: 1597
, Heathfield, Sussex, England
M: 1597
Heathfield, Essex, , England

Mrs. John BENJAMIN
B: 1576
Of, Heathfield, Sussex, England

Family

Family

BENJAMIN
B: Aft 1500
<,,, England>

Family

Family

Family

Family

© 1999-2000 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999).
[Privacy Policy](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999). <http://www.familysearch.org> 17

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

[Download GEDCOM](#)

Husband's Name

Richard BENJAMIN (AFN:8N02-WK)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: 1 Sep 1645 **Place:** Watertown, Middlesex, Mass.
Died: 29 Sep 1730 **Place:** Cutchogue, Suffolk, Long Island, New York
Buried: **Place:** , , , Ny
Married: 1697 **Place:** Mattituck, Suffolk, Long Island, New York

Father: Richard BENJAMIN (AFN:8N04-BW)[Family](#)**Mother:** Anna BENJAMIN (AFN:8N04-C3)

Wife's Name

Elizabeth TERRY (AFN:8N02-XQ)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: 1647 **Place:** Mattituck, Long Island, New York
Died: 9 Feb 1730 **Place:** Southold, Long Island, New York
Married: 1697 **Place:** Mattituck, Suffolk, Long Island, New York

Father:**Mother:**

Children

1. Sex Name

M Richard BENJAMIN (AFN:162F-G79)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: Jun 1681 **Place:** Southold, Long Island, Suffolk Co, Ny
Died: 30 Oct 1716 **Place:**

2. Sex Name

F Anna BENJAMIN (AFN:162F-G8H)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: 1683 **Place:** Southold, Long Island, Suffolk Co, Ny
Died: 23 Nov 1724 **Place:** Southold, Long Island, Suffolk Co, Ny

3. Sex Name

M John BENJAMIN (AFN:162F-G9P)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: 1684 **Place:** Southold, Long Island, Suffolk Co, Ny
Died: 24 Nov 1745 **Place:**

4. Sex Name

M Joshua BENJAMIN (AFN:162F-GBW)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: Abt 1686 **Place:** <Southold, Long Island, Suffolk Co, Ny>

5. Sex Name

M David BENJAMIN (AFN:124W-7SG)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: Abt 1687 **Place:** Southold, , Ny
Died: 9 Oct 1734 **Place:** Goshen, , Ny
Buried: **Place:** , , , Ny

6. Sex Name

F Bethia BENJAMIN (AFN:162F-GC4)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: 1685/1688 **Place:** Southold, Long Island, Suffolk Co, Ny
Died: 1757 **Place:**

7. Sex Name**M** Jonathan BENJAMIN (AFN:SR5B-8N)

Pedigree

Born: 20 Mar 1690**Place:** Morristown, Morris, N.j.**Died:** 8 Aug 1804**Place:** Southhold, Suffolk, N.y., Southampton*no way***8. Sex Name****F** Eliza BENJAMIN (AFN:1XFX-QRP)

Pedigree

Born: Abt 1692**Place:** <Southhold, Suffork Co., New York>**9. Sex Name****M** Ameziah BENJAMIN (AFN:1XFX-QT4)

Pedigree

Born: Abt 1696**Place:** <Southhold, Suffork Co., New York>**10. Sex Name****M** Amaziah BENJAMIN (AFN:8N02-T7)

Pedigree

Born: 1698**Place:** Mattituck, Long Island, New York**11. Sex Name****M** Joseph BENJAMIN (AFN:162F-GDB)

Pedigree

Born: Bef 1698**Place:** <, Southhold, Suffolk, New York>**12. Sex Name****M** Nathan BENJAMIN (AFN:162F-GFJ)

Pedigree

Born: Abt 1700**Place:** Southhold, Long Island, Suffolk Co, Ny**Died:** 1763**Place:****Buried:** 1763**Place:**

© 1999-2000 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999).
[Privacy Policy](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999). <http://www.familysearch.org> 17

Family Group Record

[Download GEDCOM](#)

Husband's Name

Thomas TUSTIN (AFN:1BZ5-WH5)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: Abt. 1645 Place: <Watertown, Middlesex, Mass.>

Father:

Mother:

Wife's Name

Prisilla BENJAMIN (AFN:GH4T-SH)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: 1649 Place: Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts

Father: Richard BENJAMIN (AFN:8N04-BW)

[Family](#)

Mother: Anna BENJAMIN (AFN:8N04-C3)

Children

© 1999-2000 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999

Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999).[Privacy Policy](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999). <http://www.familysearch.org> 17

Family Group Record

[Download GEDCOM](#)

Husband's Name

Benjamin HAINES (AFN:HX9C-XP)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: 28 Aug 1643 **Place:** , Salem, Essex, Ma
Christened: 28 Aug 1643 **Place:** Salem, Essex, Ma
Died: 23 Nov 1687 **Place:** Southampton, Suffolk, Ny

Father: James I "Immigrant" HINDS (HOYNES) (AFN:HX9C-VC)[Family](#)**Mother:** Mary HINDS (AFN:8W1J-H1)

Wife's Name

Johanna JENNINGS (AFN:MWZ0-MR)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: 1643 **Place:** Southampton, Suffolk, New York
Died: Abt 1685 **Place:** Southampton, Long Island, Ny

Father: John JENNINGS (AFN:9NKC-8B)[Family](#)**Mother:** Anne YONGES (AFN:9NKB-T4)

Children

1. Sex Name

F Sarah HINES (AFN:1SQ2-VP)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: Abt 1668 **Place:** Southampton, Suffolk, New York
Died: 16 Apr 1733 **Place:** Southold, Suffolk, New York
Buried: **Place:** Family Farm, Southold, Li, Ny

© 1999-2000 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999).
[Privacy Policy](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999). <http://www.familysearch.org> 17

Family Group Record

[Download GEDCOM](#)

Husband's Name

Thomas HINDS (AFN:1RNH-M01)

[Pedigree](#)**Born:** Abt. 1587 **Place:** <Southold, , N J>**Father:****Mother:**

Children

1. Sex Name

M James I "Immigrant" HINDS (HOYNES) (AFN:HX9C-VC)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 1613 **Place:** Immigrated To, Salem, Ma, Prob England, England**Died:** Mar 1652/1653 **Place:** Southold, Long Island, Ny

© 1999-2000 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999).
[Privacy Policy](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999). <http://www.familysearch.org> 13

Family Group Record

[Download GEDCOM](#)

Husband's Name

John JENNINGS (AFN:9NKC-8B)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: 1614 **Place:** Of Hartford, Hartford, Cn
Died: Bef 17 1686/1687 Mar **Place:** Southampton, Suffolk, Ny
Married: 1644 **Place:** Of Southampton, Suffolk, New York

Father:
Mother:

Wife's Name

Anne YONGES (AFN:9NKB-T4)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: 1621/1623 **Place:** Southwold, Suffolk, England
Christened: 1623 **Place:** Reydon, Suffolk, England
Died: Jan 1686 **Place:**
Married: 1644 **Place:** Of Southampton, Suffolk, New York

Father: John YONGES (AFN:8J66-WG)[Family](#)**Mother:** Joan HERRINGTON (AFN:9NKB-RR)

Children

1. Sex Name

F Johanna JENNINGS (AFN:MWZ0-MR)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: 1643 **Place:** Southampton, Suffolk, New York
Died: Abt 1685 **Place:** Southampton, Long Island, Ny

© 1999-2000 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999).
[Privacy Policy](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999). <http://www.familysearch.org> 17

First Name

Luce

login

Henry Luce (abt. 1640 - bef. 1689)

Sponsored by [MyHeritage](#) [HIDE ANCESTORS](#)

Henry Luce

about 1640 - before
Mar 1689

Brother of [Harke Luce](#)

Husband of
[Remember \(Litchfield\) Luce](#)

Father of [Robert Luce](#),
[Remember \(Luce\)](#),
[Merry](#), [Israel Luce](#),
[Experience Luce](#),
[Eleazer Luce](#), [Henry Luce Jr](#), [Thomas Luce](#),
[William Luce](#), [David Luce](#) and [Josiah Luce](#)



[uncertain]

[Israel Luce](#) ⚭

bef 09 Oct 1605 -
Horton, Gloucestershire, England

[Abraham Luce](#) ⚭

abt 1579 -
Horton, Gloucestershire, England

[Cycely Darke](#) ⚭

abt 1585 - abt 1635
Horton, Gloucestershire, England

[\[Luce great-grandfather?\]](#)[\[Luce great-grandmother?\]](#)[Thomas Darke](#) ⚭

04 Mar 1566 - abt 1621
England

[\[Darke g-g-grandfather?\]](#)[\[Darke g-g-grandmother?\]](#)[\[Darke great-grandmother?\]](#)

[uncertain]

[Remember Munson](#) ⚭

abt 1612 -
England

[\[Munson grandfather? please help\]](#)[\[Munson grandmother? please help\]](#)

Henry Luce

Born **about 1640** [location unknown]

Son of [Israel Luce](#) [uncertain] and [Remember \(Munson\) Luce](#) [uncertain]

Brother of [Harke Luce](#)

Husband of [Remember \(Litchfield\) Luce](#) — married Nov 1666 in Scituate, Plymouth Colony?

Father of [Robert Luce](#), [Remember \(Luce\) Merry](#),
[Israel Luce](#), [Experience Luce](#), [Eleazer Luce](#), [Henry](#)

[HIDE ANCESTORS](#)[DESCENDANTS](#) ⚭

Search

Searching for someone else?

[Henry Luce](#)[William Henry Luce Sr.](#)[Henry Luce Jr](#)

First: Henry

Last:

Luce

GO

Henry Luce (abt. 1640 - bef. 1689)



Henry Luce

Born **about 1640** [location unknown]

Son of [Israel Luce](#) [uncertain] and [Remember \(Munson\) Luce](#) [uncertain]

Brother of [Harke Luce](#)

Husband of **[Remember \(Litchfield\) Luce](#)** — married Nov 1666 in Scituate, Plymouth Colony?

Father of [Robert Luce](#), [Remember \(Luce\) Merry](#), [Israel Luce](#), [Experience Luce](#), [Eleazer Luce](#), [Henry Luce Jr](#), [Thomas Luce](#), [William Luce](#), [David Luce](#) and [Josiah Luce](#)

Died **before Mar 1689** in [Tisbury, Dukes, Massachusetts](#)?

Profile manager: [Kathy Heriford](#)  [\[send private message\]](#)

Profile last modified 24 Jun 2018 | Created 26 Oct 2010

This page has been accessed 2,172 times.

Categories: [Luce Name Study](#).

Contents



This profile is part of the [Luce Name Study](#).

[\[hide\]](#)

- 1 Biography
 - 1.1 Birth
 - 1.2 Death
 - 1.3 Marriage
- 2 Sources

Biography

From: The History of Martha's Vineyard by Dr. Charles Banks: Volume II, Town Annals. Annals of West Tisbury: pp. [54/55](#) SKETCHES OF THE EARLY SETTLERS OF WEST TISBURY. *Boston: George Dean, 1911.*

The ancestor of the largest island family left behind him fewer traces of his movements, before and after his coming to the Vineyard, than any other of the first settlers. The first record we have of him is on November 13, 1666, when he was a juror in Scituate, where he may have resided, and in 1668 he was admitted as a proprietor of purchased lands in Rehoboth.

Search

Searching for someone else?

[Henry Luce](#)

[William Henry Luce Sr.](#)

[Henry Luce Jr](#)

First: Last:

[Ancestry of Henry Luce](#) Oct 30, 2017.

DNA Connections

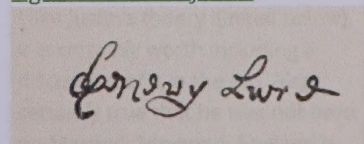
It may be possible to confirm family relationships with Henry by comparing test results with other carriers of [his Y-chromosome](#) or [his mother's mitochondrial DNA](#). Y-chromosome DNA test-takers in his direct paternal line on WikiTree:

[Tom Luce](#) : [FamilyTree DNA](#) Y-DNA Test 111 markers, haplogroup I-M284, FTDNA kit #44708

Have you taken a DNA test for genealogy? If so, login to add it. If not, [see our friends at Ancestry DNA](#).

Images: 1

[Signature of Henry Luce](#)



Collaboration

admitted as a proprietor of purchased lands in Rehoboth, Square, where he may have resided, and in 1668 he was have of him is on November 13, 1666, when he was a tutor in Vineyard, than any other of the first settlers. The first record we traces of his movements, before and after his coming to the The ancestor of the latest island family left behind him fewer

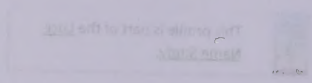
EARLY SETTLERS OF WEST TISBURY. Boston: George Dear, 1911.
II, Town Annals: Annals of West Tisbury; pp. 242-2 SKETCHES OF THE
From: The History of Martha's Vineyard by Dr. Charles Banks: Volume

Biography

- 2 Sources

- 1.1 Marriage
- 1.2 Birth
- 1.3 Death
- 1.4 Burial
- 1.5 Biography

Contents



Categories: Luce Name Study

This page has been accessed 2,173 times.
You are invited to join our community. You can help by editing the page. You can also help by adding more information to the page.

Died before Mar 1688 in Tisbury, Dukes, Massachusetts

Luce is Thomas Luce, William Luce, David Luce and Joseph Luce

Isabel Luce, Elizabeth Luce, Elizabeth Luce, Henry

Father of Robert Luce, Remond Luce, Mary

Schute, Plymouth Colony

Husband of Remond Luce (Schute) Luce — married Nov 1666 in

Brother of Hark Luce

(Mason) Luce (uncertain)

Son of Isabel Luce (uncertain) and Remond

Born about 1640 (location unknown)

Henry Luce

Collaboration

Henry Luce

Signature of Henry Luce

Images: 1

out stands at ancestry DNA

generosity? It so, login to add it. If not, see

Have you taken a DNA test for

944708

haplogroup I-M28A, Y-chromosome DNA
DNA Test 111 markers,
Tom Luce: Family Tree DNA Y-

WikiTree:

test-takers in his direct paternal line on

mitochondrial DNA Y-chromosome DNA

chromosome or his mother's

test results with other carriers of his Y-

relationships with Henry by comparing

It may be possible to confirm family

DNA Connections

Ancestry of Henry Luce on 20 Jan 2015

Luce

First: Henry

Last:

Henry Luce

William Henry Luce Sr

Henry Luce

Searching for someone else?

Search

Henry Luce (abt. 1640 - bef. 1688)



login

[*Plymouth Col. Records; comp. Suffolk Deeds, VII, 163. The History of Scituate says he was of Barnstable (vide, p. 305).] The similarity of the name to Lewis, together with the varieties of spelling both names in early records, renders identification difficult. Lewis was written Luis, Luice, Lewes; and Luce appears as Lews, Lewse, Luice and Luse. The origin of the name is unknown to the author, as it is of the rarest occurrence in early English records, though the name Lucie or Lucy is well known. The Connecticut branch has a tradition that the family is of Huguenot extraction, while another statement is to the effect that it originated in Wales. [*History of Windham, Conn; comp. N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg., XXXI, 415. The spelling of the name in the island records is uniformly Luce and his signature is in that form. There was a Thomas Luce in Charlestown, according to Farmer (Gen. Dictionary), who had a son Samuel b. 1644, but of whom nothing further is heard. It is probable that this was Lewis.] When he came to the Vineyard, or through what connection, is not known, but he had acquired before Feb. 1, 1671, a home lot on the west side of Old Mill river about forty rods north of Scotchman's Bridge road. [*Tisbury Records, 5. The name is spelled Lewes in this case.] There is no record of the purchase, and he is not known to have been related to any of the settlers in the town. When he came here he had already married, probably in Scituate, Remember, daughter of Lawrence and Judith (Dennis) Litchfield of that town, about 1666, and had brought with him two or more children to his new home. His wife was born about 1644, and estimating him a few years older it would make 1640 as the probable date of his birth. He joined the "Dutch Rebellion" of 1673; was chosen surveyor of highways, 1675; juror, 1677, 1681, and selectman, 1687; the last recorded appearance of his name being on May 12 of that year. In March, 1689, his widow Remember is mentioned, and his death occurred between those dates. He was then a comparatively young man, but left behind him ten sons, all of whom married and seven of them begat large families to perpetuate the name. In 1807 there were 41 distinct families of Luce on the Vineyard, the largest quota of any of the island patronymics, and it has probably maintained the supremacy in the century which followed.

Besides his home lot, he owned at Great Neck, and by the several proprietors' divisions had land at Kepigon. To this he added by purchase 60 acres in Christian town bordering on Great James pond. There is no record of any division of his estate among the heirs, all minors probably at the time of his death, but there are scattering references to such an allotment. The same obscurity attends the wife and widow of Henry Luce as followed him. This grand old Puritan mother of ten children was living as late as 1708, but the date of her death or burial place is not known. She left not less than 42 grandchildren, of whom twenty were boys, on

[Login](#) to edit this profile.

Private Messages: [Send a private message to the Profile Manager.](#) (Best when privacy is an issue.)

Public Comments: Login to post. (Best for messages specifically directed to those editing this profile. Limit 20 per day.)

Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the [Genealogist-to-Genealogist \(G2G\) Forum](#). (Best for anything directed to the wider genealogy community.)

[ASK QUESTION](#)

On 8 Nov 2017 at 19:55 GMT [Justin \(Howery\) Swanström](#) wrote:

Relevant to note the Luce yDNA project does not accept any of the theories about Henry's ancestry as proven. The ancestry show here is speculative and should be detached.

On 3 Nov 2017 at 19:02 GMT [Justin \(Howery\) Swanström](#) wrote:

Caroline Lewis Kardell, Historian General of the Mayflower Society thought Henry might have been son of Harke Luce, and that Harke might really have been Archelaus Luce. There's a great deal of doubt here. Worth noting the Luce yDNA project doesn't not accept any of these theories as proven.

On 1 Nov 2017 at 20:20 GMT [Chase Ashley](#) wrote:

I like Justin's theory I(linked below). It is certainly worth including a discussion of it in the Bio. Also certainly true that he was not born on Martha's Vineyard. England is likely, per Justin's theory, although someplace else in the Plymouth

left not less than 42 grandchildren, of whom twenty were boys, on 1708, but the date of her death or burial place is not known. She Grand old Puritan mother of ten children was living as late as attends the wife and widow of Henry Luce as followed him. This scattering references to such an allotment. The same obscurity here, all minor, probably at the time of his death, but there are bond. There is no record of any division of his estate among the purchase 60 acres in Christian town bordering on Great James prophetic, divisions had land at Kington. To this he added by Besides his home for he owned at Great Neck, and by the several

someplace else in the Plymouth likely, per Justin's theory, although on Martha's Vineyard. England is certainly true that he was not born discussion of it in the bio. Also it is certainly worth including a I like Justin's theory (linked below).

Ashtley wrote:

On 1 Nov 2017 at 20:20 GMT Chase

these theories as proven. project doesn't not accept any of here. Worth noting the Luce YDNA Luce. There's a great deal of doubt might really have been Archelaus son of Harkie Luce, and that Harkie brought Henry might have been General of the Mayflower Society Caroline Lewis Kiebel, Historian

the century which followed. Luce on the Vineyard, the largest quota of any of the island paragonymics, and it has probably maintained the supremacy in Luce on the Vineyard, the largest quota of any of the island perpetuate the name. In 1807 there were 41 distinct families of whom married and seven of them began large families to comparatively young men, but left behind him two sons, all of and his death occurred between those dates. He was then a of that year. In March, 1688, his widow Remond is mentioned. 1687, the last recorded appearance of his name being on May 12 surveyor of highways, 1675, juror, 1677, 1681, and selectman, birth. He joined the "Dutch Rebellion" of 1673; was chosen few years older it would make 1640 as the probable date of his new home. His wife was born about 1644, and estimating him a about 1666, and had brought with him two or more children to his daughter of Lawrence and Judith (Dennis) Kiebel of that town, here he had already married, probably in Schuylke. Remond, been related to any of the settlers in the town. When he came There is no record of the purchase, and he is not known to have ("Tisbury Records, 8. The name is spelled Luce in this case.) Old Mill river about forty rods north of Southman's Bridge road. had acquired before Feb. 7, 1671, a home lot on the west side of to the Vineyard, or through what connection is not known, but he further is heard, it is probable that this was Luce. When he came Dictionary), who had a son Samuel b. 1644, but of whom nothing was a Thomas Luce in Charlestown, according to Farmer (Gen records is uniformly Luce and his signature is in that form. There Gen. Reg. XXX) 412. The spelling of the name in the island originated in Wales. [History of Windham, Conn. comp. M. E. Hier exaction, while another statement is to the effect that it Connecticut branch has a tradition that the family is of Huguenot records, though the name Luce or Lucy is well known. The to the author, as it is of the first occurrence in early English Luce, Luce, Luce and Luce. The origin of the name is unknown difficult Luce was written Luce, Luce, Luce, and Luce appears as spelling both names in early records, renders identification similarity of the name to Luce, together with the varieties of History of Schuylke says he was of Barnstable (vide p. 305.) The [Plymouth Col. Records comp. Suffolk Deeds, VII, 153. The

(Howey) Swanton wrote:

On 3 Nov 2017 at 19:02 GMT Justin

detached. speculative and should be proven. The ancestry show here is project does not accept any of the Relevant to note the Luce YDNA

(Howey) Swanton wrote:

On 8 Nov 2017 at 18:25 GMT Justin

Genealogy community) anything directed to the wider Genealogy (G2G) Forum. (Best for above and in the Genealogy Public O&A: These will appear profile. Limit 20 per day.) (Best for messages specifically directed to those editing this Public Comments: Login to post (Best when privacy is an issue) Private Messages: Send a private message to the Profile Manager. Login to edit this profile.

the Vineyard, which is exclusive of those of the Connecticut and New Jersey branches.

Colony or Massachusetts Bay
Colony would be a possibility

On 30 Oct 2017 at 05:21 GMT [Justin \(Howery\) Swanström](#) wrote:

Probably not born at Tisbury. Martha's Vineyard was settled beginning in 1642. There is no evidence his father came to America.

On 8 Sep 2017 at 04:30 GMT [Justin \(Howery\) Swanström](#) wrote:

For another theory about his origin see Justin Swanström, *The English Origin of Henry Luce* (1989, 2006).

On 20 Jul 2016 at 16:00 GMT [Chase Ashley](#) wrote:

Anne B - I think what we have is (i) family lore mentioned in Banks that Henry's father was a Israel Luce of Wales and (ii) research discussed in McCourt's "Descendants of Henry Luce" that indicates that an Israel Luce in fact lived near the Welsh border at around that appropriate time and that Henry "could" have been his son. It's obviously far from proven, or even being supported by solid evidence, but I would say there is "some" evidence and that it has neither been disproven, nor has a more likely theory/candidate been proposed. I think it's a close case, but on that basis, rather than disconnecting, I would be inclined to mark the parentage as uncertain (which I have just done) and leave it for the narrative to discuss the issue.

Birth

about 1640, Tisbury, Dukes, Massachusetts^[1]

or

about 1640 in Gloucestershire, England^[citation needed]

or

Totally unknown. It could be he immigrated or was born in Massachusetts^[2]

Death

1689, Tisbury, Dukes, Massachusetts^[1]

or

BET 1687 AND 1689 : Place: Tisbury, Marthas Vineyard, MA^[citation needed]

Marriage

NOV 1666, Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts^[1]

or

MAY 1664 :: Place: Scituate, MA^[citation needed]

or

about 1666 in Scituate^[2]

Husband: [Henry Luce](#)

Wife: [Remembrance Litchfield](#) or Remember

Child: [Robert Luce](#)

Child: [Remember Luce](#)

Child: [Israel Luce](#)

Child: [Experience Luce](#)

Child: [Eleazer Luce](#)

Child: [Henry Luce](#)

Child: [Thomas Luce](#)

Child: [William Luce](#)

Child: [David Luce](#)

Child: [Josiah Luce](#)

On 20 Jul 2016 at 04:59 GMT [Anne B](#) wrote:

Henry was in Scituate and Rehoboth, MA before settling on Marthas Vineyard, MA.

Sources

1. ↑ [1.0 1.1 1.2](#) Litchfield, Wilford J. The Litchfield Family in America 1630-1900. Publication: Discontinued publication. See <https://familysearch.org/search/catalog/113946?availability=Family%20History%20Library>
 2. ↑ [2.0 2.1](#) THE AMERICAN DESCENDANTS OF HENRY LUCE OF MARTHA'S VINEYARD 1640-1985 3 Vol and 1987 Indexed Addendum by Martha McCourt and Thomas Luce [Borrow at archive.org](#)
- Banks, Charles. *The History of Martha's Vineyard* (G.H. Dean, Boston, 1911) Vol. 2: Town Annals. [Page 54-6](#)

There doesn't seem to be any proof, evidence or sources for Henry being the son of [[Luce-92|Israel Luce] and [Remember Munson](#). I am going to disconnect. Objections?

MORE GENEALOGY TOOLS

Sponsored by [MyHeritage](#)

Henry is 19 degrees from SJ Baty, 21 degrees from Orville Redenbacher and [16 degrees from Victoria of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland](#) on our [single family tree](#). Login to find your connection.

[L](#) > [Luce](#) > Henry Luce



Remember (Litchfield) Luce (abt. 1644 - aft. 1708)



Sponsored by [MyHeritage](#) [HIDE ANCESTORS](#)



Remember (Litchfield) Luce

about 1644 - after Nov 1708

Sister of [Experience Litchfield](#), [Dependence Litchfield](#), [Josiah Litchfield](#), [Thankful Peake](#), [Israel Peake](#), [Eleazer Peake](#) and [William Peake](#)

Wife of [Henry Luce](#)

Mother of [Robert Luce](#), [Remember \(Luce\) Merry](#), [Israel Luce](#), [Experience Luce](#), [Eleazer Luce](#), [Henry Luce Jr](#), [Thomas Luce](#), [William Luce](#), [David Luce](#) and [Josiah Luce](#)



[Lawrence Litchfield](#) ♂
abt 1615 - bef 16 Feb 1649
England

[[Litchfield](#) grandfather? please help]

[[Litchfield](#) grandmother? please help]



[William Dennis](#) ♂
abt 1590 - aft 16 Feb 1650
England

[[Dennis](#) great-grandfather?]

[[Dennis](#) great-grandmother?]



[Judith Dennis](#) ♀
abt 1620 - bef 29 Oct 1685
England

[[Dennis](#) grandmother? please help]

Remember [Luce](#) formerly [Litchfield](#)

Born **about 1644** in **Barnstable, Plymouth Colony** ♂ [uncertain]

Daughter of [Lawrence Litchfield](#) and [Judith \(Dennis\)](#) [HIDE ANCESTORS](#)
[Peakes](#)

Sister of [Experience Litchfield](#), [Dependence Litchfield](#), [Josiah Litchfield](#), [Thankful Peake](#) [half], [Israel Peake](#) [half], [Eleazer Peake](#) [half] and [William Peake](#) [half]

Search

Searching for someone else?

First: Last:

[GO](#)

DNA



Remember (Litchfield) Luce (abt. 1644 - aft. 1708)



Remember Luce formerly Litchfield

Born **about 1644** in **Barnstable, Plymouth Colony** [?] [uncertain]

Daughter of Lawrence Litchfield and Judith (Dennis) Peakes ANCESTORS

Sister of Experience Litchfield, Dependence Litchfield, Josiah Litchfield, Thankful Peake [half], Israel Peake [half], Eleazer Peake [half] and William Peake [half]

Wife of Henry Luce — married Nov 1666 in Scituate, Plymouth Colony [?]

Mother of Robert Luce, Remember (Luce) Merry, DESCENDANTS
Israel Luce, Experience Luce, Eleazer Luce, Henry Luce Jr, Thomas Luce, William Luce, David Luce and Josiah Luce

Died **after Nov 1708** in **Tisbury, Dukes, Province of Massachusetts Bay** [?] [uncertain]

Profile managers: Michael Dunn [send private message] and Kathy Heriford [send private message]

Profile last modified 16 Aug 2018 | Created 26 Oct 2010 | Last significant change:

16 Aug 2018

22:53: Lynn (Williams) Winter DVM, MHA added an unmerged match of Litchfield-42 and Litchfield-1198.

[Thank Lynn for this]

This page has been accessed 976 times.

Contents

[hide]

- 1 Biography
 - 1.1 Parentage; Date and Place of Birth
 - 1.2 Marriage
 - 1.3 Residency in Rehobath(?) and Tisbury
 - 1.4 Children
 - 1.5 Death
- 2 Sources

Biography

Parentage; Date and Place of Birth

Search

Searching for someone else?

First: Remember Last:

Luce

GO

DNA

No known carriers of Remember's mitochondrial DNA have taken an mtDNA test.

Have you taken a DNA test for genealogy? If so, login to add it. If not, see our friends at Ancestry DNA.

Collaboration

Login to edit this profile.

Private Messages: Contact the Profile Managers privately: Michael Dunn and Kathy Heriford. (Best when privacy is an issue.)

Public Comments: Login to post. (Best for messages specifically directed to those editing this profile. Limit 20 per day.)

Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the Genealogist-to-Genealogist (G2G) Forum. (Best for anything directed to the wider genealogy community.)

ASK QUESTION

Remember Litchfield, daughter of [Lawrence Litchfield](#) and [Judith \(Dennis\) Litchfield](#), was probably born about 1644 in either Barnstable or Scituate, Plymouth Colony.^{[1][2]} No birth, baptism or other record has been found that definitively establishes her date or place of birth. Her date of birth is estimated based on the assumption that she was younger than her brother Experience (b. probably sometime in 1641-2)^[3] but older than her sister Dependence (b. February 1646/7).^[4] The proposition that she was older than her sister Dependence is supported by the fact that her grandfather's will lists Remember's name before Dependence's.^[5] The proposition that she was born in either Barnstable or Scituate is based on evidence establishing that her father was a resident of Barnstable in 1643 but probably was living in Scituate in 1647.^[6]

Marriage

Remember married [Henry Luce](#). Their date of marriage is uncertain. "The Litchfield Family" estimated that they were married about 1670.^[2] However, Banks estimated that they were married about 1666,^[1] based no doubt on his estimate that their eldest child was born in 1667. Since Remember's father was a resident of Scituate at that time and Henry Luce was a resident there at least until in 1666, it is reasonably probably that they were married there.^[1]

Residency in Rehobath(?) and Tisbury

In 1668, Henry Luce and Remember's brother Experience had an mutual interest in land in Rehobath. According to Farmer and Savage, "Henry Luce was of Rehobath in 1668." No reference of him has been found in the Rehobath records, however. Henry and Remember were living in Tisbury, Martha's Vineyard by 1673 and perhaps as early as 1671 and remained there at least until Henry's death in 1689.^{[2][1]}

Children

Remember and Henry had the following children, all probably born in Tisbury except the first three may have been born in Rehobath.

1. [Robert](#),^[7] b. about 1667,^[8] m. Desire ____,^{[7][8]} d. before 1714^{[7][8]}
2. [Remember](#), b. about 1669,^[8] m. Samuel Merry,^[7] d. January 31, 1739 at the age of 69^[7]
3. [Israel](#),^[7] b. about 1671,^[8] m. December 16, 1701 Grace Baker possibly in Barnstable,^[7] d. May 20, 1727 Windham, Connecticut^[8]

4. [Experience](#), b. February 7, 1673,^{[7][8]} m. about 1694 Elizabeth Manter,^{[8][7]} d. January 9, 1747 in Tisbury^{[7][8]}
5. [Eleazer](#), b. about 1675,^[8] removed about 1698 to Southold, Long Island,^[8] m. Sarah Wines (or Winds) in Southold^[8]
6. [Henry](#),^[7] b. about 1677,^[8] m. about 1699 Sarah Look,^{[7][8]} d. sometime in 1738-43^{[7][8]}
7. [Thomas](#),^[7] b. about 1679,^[8] m. about 1707 Hannah _____,^{[8][7]} d. April 1 (or March 25), 1727 in Tisbury^{[7][8]}
8. [William](#),^[7] b. about 1681,^[8] m. July 5, 1704 Ann Crosby at Yarmouth,^{[7][8]} d. sometime in 1733-4^{[7][8]}
9. [David](#),^[7] b. about 1683,^[8] m. December 9, 1707 Elizabeth Pease possibly in Tisbury,^{[7][8]} d. Mary 13, 1752 in Windham, Connecticut^[8]
10. [Josiah](#),^[7] b. about 1685,^[8] removed about 1707 to Windham, Connecticut,^{[8][7]} m. about 1727 Sarah Allen in Windham,^{[8][7]} d. about 1727^[8]

Death

Remember's husband, Henry, died in Tisbury sometime before March 1689 when a record refers to Remember as a widow.^{[1][2]} The date and place of death of Remember are unknown, although "The Litchfield Family" states that she was purportedly still alive in November 1708.^[7]

Sources

1. ↑ [1.0 1.1 1.2 1.3 1.4 1.5](#) [Charles Edward](#), "History of Martha's Vineyard, Volume II," 1911, p 55
2. ↑ [2.0 2.1 2.2 2.3 2.4](#) [W. J. Litchfield](#), "The Litchfield Family in America, Part One, No. 1," October, 1901, p 34
3. ↑ [3.0 3.1](#) [W. J. Litchfield](#), "The Litchfield Family in America, Part One, No. 1," October, 1901, p 26
4. ↑ [4.0 4.1](#) [Vital Records of Scituate, Massachusetts to the Year 1850, Volume I - Births](#), "New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1909, p 217
5. ↑ [5.0 5.1](#) [W. J. Litchfield](#), "The Litchfield Family in America, Part One, No. 1," October, 1901, p 26
6. ↑ [6.0 6.1](#) See "Records" in the profile for her father, Lawrence Litchfield.
7. ↑ [7.00 7.01 7.02 7.03 7.04 7.05 7.06 7.07 7.08 7.09 7.10 7.11 7.12 7.13 7.14 7.15 7.16 7.17 7.18 7.19 7.20 7.21 7.22 7.23 7.24 7.25](#) [W. J. Litchfield](#), "The Litchfield Family in America, Part One, No. 1," October, 1901, p 35-6
8. ↑ [8.00 8.01 8.02 8.03 8.04 8.05 8.06 8.07 8.08 8.09 8.10 8.11 8.12 8.13 8.14 8.15 8.16 8.17 8.18 8.19 8.20 8.21 8.22 8.23 8.24 8.25 8.26 8.27 8.28](#) [Charles Edward Banks](#), "The History of Martha's Vineyard, Dukes County, Massachusetts, Volume III," pp 249-252

Death

10. Josiah [17] b. about 1685 [8] removed about 1707 to Windham, Connecticut [8] [17] m. about 1727 Sarah Allen in Windham [8] [17] d. about 1727 [8]
9. David [17] b. about 1689 [8] m. December 9, 1707 Elizabeth Press possibly in Tisbury [17] [8] d. Mary 12, 1725 in Windham, Connecticut [8]
8. William [17] b. about 1687 [8] m. July 2, 1704 Ann Crosby at Yarmouth [17] [8] d. sometime in 1733-4 [17] [8]
7. Thomas [17] b. about 1679 [8] m. about 1707 Hannah [17] [8] d. April 1 (or March 25), 1757 in Tisbury [17] [8]
6. Henry [17] b. about 1677 [8] m. about 1699 Sarah Cook [17] [8] d. sometime in 1738-43 [17] [8]
5. Eleazar [17] b. about 1675 [8] removed about 1698 to Southold, Long Island [8] m. Sarah Winsor (or Winsor) in Southold [8]
4. Master [17] [8] d. January 9, 1747 in Tisbury [17] [8]
3. Experience [17] b. February 7, 1673 [17] [8] m. about 1694 Elizabeth

Sources

Remainder's husband, Henry, died in Tisbury sometime before March 1689 when a record refers to Remainder as a widow. [17] [17] The date and place of death of Remainder are unknown although "The Litchfield Family" states that she was purportedly still alive in November 1708. [17]

1. 1.0.1.1.2.1.3.1.2 Charles Edward "History of Martha's Vineyard Volume II," 1911, p.22
2. 2.0.1.2.2.3.3.4 W. L. Litchfield "The Litchfield Family in America Part One No. 1," October 1901, p.34
3. 3.0.1.1 W. L. Litchfield "The Litchfield Family in America Part One No. 1," October 1901, p.26
4. 4.0.1.1 Vital Records of Scituate Massachusetts to the Year 1850 Volume I - Births "New England Historic Genealogical Society," 1908, p.217
5. 5.0.1.1 W. L. Litchfield "The Litchfield Family in America Part One No. 1," October 1901, p.26
6. 6.0.1.1 See "Records" in the profile for her father, Lawrence Litchfield.
7. 7.00.7.01.7.02.7.03.7.04.7.05.7.06.7.07.7.08.7.09.7.10.7.11.7.12 7.13.7.14.7.15.7.16.7.17.7.18.7.19.7.20.7.21.7.22.7.23.7.24.7.25 W. L. Litchfield "The Litchfield Family in America Part One No. 1," October 1901, p.32-3
8. 8.00.8.01.8.02.8.03.8.04.8.05.8.06.8.07.8.08.8.09.8.10.8.11.8.12.8.13.8.14.8.15.8.16.8.17.8.18.8.19.8.20.8.21.8.22.8.23.8.24.8.25 W. L. Litchfield "The Litchfield Family in America Part One No. 1," October 1901, p.32-3

REFERENCE
Data Sheet

SURNAME:

State / Ref pg #:

Sheet _____ of _____

Date:

Researcher:

Source | Book | Film | Periodical | Other | Author/Editor

of | Title/Article:

Data | Info from: | Library | Correspondence | Field Research | Family | Ct Hou

Census | Schedules | Soundex | Mortality | Printed | Microfilm | Roll # | P#

Info | Year: | State: | County: | Twp: | Dist:

929.273 Henry the Ann Desc of Henry Luce
L 962 a of Martha Vinograd 1640-1985
by Martha F. McCount & Thomas R. Luce.

ward-32-77

4 Vol blue index

13 blue
Books

enes-16-17

rah 15-16-29-71-173

1481-1420

Eleanor Luce

West Liberty 1695

Moved Southfield NY. C 1698

rd 1 - Sarah (Wines) ^{Norton} Ca 1699 Southfield

1698 census Southfield. Sarah Norton widow

rd 2 - 29 Jan 1733/34 to widow Abigail Horton

d. 6 Feb 1737

rd 3 - Aug - 6 Oct 1738 widow Mary Smith

d after 1740.

she rd 1st
Barabaz Norton
C 1685

b. 23 Sep 1666

d. Dec 1696

Southfield
NY

Cleaver member Militia Co Salted - NY 1715

Sarah Wine fa - Barnabas Wine.

Controversy as to mother being Mary Maper.

but seems lineage in Book "Magna Charta" Part VIII by

John S. Wurts pg 2655-2659

Wm Eddy & Mary Foster

Anna Eddy - Barnabas Wine

Abigail Eddy - John Benjamin

Barnabas Wine - Mary Maper

Maria Benjamin

Sarah Wine - Cleaver Juice

BK - "Pioneers of Rinebeck Town" by Virginia Wine pub
by Suffolk Co Hist Soc. 1981 p 22-23 - 48-49-55-56.
57-58-84-85

"Luce on Long Island" Jan 1979 by Charlotte
Elizabeth (Wells) Jacques + Alice Walpole (Croft)
Kappenberg p 4-5

"History of Mortlar Vineyard Vol III p 250 by C E Barber.

"The Ancestors & Desc of Isaac Horton" of Liberty NY by
Dwight Barnes Horton pub 1946

"Sarah wife of Barnabas Horton 1666-1696" by

K R Stryker - Rodda in Nat Gen Soc Bkly Vol 63

#1 Mar 1975.

"Salmon Rec of Saulchoff, R 2, NY. 1696-1811"
Marriage Beach by Wm Salmon 1918.

REFERENCE
Data Sheet

SURNAME:

State / Ref pg #:

Sheet _____ of _____

Date:

Researcher:

Source | Book | Film | Periodical | Other | Author/Editor

of | Title/Article:

Data | Info from: | Library | Correspondence | Field Research | Family | Ct Hou

Census | Schedules | Soundex | Mortality | Printed | Microfilm | Roll # | P#

Info | Year: | State: | County: | Twp: | Dist:

Sarah Wins Horton Luce

child: Caleb Horton 22 Dec 1687

Barnabas " 1688/90

Bethiah " c 1689. d. 3 May 1716 vol 19 June 1707

Lt. Thomas Keene

3 Oct 1679

1964

Penelope " 14 Feb 1698 d. 11 Dec 1746 9 Nov 1738 Soundex 114

vol Judge Samuel Swaine Chester NJ

b. 20 Mar 1689 Southold

d 11 May 1750 Roxbury Reg NJ

son of Joseph + Mary Beth Leavay

Samuel vol 2 - 70 Apr 1747 under
Susannah Huntington 1696-1776

Luce child:

Eleanor c 1700

Benjamin 1702

David c 1705 - vol Simon Luce

Shabail c 1707 d. 28 Oct 1716 ?

poss. Wm 1710/20

" Eleonora Mary

" John or Jonathan

vol Simon Luce d. 28 Oct 1716 ?

Chlorophyll - ...

Leafy Green - ...

Central ...

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

Leafy Green ...

Leafy Green ...

Leafy Green ...

Leafy Green ...

Leafy Green ...

Leafy Green ...

Leafy Green ...

Leafy Green ...

Leafy Green ...

Leafy Green ...

Leafy Green ...

Leafy Green ...

Leafy Green ...

Leafy Green ...

Leafy Green ...

Leafy Green ...

Leafy Green ...

Leafy Green ...

Leafy Green ...

Leafy Green ...

**REFERENCE
Data Sheet**

SURNAME:

State / Ref pg #:

Sheet _____ of _____

Date:

Researcher:

Source | Book | Film | Periodical | Other | Author/Editor

of | Title/Article:

Data | Info from: | Library | Correspondence | Field Research | Family | Ct Hou

Census | Schedules | Soundex | Mortality | Printed | Microfilm | Roll # | P#

Info | Year: | State: | County: | Twp: | Dist:

Henry Lane rd 1666 Remember Litchfield
Dan Lawrence + Judith Dennis

Robert 1667

Rember 1668 1669

Israel C 1671

Experience 7 Feb 1673

Eleanor C 1675

Henry C 1677

Therese C 1679

Wm C 1681

Donald C 1683

Josiah C 1685

Bob " Desc of Laurene Litchfield" has much family info

REFERENCE
Data Sheet

SURNAME:

State / Ref pg #:

Sheet _____ of _____

Date:

Researcher:

Source | Book | Film | Periodical | Other | Author/Editor

of | Title/Article:

Data | Info from: | Library | Correspondence | Field Research | Family | Ct Hou

Census | Schedules | Soundex | Mortality | Printed | Microfilm | Roll # | P#

Info | Year: | State: | County: | Twp: | Dist:

Donal Luce

b c 1705 Southold.

abt 1736 more Roxbury Hg. - freeholder 1741

JP 1743

Well Prob 23 Feb 1771

wife May, Son Perry. Shubael, Henry, Nathan, Israel, Walter.

Grandson Zephaniah. when they are 21. yes.

son Enzebel & Bethiah & also notes dau: gemina, Sarah,

Mary, Mary, Enzebel & Bethiah to receive money from estate

Listed "my Kinsman" Elijah Horton.

and gemina corum dau Donal & Mary Rancey.

b c 1705-6.

d c 1734/6 after son Shubael.

and vol 2 Mary Brown dau David Brown + 1st wife Damaris

b c 1718

d aft 1771.

Son Wm & Catherine

Brown

*+ grand son of
St. Richard Brown
+ Hannah King*

none pt. 6 of 14

and my

children:

Henry C 1744

Mary C 1745

Col Nathaniel 23 June 1747

Israel C 1746/48

David C 1750/1739?

Walter C 1751

Mary C 1752 wd Peter Rockefeller 12 apr 1792

Bethiah C 1756

Will of David n g archman. Abstract of will Vol 5 1771-1780.
Inventory by Nathaniel Drake & David Brown

REFERENCE
Data Sheet

SURNAME:

State / Ref pg #:

Sheet _____ of _____

Date:

Researcher:

Source | Book | Film | Periodical | Other | Author/Editor

of | Title/Article:

Data | Info from: | Library | Correspondence | Field Research | Family | Ct Hou

Census | Schedules | Soundex | Mortality | Printed | Microfilm | Roll # | P#

Info | Year: | State: | County: | Twp: | Dist:

Early ch Inf Rec 4. Powell Feb 1971

Seward

Seward

Topplest

44 - 1806 Butler Co ch - Isaac, Samuel, Seward.

49 1810 " " " Caleb, Isaac, Samuel, Sarah Seward

158 1810 Hamilton Co. Samuel Sp tup. Springfield

318 1815 Portage Co - Led Transfers. Aurora sup. John Seward

403 1816 Topplest - Warren Co ch - John, Philip, James.
Abner Seward.

158 James Seward. Springfield Twp 1818 Hamilton Co.

Hamilton found 1790 from pt of Butler Green, Montgomery Co.

REFERENCE Data Sheet

SURNAME:

State / Ref pg #:

Sheet _____ of _____

Date:

Researcher:

Source | Book | Film | Periodical | Other | Author/Editor

of | Title/Article:

Data | Info from: | Library | Correspondence | Field Research | Family | Ct Hou

Census | Schedules | Soundex | Mortality | Printed | Microfilm | Roll # | P#

Info | Year: | State: | County: | Twp: | Dist:

1cy Wg - Pub 1983 all Co. by Kay Kayson
Seward
60 6 Jul 1792 Elizabeth - Thomas Ewins Bourbon Co.
81 7 same - Bourbon Co.
379 June - Parley Diggs 8 Apr 1817 p 76 Madison Co
506 7 same
552 John - ely. Hall 15 June 1789 - Mercer Co.

No Billitto

Blackford.

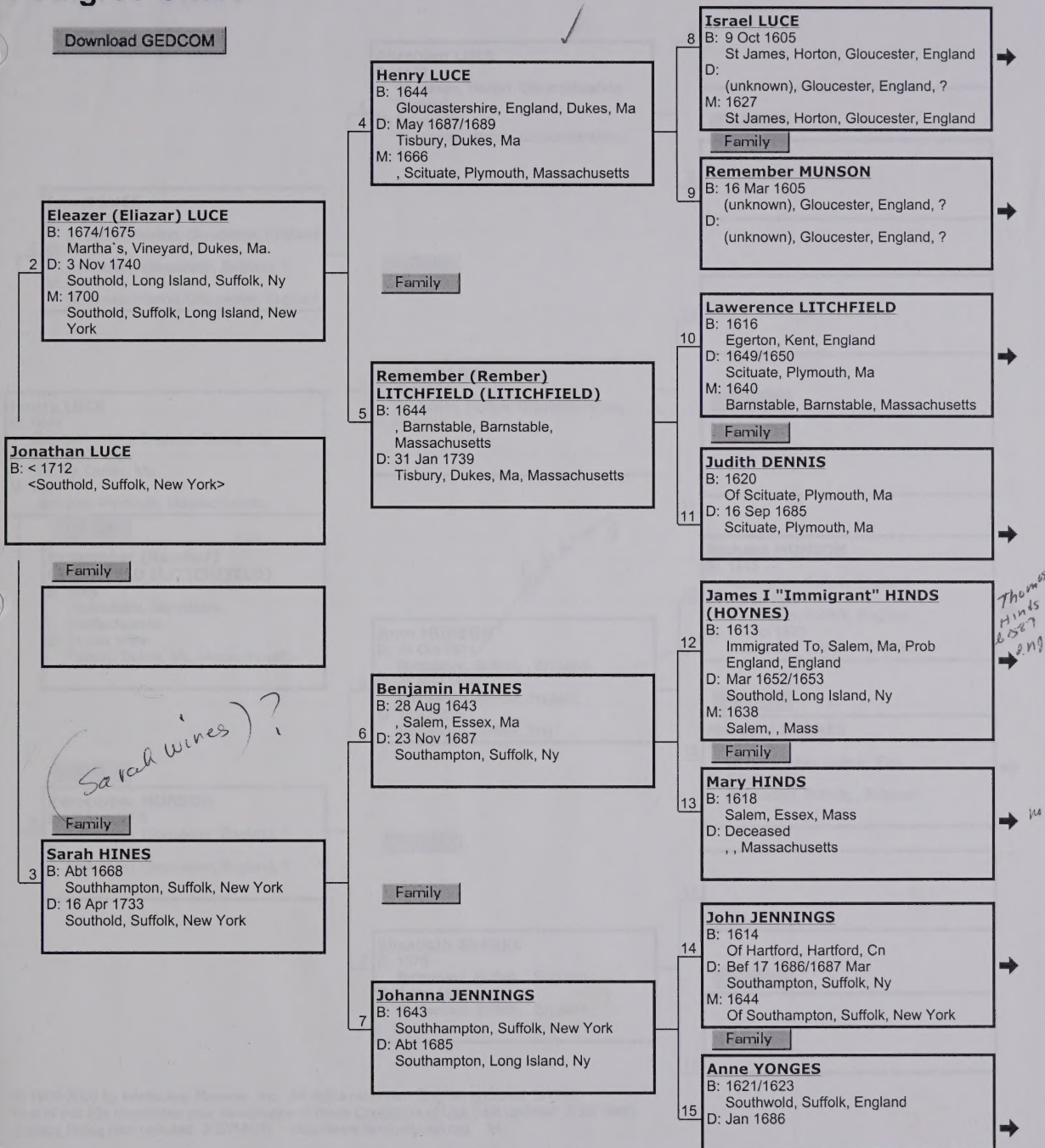
Reg. 550

4
49
320
639
4
49
215
320
320 -

Pedigree Chart

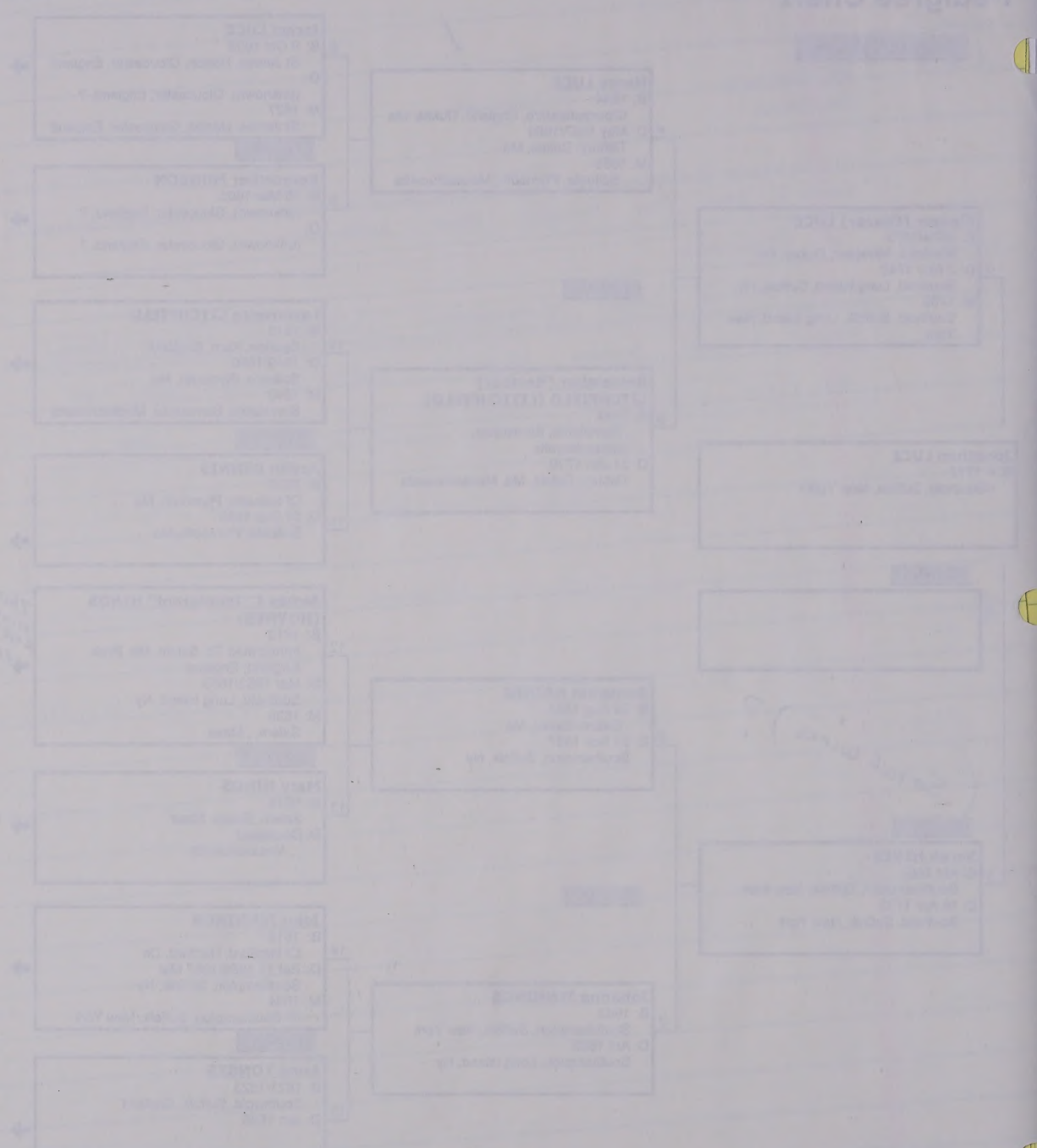
FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Download GEDCOM



FamilySearch™ Archives File # 10

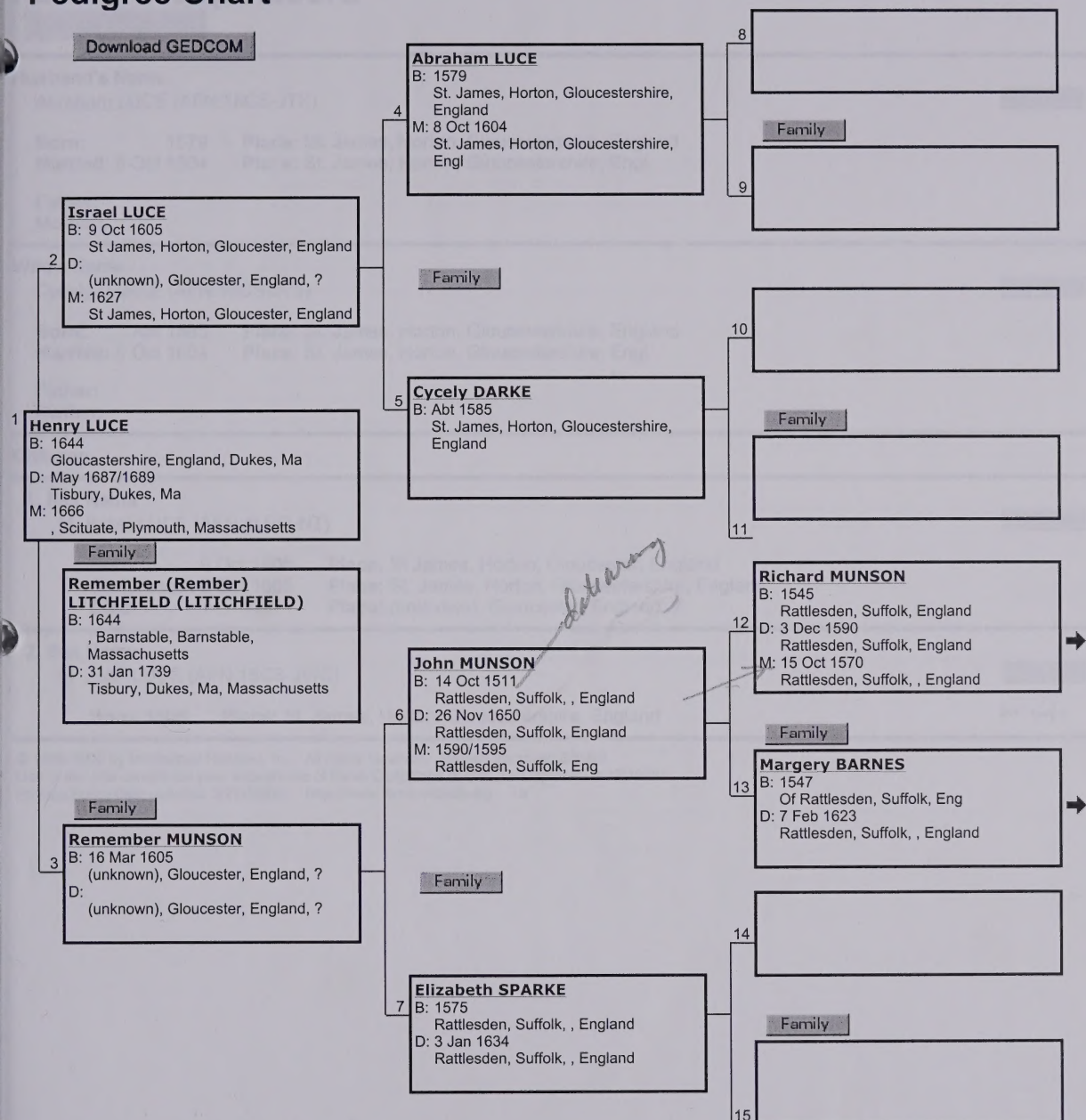
Pedigree Chart



Pedigree Chart

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Download GEDCOM



Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

[Download GEDCOM](#)

Husband's Name

Abraham LUCE (AFN:18CS-JTX)

[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 1579 **Place:** St. James, Horton, Gloucestershire, England**Married:** 8 Oct 1604 **Place:** St. James, Horton, Gloucestershire, Engl**Father:****Mother:**

Wife's Name

Cycely DARKE (AFN:18CS-JV5)

[Pedigree](#)**Born:** Abt 1585 **Place:** St. James, Horton, Gloucestershire, England**Married:** 8 Oct 1604 **Place:** St. James, Horton, Gloucestershire, Engl**Father:****Mother:**

Children

1. Sex Name

M Israel LUCE (AFN:4LRD-NT)

[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 9 Oct 1605**Place:** St James, Horton, Gloucester, England**Christened:** 9 Oct 1605**Place:** St. James, Horton, Gloucestershire, England**Died:****Place:** (unknown), Gloucester, England, ?

2. Sex Name

M John LUCE (AFN:18CS-JWC)

[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 1608**Place:** St. James, Horton, Gloucestershire, England

no info

© 1999-2000 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999).
[Privacy Policy](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999). <http://www.familysearch.org> 13

Alma LUCE (1863-1930)

Born: 1863 Place: St James, Horton, Gloucestershire, England
Married: 1 Oct 1884 Place: St James, Horton, Gloucestershire, Eng

Father:
Mother:

Wife's Name
Clara LUCE (1871-1942)

Born: 1871 Place: St James, Horton, Gloucestershire, England
Married: 6 Oct 1894 Place: St James, Horton, Gloucestershire, Eng

Father:
Mother:

1. Son Name
Alma LUCE (1891-1942)

Born: 1891 Place: St James, Horton, Gloucestershire, England
Christened: 8 Oct 1892 Place: St James, Horton, Gloucestershire, England
Died: Place unknown, Gloucestershire, England?

2. Son Name
Alma LUCE (1892-1942)

Born: 1892 Place: St James, Horton, Gloucestershire, England

© 1993-2000 by Ancestry.com. All rights reserved. English records 1800-1900.
Use of this site is restricted to personal use only. All other uses are prohibited.
Ancestry.com is a registered trademark of Ancestry.com, Inc.

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

[Download GEDCOM](#)

Husband's Name

Israel LUCE (AFN:4LRD-NT)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: 9 Oct 1605 **Place:** St James, Horton, Gloucester, England
Christened: 9 Oct 1605 **Place:** St. James, Horton, Gloucestershire, England
Died: **Place:** (unknown), Gloucester, England, ?
Married: 1627 **Place:** St James, Horton, Gloucester, England

Father: Abraham LUCE (AFN:18CS-JTX)[Family](#)**Mother:** Cycely DARKE (AFN:18CS-JV5)

Wife's Name

Remember MUNSON (AFN:9150-PH)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: 16 Mar 1605 **Place:** (unknown), Gloucester, England, ?
Died: **Place:** (unknown), Gloucester, England, ?
Married: 1627 **Place:** St James, Horton, Gloucester, England

Father: John MUNSON (AFN:8KM1-P5)[Family](#)**Mother:** Elizabeth SPARKE (AFN:8KM1-QB)

Children

1. Sex Name

M Harke LUCE (AFN:1T3Q-8DX)

[Pedigree](#)

no info

Born: 1628 **Place:** St James, Horton, Gloucester, England

2. Sex Name

M Henry LUCE (AFN:1SQ2-WV)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: 1644 **Place:** Gloucestershire, England, Dukes, Ma
Died: May 1687/1689 **Place:** Tisbury, Dukes, Ma
Buried: Bef 12 1689 Mar **Place:**

© 1999-2000 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999).
[Privacy Policy](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999). <http://www.familysearch.org> 13

Family Group Record

Family Name: [REDACTED]

Family Name: [REDACTED]

Family Name: [REDACTED]

Birth: 2 Oct 1908 Place: St James, Hants, Gloucester, England
 Death: 9 Oct 1908 Place: St James, Hants, Gloucester, England
 Buried: 10 Oct 1908 Place: St James, Hants, Gloucester, England

Family Name: [REDACTED]

Family Name: [REDACTED]

Family Name: [REDACTED]

Birth: 10 Mar 1908 Place: [REDACTED], Gloucester, England
 Death: 10 Mar 1908 Place: [REDACTED], Gloucester, England
 Buried: 11 Mar 1908 Place: St James, Hants, Gloucester, England

Family Name: [REDACTED]

Family Name: [REDACTED]

Family Name: [REDACTED]

Family Name: [REDACTED]

Birth: 10 Mar 1908 Place: St James, Hants, Gloucester, England

Family Name: [REDACTED]

Family Name: [REDACTED]

Birth: 10 Mar 1908 Place: St James, Hants, Gloucester, England
 Death: 10 Mar 1908 Place: St James, Hants, Gloucester, England
 Buried: 11 Mar 1908 Place: St James, Hants, Gloucester, England

Family Name: [REDACTED]

Family Group Record

[Download GEDCOM](#)

Husband's Name

Henry LUCE (AFN:1SQ2-WV)[Pedigree](#)

Born: 1644 **Place:** Gloucestershire, England, Dukes, Ma
Died: May 1687/1689 **Place:** Tisbury, Dukes, Ma
Buried: Bef 12 1689 Mar **Place:**
Married: 1666 **Place:** , Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts

Father: Israel LUCE (AFN:4LRD-NT)[Family](#)**Mother:** Remember MUNSON (AFN:9150-PH)

Wife's Name

Remember (Rember) LITCHFIELD (LITICHFIELD) (AFN:9150-M5)[Pedigree](#)

Born: 1644 **Place:** , Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts
Died: 31 Jan 1739 **Place:** Tisbury, Dukes, Ma, Massachusetts
Married: 1666 **Place:** , Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts

Father: Lawerence LITCHFIELD (AFN:303J-FT)[Family](#)**Mother:** Judith DENNIS (AFN:303J-G1)

Children

1. Sex Name

M Robert LUCE (AFN:4LRF-47)[Pedigree](#)

Born: 1667 **Place:** Tisburg, Dukes, Ma
Died: 1711/1714 **Place:** Tisbury, Dukes, Massachusetts
Buried: Bef 1714 **Place:**

2. Sex Name

F Remember LUCE (AFN:303H-KD)[Pedigree](#)

Born: 16 Nov 1669 **Place:** Rehoboth, Bristol, Ma
Died: 31 Jan 1739 **Place:** Tisbury, Dukes, Ma
Buried: 1739 **Place:** Marthas Vineyard, Dukes, Ma

3. Sex Name

F Experience LUCE (AFN:1VF9-1XC)[Pedigree](#)

Born: 7 Feb 1673 **Place:** Tisbury, Dukes, Massachusetts

4. Sex Name

M Experience LUCE (AFN:303J-JC)[Pedigree](#)

Born: 7 Feb 1673 **Place:** Martha's, Vineyard, Dukes, Ma.
Died: 9 Jan 1747 **Place:** Tisbury, Dukes, Massachusetts

5. Sex Name

M Israel LUCE (AFN:1SQ3-C8)[Pedigree](#)

Born: 1671/1674 **Place:** Tisbury, Dukes, Ma
Died: 20 May 1727 **Place:** Windham, Windham, Connecticut

6. Sex Name

M Eleazer (Eliazar) LUCE (AFN:4LRF-8W)[Pedigree](#)

Born: 1674/1675 **Place:** Martha's, Vineyard, Dukes, Ma.

Died: 3 Nov 1740 **Place:** Southold, Long Island, Suffolk, Ny
Buried: **Place:** Family Farm, Southold, Li, New York

7. Sex Name

M Henry LUCE (AFN:1SQ3-FL)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: 3 Apr 1678 **Place:** Tisbury, Dukes, Ma
Died: 1 Apr 1743 **Place:** Edgartown, Dukes, Massachusetts

8. Sex Name

M Thomas LUCE (AFN:1SQ3-GR)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: CA. 1679 **Place:** Of W. Tisbury, Dukes, Ma
Died: 1 Apr 1727 **Place:** Tisbury, Dukes, Ma
Buried: 1727 **Place:**

9. Sex Name

M William LUCE (AFN:1SQ3-HX)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: 1681 **Place:** Tisbury, Dukes, Ma
Died: 7 May 1704 **Place:** , Tisbury, Dukes, Massachusetts

10. Sex Name

M David LUCE (AFN:4LRF-CF)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: 1683 **Place:** Tisbury, Dukes, Ma
Died: 13 May 1752 **Place:** Windham, Windham, Ct., Will Date Death
Buried: **Place:** Windham, , Ct

11. Sex Name

M Josiah LUCE (AFN:1SQ3-K9)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: 1685 **Place:** Windham, Wndhm, Ct
Died: 26 May 1727 **Place:** Windham, Windham, Connecticut

12. Sex Name

M Samuel LUCE (AFN:1ZX4-DCS)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: Abt. 1687 **Place:** <Windham, Windham, Ct>

© 1999-2000 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999).
[Privacy Policy](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999). <http://www.familysearch.org> 17

Family Group Record

[Download GEDCOM](#)

Husband's Name

Robert LUCE (AFN:4LRF-47)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: 1667 **Place:** Tisbury, Dukes, Ma
Died: 1711/1714 **Place:** Tisbury, Dukes, Massachusetts
Buried: Bef 1714 **Place:**
Married: 1686 **Place:** Tisbury, Dukes, Massachusetts

Father: Henry LUCE (AFN:1SQ2-WV)[Family](#)**Mother:** Remember (Rember) LITCHFIELD (LITICHFIELD) (AFN:9150-M5)

Wife's Name

Desire NORTON (AFN:J056-PH)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: 1670 **Place:** Martha's Vineyard, Tisbury, Dukes, Massachusetts
Died: Aft 1703 **Place:**
Married: 1686 **Place:** Tisbury, Dukes, Massachusetts

Father: Nicholas NORTON (AFN:8P7D-TD)[Family](#)**Mother:** Elizabeth (NORTON) (AFN:1KX7-0T7)

Children

1. Sex Name

F Judith LUCE (AFN:3032-MX)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: 22 Jul 1689 **Place:** Tisbury, Dukes, Massachusettes
Died: 1730 **Place:**

2. Sex Name

M Henry LUCE (AFN:G9WG-T4)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: 28 Mar 1690 **Place:** Tisbury, Dukes, Massachusetts
Died: 4 Apr 1769 **Place:** Tisbury, Dukes, Massachusetts

3. Sex Name

M Samuel LUCE (AFN:3032-N4)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: 12 Apr 1692 **Place:** Tisbury, Dukes, Ma
Died: 1760 **Place:** Tisbury, Marthas Vinyard, Dukes, Ma

4. Sex Name

M Jonathan LUCE (AFN:1ZX4-FK7)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: 7 Jan 1696 **Place:** Tisbury, Dukes, Ma

5. Sex Name

M Jonathan LUCE (AFN:3032-P9)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: 7 Jun 1696 **Place:** Tisbury, Dukes, Ma
Died: 2 Aug 1763 **Place:** Tisbury, Dukes, Mass.

6. Sex Name

F Desire LUCE (AFN:3032-QG)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: 5 May 1700 **Place:** Tisbury, Dukes, Ma

7. Sex Name

F Mary LUCE (AFN:3032-RM)

Pedigree

Born: 22 Jul 1701 **Place:** Tisbury, Dukes, Ma
Died: 6 Dec 1761 **Place:**

8. Sex Name

F Mercy LUCE (AFN:3032-SS)

Pedigree

Born: 15 Dec 1703 **Place:** Tisbury, Dukes, Ma
Died: 20 Jun 1780 **Place:** Tisbury, Dukes, Ma

© 1999-2000 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999).
[Privacy Policy](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999). <http://www.familysearch.org> 13

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

[Download GEDCOM](#)

Husband's Name

Samuel MERRY (AFN:C0VS-8Q)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: 16 Nov 1669 **Place:** Of, Martha's Vineyard, Dukes, Massachusetts
Died: 6 Oct 1727 **Place:** West Tisbury, Dukes, Massachusetts
Buried: **Place:** Village, Tisbury, Dukes, Massachusetts
Married: 1688 **Place:** West Tisbury, Dukes, Ma

Father: Joseph MERRY (AFN:8P81-6P)[Family](#)**Mother:** Elizabeth PARKHURST (AFN:303H-MQ)

Wife's Name

Remember LUCE (AFN:303H-KD)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: 16 Nov 1669 **Place:** Rehoboth, Bristol, Ma
Died: 31 Jan 1739 **Place:** Tisbury, Dukes, Ma
Buried: 1739 **Place:** Marthas Vineyard, Dukes, Ma
Married: 1688 **Place:** West Tisbury, Dukes, Ma

Father: Henry LUCE (AFN:1SQ2-WV)[Family](#)**Mother:** Remember (Rember) LITCHFIELD (LITICHFIELD) (AFN:9150-M5)

Children

1. Sex Name

M John MERRY (AFN:1RH1-V5S)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: 17 Sep 1689 **Place:** Tisbury, Dukes, Ma
Died: 4 Oct 1771 **Place:**

2. Sex Name

F Hannah MERRY (AFN:3033-M3)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: 10 Jun 1692 **Place:** Tisbury, Dukes, Ma
Died: 11 Aug 1780 **Place:** Tisbury, Dukes, Ma

3. Sex Name

F Mary MERRY (AFN:914Z-6S)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: 23 Dec 1694 **Place:** Chilmark, Dukes, Ma
Died: 13 Mar 1754 **Place:**

4. Sex Name

M Elizabeth MERRY (AFN:1ZSV-NF7)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: 15 May 1697 **Place:** <Chilmark, Duke, Mass>
Died: 28 Jan 1732/1733 **Place:**

5. Sex Name

F Elizabeth MERRY (AFN:303H-VX)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: 15 May 1697 **Place:** Chilmark, Dukes Co., Ma
Died: 28 Jan 1733 **Place:** Chilmark, Dukes Co., Ma

6. Sex Name

F Abigail MERRY (AFN:303H-W4)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: 14 Jun 1700 **Place:** Tisbury Dukes Ma, Dukes, Ma

Died: 1764 Place:

7. Sex Name

M Samuel MERRY (AFN:303H-X9)

Pedigree

Born: 18 Dec 1702 Place: Tisbury, Dukes, Ma
Died: Aft 1748 Place: Tisbury, ?, Dukes, Ma

8. Sex Name

F Miriam MERRY (AFN:303H-ZG)

Pedigree

Born: 8 Apr 1705 Place: Tisbury, Dukes, Ma
Died: Place: Ellsworth

9. Sex Name

M Joseph MERRY (AFN:303J-0L)

Pedigree

Born: 17 Jan 1711 Place: Tisbury Dukes Ma, Dukes, Ma
Died: 12 Nov 1789 Place: Tisbury, Dukes Co., Ma

10. Sex Name

F Hannah MERRY (AFN:3033-HD)

Pedigree

Born: 15 May 1718 Place: Tisbury, Dukes, Massachusetts
Died: 23 Aug 1774 Place: Tisbury, Dukes, Massachusetts

© 1999-2000 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/22/1999). <http://www.familysearch.org> 13

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

[Download GEDCOM](#)

Husband's Name

Experience LUCE (AFN:303J-JC)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: 7 Feb 1673 **Place:** Martha's, Vineyard, Dukes, Ma.
Died: 9 Jan 1747 **Place:** Tisbury, Dukes, Massachusetts
Married: 1 Jul 1693 **Place:** Martha Vineyard, Dukes, Massachusetts

Father: Henry LUCE (AFN:1SQ2-WV)[Family](#)**Mother:** Remember (Rember) LITCHFIELD (LITICHFIELD) (AFN:9150-M5)

Wife's Name

Elizabeth MANTER (AFN:3791-KK)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: 29 Mar 1674 **Place:** Tisbury, Dukes, Ma
Died: 25 Jun 1770 **Place:** Tisbury, Dukes, Ma
Married: 1 Jul 1693 **Place:** Martha Vineyard, Dukes, Massachusetts

Father: John MARTIN (AFN:3790-1N)[Family](#)**Mother:** Martha LOMBARD (AFN:3790-2T)

Children

1. Sex Name

F Zephaniah LUCE (AFN:1C9L-4P7)

[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 19 Feb 1695 **Place:** Tisbury, Dukes, Mass

2. Sex Name

M Zephaniah LUCE (AFN:1GKG-JCP)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: 19 Feb 1695 **Place:** Tisbury, Dukes, Massachusetts
Died: 2 Jan 1779 **Place:**

3. Sex Name

M Shubael LUCE (AFN:S0VV-GH)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: 18 Oct 1701 **Place:** Tisbury, Dukes, Ma
Christened: Abt 1700 **Place:**
Died: 9 Aug 1750 **Place:** Tisbury, Dukes, Ma

4. Sex Name

M Timothy LUCE (AFN:1C9L-4QF)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: 18 Mar 1704 **Place:** Tisbury, Martha's Vine., Dukes, Ma
Died: 6 May 1789 **Place:** Tisbury, Martha's Vine., Dukes, Ma

5. Sex Name

F Jemima LUCE (AFN:1C9L-4RM)

[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 10 Mar 1705 **Place:** Tisbury, Dukes, Mass

6. Sex Name

M Benjamin LUCE (AFN:1C9L-4ST)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: 24 Mar 1707 **Place:** Tisbury, Dukes, Mass
Died: 30 Jan 1750 **Place:**

7. Sex Name

M John LUCE (AFN:NGTF-8D)

Pedigree

Born: 13 Mar 1708 **Place:** Of, Tisbury, Dukes, Massachusetts
Died: 15 Feb 1786 **Place:**

8. Sex Name**F** Martha LUCE (AFN:1C9L-4V8)

Pedigree

Born: 24 May 1711 **Place:** Tisbury, Dukes, Mass

© 1999-2000 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999).
[Privacy Policy](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999). <http://www.familysearch.org> 13

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

[Download GEDCOM](#)

Husband's Name

Israel LUCE (AFN:1SQ3-C8)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: 1671/1674 **Place:** Tisbury, Dukes, Ma
Died: 20 May 1727 **Place:** Windham, Windham, Connecticut
Married: 16 Dec 1701 **Place:** Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts

Father: Henry LUCE (AFN:1SQ2-WV)[Family](#)**Mother:** Remember (Rember) LITCHFIELD (LITICHFIELD) (AFN:9150-M5)

Wife's Name

Grace BAKER (AFN:BGDS-DW)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: 1674 **Place:** Of, Tisbury, Dukes, Massachusetts
Died: 18 May 1730 **Place:** Windham, Windham, Ct
Married: 16 Dec 1701 **Place:** Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts

Father: Rev Samuel BAKER (AFN:840X-LH)[Family](#)**Mother:** Fear Robinson BAKER (AFN:BDSM-C5)

Children

1. Sex Name

M Joseph LUCE (AFN:1LH6-NFR)

[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 1703 **Place:** Tisbury, Dukes, Ma

2. Sex Name

F Hannah LUCE (AFN:23Q5-Z3T)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: Abt 1706 **Place:** Tisbury, Dukes, Ma
Died: 10 Nov 1715 **Place:**

3. Sex Name

M Benjamin LUCE (AFN:23Q5-Z42)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: 26 Nov 1709 **Place:** Windham, Windham, Ct
Died: 12 May 1759 **Place:**

4. Sex Name

M Eleazer LUCE (AFN:1ZX4-FNT)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: 21 Feb 1711 **Place:** Windham, Windham, Ct
Died: 12 May 1727 **Place:**

5. Sex Name

M Israel LUCE (AFN:1ZX4-FP2)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: 8 Apr 1712 **Place:** Windham, Windham, Ct
Died: 3 May 1727 **Place:**

6. Sex Name

F Thankful LUCE (AFN:1C9K-FF0)

[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 28 Nov 1715 **Place:** Windham, Windham, Connecticut

7. Sex Name

F Anna LUCE (AFN:23Q5-Z58)

Family Group Record

Name Search* Results

Pedigree

Born: 14 Aug 1721 **Place:** Windham, Windham, Ct
Died: Oct 1746 **Place:** Tolland, Ct

8. Sex Name

F Rebecca LUCE (AFN:23Q5-Z6G)

Pedigree

Born: 28 Mar 1722 **Place:** Windham, Windham, Ct
Died: 28 Mar 1722 **Place:**

© 1999-2000 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999).
[Privacy Policy](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999). <http://www.familysearch.org> 13

Ancestral File

Sarah LUCAS (AFN:23Q5-Z6G)

Born: 1 Apr 1718 **Place:** Tolland, Tolland, Windham, Ct, Me

Died: 1718 **Place:**

Married: 1718 **Place:** Tolland, Tolland, Windham, Ct, Me

Father: Thomas LUCAS (AFN:23Q5-Z6G)

Mother: Sarah LUCAS (AFN:23Q5-Z6G)

Children

1. Sex Name

M John LUCE (AFN:23Q5-Z6G)

Born: 1 Jun 1718 **Place:** Tolland, Tolland, Windham, Ct, Me

Died: 1718 **Place:** Tolland, Tolland, Windham, Ct, Me

2. Sex Name

F Mary LUCE (AFN:23Q5-Z6G)

Born: 1718 **Place:** Tolland, Tolland, Windham, Ct, Me

Christened: 1718 **Place:**

3. Sex Name

M John LUCE (AFN:23Q5-Z6G)

Born: 14 Dec 1718 **Place:** Tolland, Tolland, Windham, Ct, Me

Died: 1718 **Place:** Tolland, Tolland, Windham, Ct, Me

4. Sex Name

F John LUCE (AFN:23Q5-Z6G)

Born: 1718 **Place:** Tolland, Tolland, Windham, Ct, Me

5. Sex Name

F John LUCE (AFN:23Q5-Z6G)

Born: 1718 **Place:** Tolland, Tolland, Windham, Ct, Me

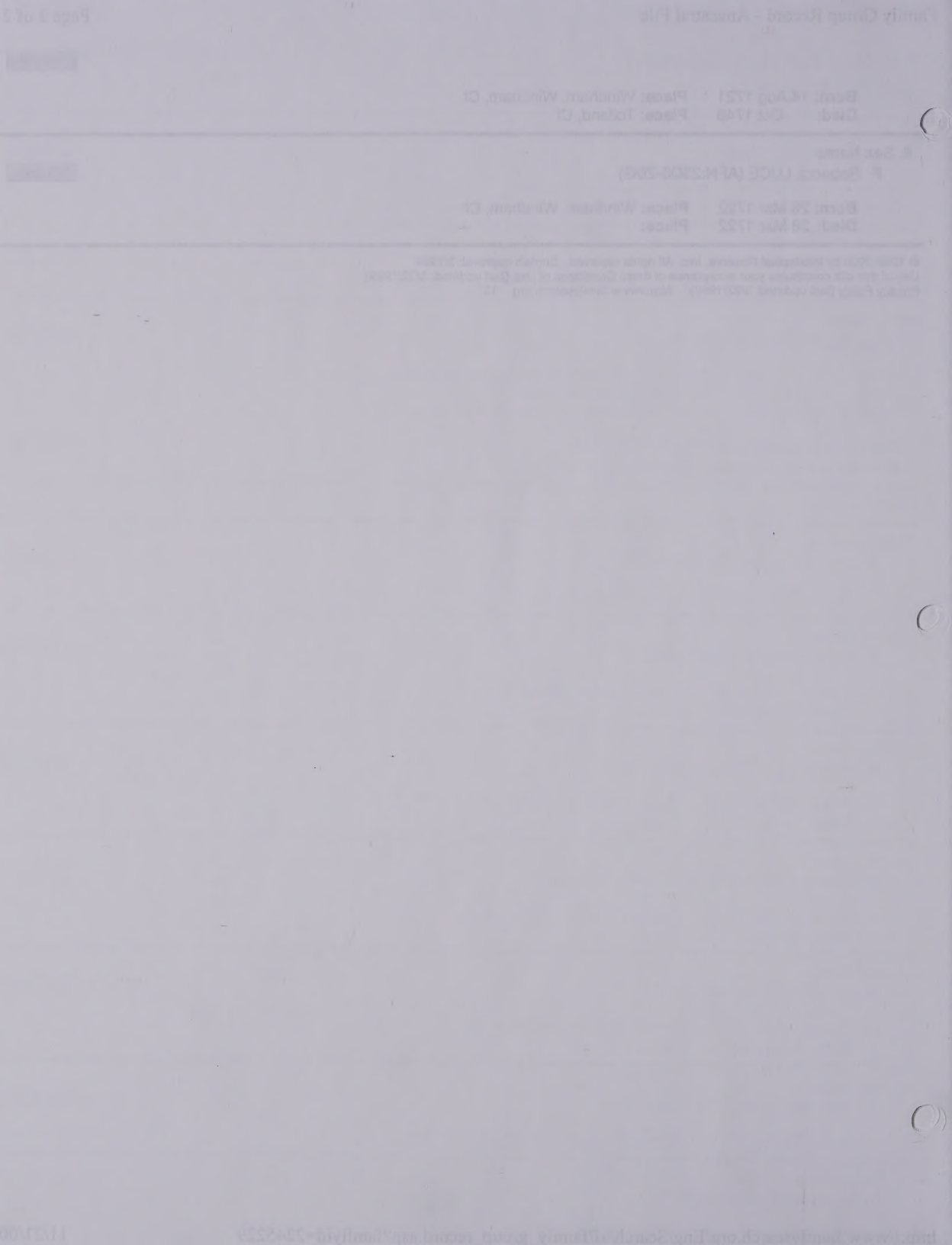
Died: 1718 **Place:**

6. Sex Name

M Christopher LUCE (AFN:23Q5-Z6G)

Born: 16 Oct 1718 **Place:** Tolland, Tolland, Windham, Ct, Me

Died: 5 Aug 1718 **Place:** Tolland, Tolland, Windham, Ct, Me



Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

[Download GEDCOM](#)

Husband's Name

Henry LUCE (AFN:1SQ3-FL)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: 3 Apr 1678 **Place:** Tisbury, Dukes, Ma
Died: 1 Apr 1743 **Place:** Edgartown, Dukes, Massachusetts
Married: 1698 **Place:** Edgartown, Dukes, Massachusetts

Father: Henry LUCE (AFN:1SQ2-WV)[Family](#)**Mother:** Remember (Rember) LITCHFIELD (LITICHFIELD) (AFN:9150-M5)

Wife's Name

Sarah LOOKE (AFN:303C-GB)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: 3 Apr 1678 **Place:** Tisbury, Marthas Vineyard, Dukes Co., Ma
Died: 1743 **Place:**
Married: 1698 **Place:** Edgartown, Dukes, Massachusetts

Father: Thomas LOOKE OR LOOK (AFN:303B-HC)[Family](#)**Mother:** Elizabeth BUNKER (AFN:303B-JJ)

Children

1. Sex Name

M Henry LUCE (AFN:9N0C-Z6)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: 1 Jan 1700 **Place:** Edgartown, Dukes, Ma
Died: 1779 **Place:** Edgartown, Mass

2. Sex Name

F Thankful LUCE (AFN:S0VV-BS)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: 1703 **Place:** Edgartown, Marthas Vinyard, Dukes, Ma
Christened: Abt 1692 **Place:**

3. Sex Name

M Sylvanus LUCE (AFN:WCW5-VM)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: 14 Sep 1706 **Place:** Edgartown, Marthas Vinyard, Dukes, Ma
Died: 1747 **Place:** Edgartown, Marthas Vinyard, Dukes, Ma

4. Sex Name

F Hannah LUCE (AFN:WCW5-WS)

[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 1710 **Place:** Edgartown, Marthas Vinyard, Dukes, Ma

5. Sex Name

F Sarah LUCE (AFN:WCW5-X0)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: 1715 **Place:** Edgartown, Marthas Vinyard, Dukes, Ma
Died: Bef Dec 1752 **Place:**

6. Sex Name

M Christopher LUCE (AFN:WCW5-Z5)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: 18 Oct 1720 **Place:** Edgartown, Marthas Vinyard, Dukes, Ma
Died: 5 Aug 1795 **Place:** Edgartown, Dukes, Massachsuettes

Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
 Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/22/1999). <http://www.familysearch.org> 13

Individual's Name

Thomas LUCE (AFN 1803-CR)

Born: CA 1878 Place: Old Tisbury, Dorset, MA
 Died: 1 Apr 1927 Place: Oldbury, Dorset, MA
 Buried: 1927 Place:
 Married: CA 1907 Place: Dorset, Massachusetts

Father: Henry LUCE (AFN 1803-AM)

Mother: Rebecca (Roxie) LUCE (AFN 1803-AT) (AFN 9-50-MS)

Wife's Name

Harriet BUTLER (AFN 4751-LH)

Born: 2 Sep 1855 Place: West Tisbury, Dorset, MA
 Died: CA 1934 Place: Dorset, MA
 Married: CA 1907 Place: Dorset, Massachusetts

Father: Thomas BUTLER (AFN 4751-WJ)

Mother: Josephine DUBOIS (AFN 3025-6C)

Children

1. Son Name

M. Thomas LUCE (AFN 1803-DR)

Born: 1901 Place: West Tisbury, Dorset, MA

2. Son Name

M. Henry LUCE (AFN 4751-GH)

Born: 1910 Place: Old Tisbury, Dorset, MA
 Died: 1 May 1951 Place: Mayport Beach, FL

3. Son Name

F. Joseph LUCE (AFN 4751-SJ)

Born: 1912 Place: Martins, Virginia, VA
 Died: 4 Sep 1982 Place:

4. Son Name

F. John LUCE (AFN 4751-TP)

Born: 1913 Place: Old Martins, Virginia, VA
 Died: 16 Jul 1953 Place: Springfield, Vermont, Massachusetts

5. Son Name

M. David LUCE (AFN 4751-VH)

Born: 1914 Place: Old Amherst, Dordrecht, NY
 Died: 1954 Place: Sunderland, VT

Son Name

M. Frederick LUCE (AFN 4751-WJ)

Born: 1916 Place: Martins, Virginia, Dorset, MA
 Died: 26 Mar 1991 Place:

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

[Download GEDCOM](#)

Husband's Name

Thomas LUCE (AFN:1SQ3-GR)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: CA. 1679 **Place:** Of W. Tisbury, Dukes, Ma
Died: 1 Apr 1727 **Place:** Tisbury, Dukes, Ma
Buried: 1727 **Place:**
Married: CA. 1707 **Place:** , Dukes, Massachusetts

Father: Henry LUCE (AFN:1SQ2-WV)[Family](#)**Mother:** Remember (Rember) LITCHFIELD (LITICHFIELD) (AFN:9150-M5)

Wife's Name

Hannah BUTLER (AFN:4LRD-LH)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: 3 Sep 1685 **Place:** West Tisbury, Dukes, Ma
Died: CA. 1753/4 **Place:** , Dukes, Ma
Married: CA. 1707 **Place:** , Dukes, Massachusetts

Father: Thomas BUTLER (AFN:3039-W9)[Family](#)**Mother:** Jemima DAGGETT (AFN:303G-6C)

Children

1. Sex Name

M Thomas LUCE (AFN:4LRD-Q6)

[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 1708 **Place:** West Tisbury, Dukes, Ma

2. Sex Name

M Malathiah LUCE (AFN:4LRC-GN)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: 1710 **Place:** Of Tisbury, Dukes, Ma
Died: 3 May 1801 **Place:** Nauvoo, Hnck, Il

3. Sex Name

F Jemima LUCE (AFN:4LRD-SJ)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: 1712 **Place:** Martha's, Vinyard, Ma
Died: 4 Sep 1798 **Place:**

4. Sex Name

F Jane LUCE (AFN:4LRD-TP)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: 1713 **Place:** Of Martha's, Vinyard, Ma
Died: 16 Jul 1785 **Place:** Nantucket, Nantucket, Massachusetts

5. Sex Name

M Daniel LUCE (AFN:4LRD-VV)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: 1714 **Place:** Of Amenia, Duchess, Ny
Died: 1804 **Place:** , Sunderland, Vt

6. Sex Name

M Hepzibah LUCE (AFN:4LRD-W2)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: 1716 **Place:** Marthas Vineyard, Dukes, Ma
Died: 26 Mar 1791 **Place:**

7. Sex Name

F Hepsibah LUCE (AFN:N8BH-6C)

Pedigree

Born: 1716 **Place:** Of Amenia, Dutchess, Ny
Died: 26 Mar 1791 **Place:**

8. Sex Name

M Simeon LUCE (AFN:4LRD-X7)

Pedigree

Born: 1 Mar 1718 **Place:** Tisbury, Dukes, Mass.
Died: 19 Aug 1808 **Place:** Virgil, Cortland, New York

9. Sex Name

M Abiah LUCE (AFN:4LRD-ZD)

Pedigree

Born: 1720 **Place:** Marthas Vineyard, Dukes, Ma

10. Sex Name

F Abiah LUCE (AFN:N8BH-7J)

Pedigree

Born: 1720 **Place:** Of Springfield, Hampden, Ny
Died: 1744 **Place:**

11. Sex Name

M Zaccheus LUCE (AFN:4LRF-0J)

Pedigree

Born: 1722 **Place:** Of Tisbury, Dukes, Ma

12. Sex Name

M Israel LUCE (AFN:4LRF-1P)

Pedigree

Born: 1723 **Place:** Tisbury, Dukes, Ma
Died: 5 Nov 1797 **Place:** No Man's Land, , Massachusetts

13. Sex Name

M Keziah LUCE (AFN:4LRF-2V)

Pedigree

Born: 1724 **Place:** Marthas Vineyard, Dukes, Ma

14. Sex Name

F Keziah LUCE (AFN:9N0B-78)

Pedigree

Born: 1724 **Place:** Chilmark, Duke, Ma
Christened: 1724 **Place:** Of Tisbury, Dukes, Ma

15. Sex Name

M Barzillai LUCE (AFN:4LRF-32)

Pedigree

Born: 1726 **Place:** Of Tisbury, Dukes, Ma

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

[Download GEDCOM](#)

Husband's Name

William LUCE (AFN:1SQ3-HX)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 1681**Place:** Tisbury, Dukes, Ma**Died:** 7 May 1704**Place:** , Tisbury, Dukes, Massachusetts**Married:** 5 Jul 1704**Place:** Harwich, Barnstable, M, A**Father:** Henry LUCE (AFN:1SQ2-WV)[Family](#)**Mother:** Remember (Rember) LITCHFIELD (LITICHFIELD) (AFN:9150-M5)

Wife's Name

Ann CROSBY (AFN:BGDS-HF)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 14 Apr 1678**Place:** , Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts**Died:** 1734**Place:** Tisbury, Dukes, Massachusetts**Married:** 5 Jul 1704**Place:** Harwich, Barnstable, M, A**Father:** Thomas CROSBY (AFN:8JG4-8Q)[Family](#)**Mother:** Sarah FITCH (AFN:2VDL-LN)

Children

1. Sex Name

M Ebenezer (Edward) LUCE (AFN:FRBL-CF)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 25 Jul 1707**Place:** Tisbury, Martha's Vineyard, Dukes, Massachusetts

2. Sex Name

F Remember LUCE (AFN:1GKG-JW1)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 21 Apr 1710**Place:** Tisbury, Dukes, Massachusetts**Died:****Place:** Tisbury, Dukes, Massachusetts

3. Sex Name

M Seth LUCE (AFN:1GKG-JX7)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 14 Oct 1713**Place:** Tisbury, Dukes, Massachusetts

4. Sex Name

M Joshua LUCE (AFN:1GKG-JZF)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 12 Sep 1716**Place:** Tisbury, Dukes, Massachusetts**Died:** 3 Nov 1795**Place:** , , Ct

5. Sex Name

F Deborah LUCE (AFN:1GKG-K0L)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 12 Apr 1720**Place:** Tisbury, Dukes, Massachusetts

6. Sex Name

F Anne LUCE (AFN:1H83-GQ8)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** Abt 1722**Place:** , , Ma.

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

[Download GEDCOM](#)

Husband's Name

David LUCE (AFN:4LRF-CF)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: 1683

Place: Tisbury, Dukes, Ma

Died: 13 May 1752

Place: Windham, Windham, Ct., Will Date Death

Buried:

Place: Windham, , Ct

Married: 9 Dec 1707

Place: Tisbury, Dukes, Ma

Father: Henry LUCE (AFN:1SQ2-WV)

[Family](#)

Mother: Remember (Rember) LITCHFIELD (LITICHFIELD) (AFN:9150-M5)

Wife's Name

Elizabeth BEASE (AFN:CR4W-C0)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: Abt 1686

Place: Of Tisburg, Dukes, Ma

Married: 9 Dec 1707

Place: Tisbury, Dukes, Ma

Father:

Mother:

Children

© 1999-2000 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999

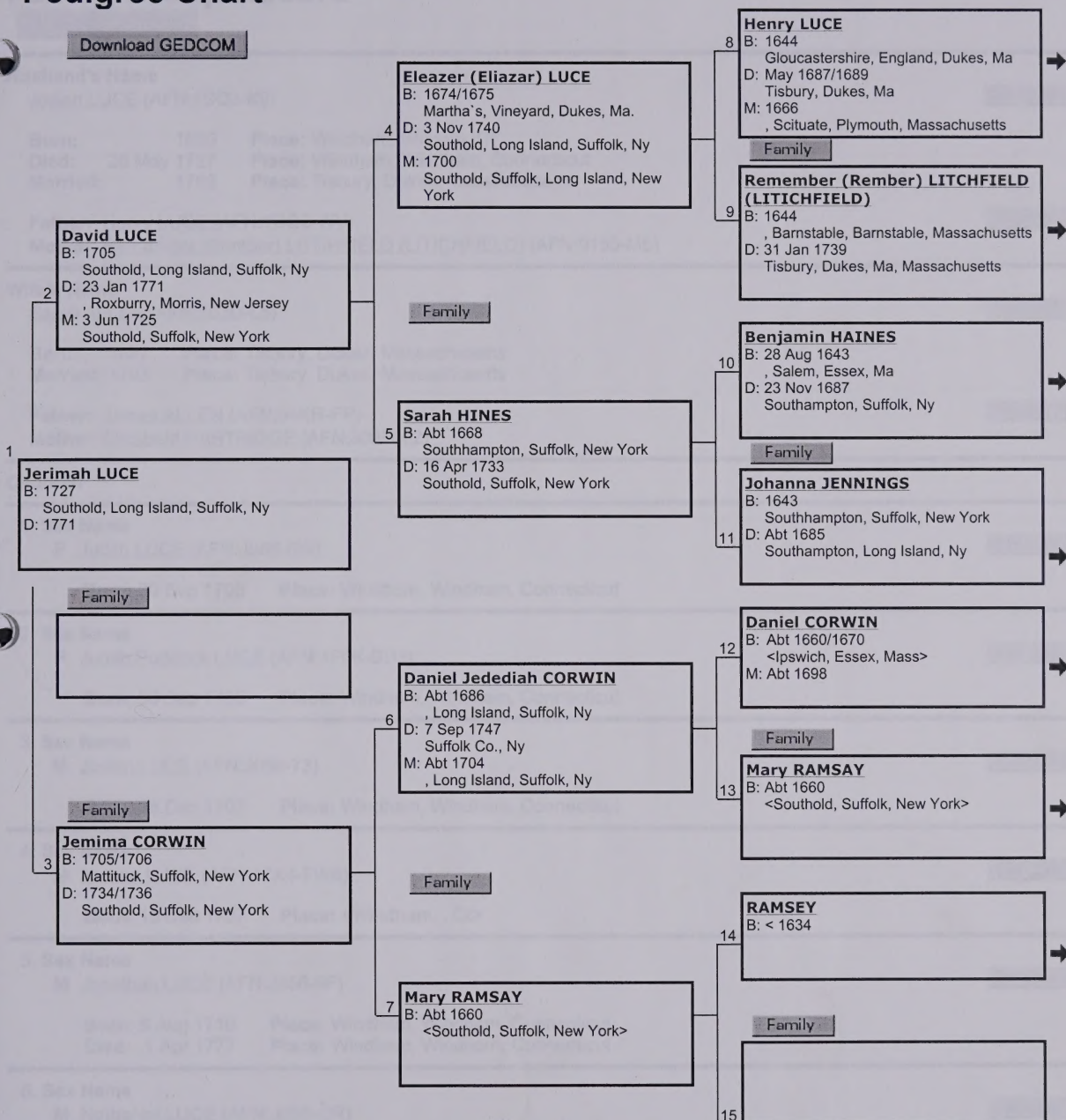
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999).

[Privacy Policy](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999). <http://www.familysearch.org> 13

Pedigree Chart

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Download GEDCOM



© 1999-2000 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
 Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999).
[Privacy Policy](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999). <http://www.familysearch.org> 11

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

[Download GEDCOM](#)

Husband's Name

Josiah LUCE (AFN:1SQ3-K9)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: 1685 **Place:** Windham, Wndhm, Ct
Died: 26 May 1727 **Place:** Windham, Windham, Connecticut
Married: 1703 **Place:** Tisbury, Dukes, Massachusetts

Father: Henry LUCE (AFN:1SQ2-WV)[Family](#)**Mother:** Remember (Rember) LITCHFIELD (LITICHFIELD) (AFN:9150-M5)

Wife's Name

Sarah ALLEN (AFN:303D-L5)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: 1687 **Place:** Tisbury, Dukes, Massachusetts
Married: 1703 **Place:** Tisbury, Dukes, Massachusetts

Father: James ALLEN (AFN:84KR-FP)[Family](#)**Mother:** Elizabeth PARTRIDGE (AFN:303D-02)

Children

1. Sex Name

F Judith LUCE (AFN:J056-6W)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: 30 Sep 1705 **Place:** Windham, Windham, Connecticut

2. Sex Name

F Judah Paddock LUCE (AFN:1F6K-BD3)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: 30 Sep 1705 **Place:** Windham, Windham, Connecticut

3. Sex Name

M Josiah LUCE (AFN:J056-73)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: 16 Dec 1707 **Place:** Windham, Windham, Connecticut

4. Sex Name

M Joshua LUCE (AFN:1ZX4-FW9)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: 16 Dec 1707 **Place:** <Windham, , Ct>

5. Sex Name

M Jonathan LUCE (AFN:J056-9F)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: 8 Aug 1710 **Place:** Windham, Windham, Connecticut
Died: 1 Apr 1777 **Place:** Windham, Windham, Connecticut

6. Sex Name

M Nathaniel LUCE (AFN:J056-CR)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: 31 Dec 1712 **Place:** Windham, Windham, Connecticut

7. Sex Name

M Ebenezer LUCE (AFN:1F6K-BF9)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: 1715 **Place:** Windham, Windham, Connecticut

8. Sex Name

F Mary LUCE (AFN:J04N-H9)

Pedigree

Born: 1717 Place: Windham, Windham, Connecticut

9. Sex Name

F Sarah LUCE (AFN:J056-G9)

Pedigree

Born: 1719 Place: Windham, Windham, Connecticut

10. Sex Name

F Elizabeth LUCE (AFN:J04N-KM)

Pedigree

Born: 1721 Place: Windham, Windham, Connecticut

11. Sex Name

F Mercy LUCE (AFN:J056-L0)

Pedigree

Born: 1723 Place: Windham, Windham, Connecticut
Died: 14 May 1796 Place: Griswold, New London, Connecticut

12. Sex Name

M Ebenezer LUCE (AFN:C462-32)

Pedigree

Born: 27 Jan 1727 Place: <Windham, , Ct>
Christened: 2 Apr 1727 Place: Windham, Windham, Connecticut

© 1999-2000 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999

Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).

Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/22/1999). <http://www.familysearch.org> 13

Download GEDCOM

Husband's Name

Eleazer (Eliazar) LUCE (AFN:4LRF-8W) Pedigree

Born: 1674/1675 **Place:** Martha's, Vineyard, Dukes, Ma.
Died: 3 Nov 1740 **Place:** Southold, Long Island, Suffolk, Ny
Buried: **Place:** Family Farm, Southold, Li, New York
Married: 1700 **Place:** Southold, Suffolk, Long Island, New York

Father: Henry LUCE (AFN:1SQ2-WV) Family
Mother: Remember (Rember) LITCHFIELD (LITICHFIELD) (AFN:9150-M5)

Wife's Name

Sarah HINES (AFN:1SQ2-VP) Pedigree

Born: Abt 1668 **Place:** Southhampton, Suffolk, New York
Died: 16 Apr 1733 **Place:** Southold, Suffolk, New York
Buried: **Place:** Family Farm, Southold, Li, Ny
Married: 1700 **Place:** Southold, Suffolk, Long Island, New York

Father: Barnabas WINES (AFN:1SQ2-Z7) Family
Mother: Mary BENJAMIN (AFN:1SQ3-0C)

Children

1. Sex Name

M Eleazer LUCE (AFN:1SQ3-6D) Pedigree

Born: 1700 **Place:** Long Island, Southold, Suffolk, New York
Died: 15 May 1759 **Place:** Aquebogue, Subbolk, New York
Buried: **Place:** Aquebogue Cemetery, Aquebogue, Suffolk, New York

2. Sex Name

M Benjamin LUCE (AFN:1SQ3-7K) Pedigree

Born: 1702 **Place:** Southold, Long Island, Suffolk, New York
Died: 2 Nov 1749 **Place:** Roxbury Twp, Chester, Morris, New Jersey

3. Sex Name

M David LUCE (AFN:1SQ2-R6) Pedigree

Born: 1705 **Place:** Southold, Long Island, Suffolk, Ny
Died: 23 Jan 1771 **Place:** , Roxbury, Morris, New Jersey

4. Sex Name

F Shubel LUCE (AFN:1VF9-1TQ) Pedigree

Born: 1707 **Place:** Southold, Suffolk, New York

5. Sex Name

M Shubael LUCE (AFN:1SQ3-8Q) Pedigree

Born: 1707 **Place:** , Southold, Suffolk, New Jersey
Died: 28 Oct 1716 **Place:** Southold, Suffolk, New York

6. Sex Name

M William LUCE (AFN:1T3Q-5ZX) Pedigree

Born: 1710 **Place:** Southold, Suffolk, New York

Died: 22 May 1780 **Place:** , Morris, New Jersey

7. Sex Name

F Jonathan LUCE (AFN:1T3Q-604)

Pedigree

Born: Abt. 1712 **Place:** <Southold, Suffolk, New York>

© 1999-2000 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999).
[Privacy Policy](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999). <http://www.familysearch.org> 17

Spouse: 1 Jun 1734 Place: Southold, Long Island, New York

Father: John HULLOCK (AFN:1T3Q-604)

Mother: Sarah HULLOCK (AFN:1T3Q-604)

Children

1. John HULLOCK (AFN:1T3Q-604)

Born: 1712 Place: Southold, Suffolk, New York

Died: 12 Dec 1780 Place: Southold, Suffolk, New York

Spouse: 1 Jun 1734 Place: Southold, Long Island, New York

Father: John HULLOCK (AFN:1T3Q-604)

Mother: Sarah HULLOCK (AFN:1T3Q-604)

Children

1. Sex Name

F. Jonathan LUCE (AFN:1T3Q-604)

Born: 1712 Place: Southold, Suffolk, Long Island, New York

2. Sex Name

F. Charles LUCE (AFN:1T3Q-604)

Born: 1717 Place: Southold, Suffolk, Long Island, New York

3. Sex Name

F. Charles LUCE (AFN:1T3Q-604)

Born: 1720 Place: Southold, Suffolk, Long Island, New York

4. Sex Name

F. Charles LUCE (AFN:1T3Q-604)

Born: 1720 Place: Southold, Suffolk, New York

5. Sex Name

F. Mary LUCE (AFN:1T3Q-604)

Born: 1720 Place: Southold, Suffolk, New York

6. Sex Name

F. William LUCE (AFN:1T3Q-604)

Born: 1720 Place: Southold, Suffolk, New York

Died: 1780 Place: Southold, Suffolk, Long Island, New York

7. Sex Name

F. Mary LUCE (AFN:1T3Q-604)

Born: 12 May 1736 Place: Southold, Suffolk, New York

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

[Download GEDCOM](#)

Husband's Name

Eleazer LUCE (AFN:1SQ3-6D)

[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 1700**Place:** Long Island, Southold, Suffolk, New York**Died:** 15 May 1759**Place:** Aquebogue, Subbolk, New York**Buried:****Place:** Aquebogue Cemetery, Aquebogue, Suffolk, New York**Married:** 4 Jun 1724**Place:** Southold, Long Island, New York**Father:** Eleazer (Eliazar) LUCE (AFN:4LRF-8W)[Family](#)**Mother:** Sarah HINES (AFN:1SQ2-VP)

Wife's Name

Abiah HALLOCK (AFN:BGDS-9D)

[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 1702**Place:** Southold, Suffolk, New York**Died:** 13 Dec 1765**Place:** Aquebogue, Suffolk, New York**Married:** 4 Jun 1724**Place:** Southold, Long Island, New York**Father:** Peter HALLOCK (AFN:8J2B-3G)[Family](#)**Mother:** Elizabeth (AFN:GZ2M-09)

Children

1. Sex Name

F Abiah LUCE (AFN:X6PJ-N6)

[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 1725**Place:** Of Southold, Suffolk, Long Island, New York

2. Sex Name

F Eleanor LUCE (AFN:1VF9-1RB)

[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 1727**Place:** Riverhead, Suffolk, Long Island, New York

3. Sex Name

M Eleazer LUCE (AFN:S3RC-28)

[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 1729**Place:** Riverhead, Suffolk, Long Island, New York

4. Sex Name

F Bethiah LUCE (AFN:S3RC-3F)

[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 1731**Place:** Southold, Suffolk, New York

5. Sex Name

F Molly LUCE (AFN:S3RC-4L)

[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 1733**Place:** Southold, Suffolk, New York

6. Sex Name

M William LUCE (AFN:S3RC-5R)

[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 1736**Place:** Southold, Suffolk, New York**Died:** 1765**Place:** Southold, Suffolk, Long Island, New York

7. Sex Name

M Abner LUCE (AFN:4M9L-72)

[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 15 Mar 1738**Place:** Southold, Suffolk, New York

Died: 30 Sep 1818**Place:** Eureka, Luce Township, Spencer County, Indiana**Buried:****Place:** Bakers Creek Bap, Luce Township, Spencer, Indiana**8. Sex Name****F** Abiah LUCE (AFN:S3RC-6X)

Pedigree

Born: 1744**Place:** Southold, Suffolk, New York

© 1999-2000 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999

Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999).[Privacy Policy](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999). <http://www.familysearch.org> 17

Father: Eureka (Lucy) LUCE (AFN:S3RC-6X)

Mother: Eureka (Lucy) LUCE (AFN:S3RC-6X)

Wife's Name

Abiah LUCE (AFN:S3RC-6X)

Born: 1744 Place: Southold, Suffolk, New York

Married: Place:

Father:

Mother:

Children

© 1999-2000 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999

Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999).[Privacy Policy](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999). <http://www.familysearch.org> 17

Abiah LUCE (AFN:S3RC-6X)
Born: 1744 Place: Southold, Suffolk, New York
Married: Place:
Father:
Mother:

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

[Download GEDCOM](#)

Husband's Name

Benjamin LUCE (AFN:1SQ3-7K)

[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 1702**Place:** Southold, Long Island, Suffolk, New York**Died:** 2 Nov 1749**Place:** Roxbury Twp, Chester, Morris, New Jersey**Married:****Place:****Father:** Eleazer (Eliazar) LUCE (AFN:4LRF-8W)[Family](#)**Mother:** Sarah HINES (AFN:1SQ2-VP)

Wife's Name

Abigail (AFN:BGDS-BK)

[Pedigree](#)**Born:** Abt 1706**Place:** Of Southold, Sfflk, Ny**Married:****Place:****Father:****Mother:**

Children

© 1999-2000 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999).
[Privacy Policy](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999). <http://www.familysearch.org> 17

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

[Download GEDCOM](#)

Husband's Name

David LUCE (AFN:1SQ2-R6)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: 1705 **Place:** Southold, Long Island, Suffolk, Ny
Died: 23 Jan 1771 **Place:** , Roxbury, Morris, New Jersey
Married: 3 Jun 1725 **Place:** Southold, Suffolk, New York

Father: Eleazer (Eliazar) LUCE (AFN:4LRF-8W)[Family](#)**Mother:** Sarah HINES (AFN:1SQ2-VP)

Wife's Name

Jemima CORWIN (AFN:1SQ2-SC)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: 1705/1706 **Place:** Mattituck, Suffolk, New York
Died: 1734/1736 **Place:** Southold, Suffolk, New York
Married: 3 Jun 1725 **Place:** Southold, Suffolk, New York

Father: Daniel CORWIN (AFN:KW39-RX)[Family](#)**Mother:** Mary RAMSAY (AFN:KW39-S4)

Children

1. Sex Name

F Jerimah LUCE (AFN:1T3Q-0CC)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: 1727 **Place:** Southold, Long Island, Suffolk, Ny
Died: 1771 **Place:**

2. Sex Name

M Benjamin LUCE (AFN:1SQ2-PT)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: 1730 **Place:** Southold, Long Island, Suffolk, Ny
Died: 1814 **Place:** Centerville, Montgomery, Ohio

3. Sex Name

M Zephaniah LUCE (AFN:18KT-G1D)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: 1729/1730 **Place:** Southold, Suffolk, New York
Died: 5 May 1760 **Place:** New Brunswick, Middlesex, New Jersey

4. Sex Name

F Zephaniah LUCE (AFN:1ZX4-D0J)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: 1728/1730 **Place:** <Southold, Long Island, Suffolk, Ny>
Died: 1760 **Place:**

5. Sex Name

F Ezebel Isabel LUCE (AFN:1T3Q-0FR)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: 1731 **Place:** Southold, Long Island, New York

6. Sex Name

F A Child LUCE (AFN:1ZX4-D2X)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: 1731 **Place:** Southold, Long Island, Suffolk, Ny
Died: 10 Apr 1732 **Place:**

7. Sex Name

M Shubael LUCE (AFN:14VX-DMT)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: 1732 **Place:** Southold, Long Island, Suffolk, Ny
Died: 1800 **Place:** Colts Station, Troy Township, Crawford County, Pennsylvania

8. Sex Name

F Sarah LUCE (AFN:18KT-G2L)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: 1735 **Place:** Southold, Long Island, Suffolk, Ny
Died: 29 Oct 1795 **Place:** Chester, Morris, New Jersey
Buried: **Place:** Congragational C, Morris, New Jersey

9. Sex Name

M Henry LUCE (AFN:1ZX4-D35)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: 1725/1737 **Place:** Southold, Long Island, Suffolk, Ny

© 1999-2000 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
 Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999).
[Privacy Policy](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999). <http://www.familysearch.org> 16

Summaries

About Ancestral File

Ancestral File is a collection of genealogical information taken from Pedigree Charts and Family Group Records submitted to the Family History Library and other LDS temples. The information has not been verified against other record sources. Hence the information in Ancestral File is uncorrected, it is the responsibility of those who use the file to verify its accuracy.

Please Note:

Names and addresses of contributors to Ancestral File and those who have a research interest are provided to help in the recovery of records. The rest of the information for any other persons, including descendants, will be strictly confidential.

© 1999-2000 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
 Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999).
[Privacy Policy](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999). <http://www.familysearch.org> 16

Individual Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

David LUCE (AFN: 1SQ2-R6)**Sex:** M

Pedigree

Family

Event(s):**Birth:** 1705

Southold, Long Island, Suffolk, Ny

Death: 23 Jan 1771

, Roxbury, Morris, New Jersey

Parents:**Father:** Eleazer (Eliazar) LUCE (AFN: 4LRF-8W)

Family

Mother: Sarah HINES (AFN: 1SQ2-VP)**Marriage(s):****Spouse:** Jemima CORWIN (AFN: 1SQ2-SC)

Family

Marriage: 3 Jun 1725

Southold, Suffolk, New York

Spouse: Mary BROWN (AFN: BGDS-26)

Family

Marriage: 1736/1740

Roxbury, Morris, New Jersey

Spouse: Mary (AFN: 1SHL-TZ1)

Family

Marriage:**Submitter(s):**

Details

About Ancestral File:

Ancestral File is a collection of genealogical information taken from Pedigree Charts and Family Group Records submitted to the Family History Department since 1978. The information has not been verified against any official records. Since the information in Ancestral File is contributed, it is the responsibility of those who use the file to verify its accuracy.

Please Note:

Names and address of submitters to Ancestral File and those who have a research interest are provided to help in the coordination of research. The use of this information for any other purpose, including commercial use, is strictly prohibited.

© 1999-2000 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999

Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999).

[Privacy Policy](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999). <http://www.familysearch.org> 17

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

[Download GEDCOM](#)

Husband's Name

Benjamin LUCE (AFN:1SQ2-PT)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: 1730 **Place:** Southold, Long Island, Suffolk, Ny
Died: 1814 **Place:** Centerville, Montgomery, Ohio
Married: 1754/1758 **Place:** Tisbury, Dukes, Ma

Father: David LUCE (AFN:1SQ2-R6)
Mother: Jemima CORWIN (AFN:1SQ2-SC)

[Family](#)

Wife's Name

Elizabeth HOPKINS (AFN:1SQ2-Q1)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: Abt 1732 **Place:** , Long Island, Suffolk, Ny
Died: 1814 **Place:** Montgomery, , Oh
Married: 1754/1758 **Place:** Tisbury, Dukes, Ma

Father:
Mother:

Children

1. Sex Name

M John LUCE (AFN:1SPP-0Q)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: Abt 1759 **Place:** Roxbury, Morris, Nj
Died: Feb 1824 **Place:** , Clark Co., Oh

2. Sex Name

M Benjamin LUCE (AFN:1SQ3-1J)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: 2 May 1761 **Place:** Roxbury, Morris, Nj
Died: 1806 **Place:**

3. Sex Name

F Jemina LUCE (AFN:1SQ3-2P)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: Abt 1763 **Place:** Roxbury, Morris, Nj
Died: 1830 **Place:**

4. Sex Name

M Justice LUCE (AFN:1SQ3-3V)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: Abt 1765 **Place:** Roxbury, Morris, Nj
Died: Sep 1835 **Place:**

5. Sex Name

M Zephaniah LUCE (AFN:1SQ3-42)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: 9 Jan 1767 **Place:** Roxbury, Morris, Nj
Died: 1 Jul 1848 **Place:**

6. Sex Name

M Abram LUCE (AFN:1SQ3-57)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: Abt 1769 **Place:** Roxbury, Morris, Nj

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

[Download GEDCOM](#)

Husband's Name

Shubael LUCE (AFN:14VX-DMT)

[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 1732 **Place:** Southold, Long Island, Suffolk, Ny**Died:** 1800 **Place:** Colts Station, Troy Township, Crawford County, Pennsylvania**Father:** David LUCE (AFN:1SQ2-R6)[Family](#)**Mother:** Jemima CORWIN (AFN:1SQ2-SC)

Wife's Name

Eleanor SWAYZE (AFN:14VX-D8K)

[Pedigree](#)**Born:** Abt. 1736 **Place:** <, , New Jersey>**Father:****Mother:**

Children

1. Sex Name

U David LUCE (AFN:14VX-DH1)

[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 15 May 1771 **Place:** <, , New Jersey>**Died:** 1850 **Place:**

2. Sex Name

U Elizard LUCE (AFN:14VX-DJ7)

[Pedigree](#)**Born:** Abt. 1773 **Place:** <, , New Jersey>

3. Sex Name

U Lydia LUCE (AFN:14VX-DKF)

[Pedigree](#)**Born:** Abt. 1775 **Place:** <, , New Jersey>

4. Sex Name

M Nathaniel LUCE (AFN:14VX-D9R)

[Pedigree](#)**Born:** Abt. 1788 **Place:** <, , New Jersey>**Died:** 1817 **Place:** Brownsville, , Pa

5. Sex Name

U Locard LUCE (AFN:14VX-DB0)

[Pedigree](#)**Born:** Abt. 1790 **Place:** <, , New Jersey>

6. Sex Name

U Shubal LUCE (AFN:14VX-DC6)

[Pedigree](#)**Born:** Abt. 1792 **Place:** <, , New Jersey>

7. Sex Name

U Jonathan LUCE (AFN:14VX-DDD)

[Pedigree](#)**Born:** Abt. 1794 **Place:** <, , New Jersey>

8. Sex Name

U Israel LUCE (AFN:14VX-DFL)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: Abt. 1796 **Place:** <, , New Jersey>

9. Sex Name

U James LUCE (AFN:14VX-DGS)

Pedigree

Born: Abt. 1798 **Place:** <, , New Jersey>

© 1999-2000 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999).
[Privacy Policy](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999). <http://www.familysearch.org> 11

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

[Download GEDCOM](#)

Husband's Name

Nathan HORTON (AFN:1BGH-ZX1)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: Abt 1720/1730 **Place:** Southold, Long Island, Suffolk, Ny
Died: 10 Feb 1808 **Place:** Chester, , Nj
Married: 1749 **Place:** Southold, Suffolk County, New York

Father:**Mother:**

Wife's Name

Sarah LUCE (AFN:18KT-G2L)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: 1735 **Place:** Southold, Long Island, Suffolk, Ny
Died: 29 Oct 1795 **Place:** Chester, Morris, New Jersey
Buried: **Place:** Congragational C, Morris, New Jersey
Married: 1749 **Place:** Southold, Suffolk County, New York

Father: David LUCE (AFN:1SQ2-R6)[Family](#)**Mother:** Jemima CORWIN (AFN:1SQ2-SC)

Children

© 1999-2000 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999).
[Privacy Policy](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999). <http://www.familysearch.org> 11



Eleazer Luce (abt. 1675 - 1740)



Eleazer Luce

Born **about 1675** in **Tisbury, Dukes, Massachusetts** [?]

Son of [Henry Luce](#) and [Remember \(Litchfield\) Luce](#) ANCESTORS

Brother of [Robert Luce](#), [Remember \(Luce\) Merry](#), [Israel Luce](#), [Experience Luce](#), [Henry Luce Jr](#), [Thomas Luce](#), [William Luce](#), [David Luce](#) and [Josiah Luce](#)

Husband of [Sarah \(Wines\) Horton](#) — married 1699 in Southold, Suffolk, New York [?]

Husband of [Abigail \(Horton\) Luce](#) — married 29 Jan 1734 in of Southold, Suffolk, New York [?]

Husband of [Mary Smith](#) — married 25 Aug 1738 in First Church of, Huntington, Suffolk, New York [?]

Father of [Eleazer Luce](#), [Benjamin Luce](#), [Isabel \(Luce\) Seward](#), [David Luce](#) and [Shubael Luce](#) DESCENDANTS

Died **3 Nov 1740** in **Southold, Suffolk, New York** [?]

Profile manager: [Linda James](#) [\[send private message\]](#)

Profile last modified 16 Aug 2018 | Created 14 Mar 2011 | Last significant change:

16 Aug 2018

21:04: [Doug Lockwood](#) added [Linda \(Lisher\) James](#) as manager for profile of [Eleazer Luce](#). [\[Thank Doug for this | 1 thank-you received\]](#)

This page has been accessed 2,379 times.

Categories: [Luce Name Study](#) | [Tisbury, Massachusetts](#) | [Southold, New York](#).

Biography



This profile is part of the [Luce Name Study](#).

ID: I02827 Name: Eleazer LUCE Sr. 1 2 3 4 Sex: M Name: Eliazar LUCE 5
 6 Birth: 1675 in Holmes Hole, Tisbury, Dukes Co., Ma Death: 3 NOV 1740 in Southold, Suffolk Co., L.I., Ny 6 Occupation: Husbandman
 Occupation: 1695 Sheepshearer Residence: Holmes Hole, Tisbury, Dukes Co., Ma Residence: ABT 1675 Rem. to Southold, L.I., Ny Burial: 1740 Family Farm, Southold, Suffolk Co., L.I., Ny 6

Note: husbandman; removed to Southold, L.I. abt. 1675; where he married Sarah Wines. From this marriage the Luces of New Jersey, Pennsylvania, a number of the states in the Middle West trace descent. Eleazer Luce, sheepshearer in West Tisbury 1695, and a

Search

Searching for someone else?

First: Last:

DNA Connections

It may be possible to confirm family relationships with Eleazer by comparing test results with other carriers of [his Y-chromosome](#) or [his mother's mitochondrial DNA](#). Y-chromosome DNA test-takers in his direct paternal line on WikiTree:

[Tom Luce](#) : [Family Tree DNA Y-DNA Test 111 markers](#), haplogroup I-M284, FTDNA kit #44708

Have you taken a DNA test for genealogy? If so, login to add it. If not, [see our friends at Ancestry DNA](#).

Collaboration

[Login](#) to edit this profile.

Private Messages: [Send a private message to the Profile Manager](#). (Best when privacy is an issue.)

Public Comments: Login to post. (Best for messages specifically directed to those editing this profile. Limit 20 per day.)

Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the [Genealogist-to-Genealogist \(G2G\) Forum](#). (Best for anything directed to the wider genealogy community.)

[ASK QUESTION](#)

member of the Mil Co. in Southold 1715. Further details of his life and death, and that of his wife, are wanting.

On 16 Aug 2018 at 20:20 GMT [Chase Ashley](#) wrote:

The picture of Eleazer Luce appears to be a photograph. Photography didn't exist until 100 years after his death, so that cannot be a photo of him.

On 9 Jul 2014 at 17:39 GMT [Doug Lockwood](#) wrote:

Luce - 509 needs to be merged into this profile. I can't seem to get my system to initiate the merge.

[2271500.ged] REFN: 172 Resident of Tisbury, Dukes Co., Ma Husbandman; removed to Southold, Long Island about 1698, where he married Sarah, she was the daughter of Barnabas, of that town. From this marriage the Luces of Nj, Pa, and a number of the states in the Middle West trace decent. Eleazer Luce, sheepshearer in West Tisbury, Dukes Co., Ma in 1695, and a member of the Military Company in Southold, L.I. 1715.[SarahWinesEddieline01.ged]

Son of Henry and Remembrance Luce was born on Martha's Vineyard, Ma ca. 1700. He was a sheepshearer in West Tisbury in 1695. He moved to Southold, New York, ca. 1698, where he married Sarah Wines at Southold Ca. 1699. She was born ca. 1668/70, Southold, New York, and she died 16 April 1733 at Southold, New York. She was previously married to Barnabas Horton, ca. 1685 and he was born 23 September 1666, Southold and died December 1696, Southold, Long Island, New York. Eleazer's second wife was widow Abigail Horton Married 29 January 1733/4. She died 6 February 1737 and he married for the third time in August or October 1738 to, widow, Mary Smith who outlived him. Eleazer died 3 November 1740 at Southold, New York. Eleazer and Sarah's home was located about 500 feet from Long Island Sound and west of what was later called Luce's Landing, now Iron Pier Beach at Northville. Eleazer served as member of Milit. Co. in Southold, New York in 1715. Sarah Wines', father was Barnabas Wines. She died 16 April 1733 and Eleazer died 3 November 1740 and no doubt were buried on the family farm. Horton children of Sarah Wines' first marriage: Caleb Horton, born 22 December 1687. Barnabas Horton, born 1688/90. Bethiah Horton, born ca. 1687 and died 3 May 1716.

Luce CHILDREN: Eleazer Luce was born 1700. Benjamin was born 1702. David was born ca. 1705. Shubael was born ca. 1707 in Southold, New York and is probably the son who died 28 October 1716 according to the Salmon Record. William, born ca. 1710 - 20. Eleanor or Mary. 8

Father: Henry LUCE b: ABT 1640 in Bristol, Horton, Gloucestershire, England Mother: Remembrance LITCHFIELD b: ABT 1642 in Barnstable, Barnstable Co., Ma

Marriage 1 Sarah WINES b: BET 1668 AND 1670 in Southold, Suffolk Co., L.I., Ny Married: ABT 1699 in Southold, Suffolk Co., L.I., Ny 6 9 Sealing Spouse: 11 FEB 1944 in ALBER 6 Change Date: 16 JAN 2003 7 Children Eleanor LUCE Eleazer LUCE Jr. b: ABT 1700 in Luce's Landing, Southold, Suffolk Co., L.I., Ny Jonathan LUCE b: ABT 1700 in Luce's Landing, Southold, Suffolk Co., L.I., Ny Benjamin LUCE Sr. b: ABT 1702 in Luce's Landing, Southold, Suffolk Co., L.I., Ny David LUCE b: ABT 1705 in Luce's Landing, Southold, Suffolk Co., L.I., Ny Shubael LUCE b:

ABT 1707 in Luce's Landing, Southold, Suffolk Co., L.I., Ny William LUCE

b: ABT 1710 in Luce's Landing, Southold, Suffolk Co., L.I., Ny

Sources

- Ancestry Family Trees

This citation provides evidence for Eleazar Luce

- Family Data Collection - Individual Records

1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth

- U.S., New England Marriages Prior to 1700

1 citation provides evidence for Name, Marriage

- THE AMERICAN DESCENDANTS OF HENRY LUCE OF MARTHA'S VINEYARD 1640-1985
- : Note: !SOURCE: THE AMERICAN DESCENDANTS OF HENRY LUCE OF MARTHA'S VINEYARD 1640-1985

3 Vol and 1987 Indexed Addendum by Martha McCourt and Thomas Luce. It says his marriage to Mary Smith took place Aug or Oct 1738.

- :: !SOURCE: THE HISTORY OF MARTHA'S VINEYARD, Vol III, by C. E. Banks.

:: !SOURCE: ANCESTRAL FILE

~ORDINANCES: IGI The work has been done several times. B: 16 Jan 1937 MANTI, 13 Oct 1982 JRIVE, 24 Nov 1989 CHICA; E: 4 Nov 1982 JRIVE, 24 Mar 1990 CHICA; SP: 31 Jul 1979 OAKLA, 15 Nov 1982 JRIVE, 30 Sep 1986 ARIZO, 21 Jun 1990 CHICA, and SS:8 Jan 1985 CHICA, and 9 Feb 1993 PORTL (Sarah Wines).

!OTHER CHILDREN: McCourt's book lists three other possible children. The IGI lists an Eleanor Luce born about 1709 in Southold, Suffolk, N.Y. Baptized 13 Apr 1989 AZ, E: 21 Apr 1989 AZ, SP: 21 Jul 1989 AZ.

!SOURCE: Records of Joretta Jaynes, 1295 Oakland Ave., Columbus, Ohio 43212.

Husband: [Henry Luce](#)

Wife: [Remembrance Litchfield](#)

Child: [Robert Luce](#)

Child: [Remember Luce](#)

Child: [Israel Luce](#)



Benjamin Hinds (1643 - 1687)



Benjamin Hinds

Born **26 Aug 1643** in **Salem, Essex, Massachusetts** [?]

Son of [James Hinds Jr](#) and [Mary \(Knight\) Davis](#)

ANCESTORS [?]

Brother of [John Hinds](#), [James Hinds](#), [Mary Hinds](#), [James Hinds](#), [Jonathan Hinds](#), [Sarah Hinds](#) and [Thomas Hinds](#)

[spouse(s) unknown]

Johanna Jennings

Father of [Samuel Haines](#)

DESCENDANTS [?]

Died **23 Nov 1687** in **Southampton, Suffolk, New York** [?]

Profile managers: [Roger Travis](#) [?] [send private message] and [James Harvey](#) [?] [send private message]

Profile last modified 20 Apr 2018 | Created 14 Apr 2011

This page has been accessed 418 times.

Contents

[hide]

- 1 [Biography](#)
 - 1.1 [Records](#)
- 2 [Sources](#)
 - 2.1 [Acknowledgements](#)

Biography

There is a discussion in this book regarding the spelling and pronunciation of the surname of this family, and why it is possible for a family whose name is spelled "Haines" is actually from the same ancestors as those with the name "Hinds" ^[1]

The records of the First Congregational Church of Salem, Mass. show that James Haines was a member as early as Dec. 25, 1637, and the baptisms of his eight children are recorded, including Benjamin, baptized Aug. 26, 1643. ^[2]

Records

Birth: HAINES, Benjamin, s. ———, bp. 27: 6m: 1643. CR1 ^[3]

Search

Searching for someone else?

First:

Last:

DNA

No known carriers of [Benjamin's Y-chromosome](#) or [his mother's mitochondrial DNA](#) have taken yDNA or mtDNA tests.

Have you taken a DNA test for genealogy? If so, login to add it. If not, [see our friends at Ancestry DNA](#).

Collaboration

[Login](#) to edit this profile.

Private Messages: Contact the Profile Managers privately: [Roger Travis](#) and [James Harvey](#). (Best when privacy is an issue.)

Public Comments: Login to post. (Best for messages specifically directed to those editing this profile. Limit 20 per day.)

Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the [Genealogist-to-Genealogist \(G2G\) Forum](#). (Best for anything directed to the wider genealogy community.)

[ASK QUESTION](#)

Sources

1. [↑ History and Genealogy of the Hinds Family; page 3](#); Albert Henry Hinds; The Thurston Print; 1899
2. [↑ History and Genealogy of the Hinds Family; page 6](#); Albert Henry Hinds; The Thurston Print; 1899
3. [↑ Salem Births; page 396](#); Massachusetts Vital Records Project

Acknowledgements

- This person was created through the import of Olin LaVern and Darlene Thomas.ged on 14 April 2011.
- WikiTree profile Haines-296 created through the import of Travis Family Tree.ged on Jun 22, 2011 by [Roger Travis](#).
- WikiTree profile Haines-684 created through the import of James Harvey_s Genealogy Proje.ged on Oct 8, 2012 by [James Harvey](#).

MORE GENEALOGY TOOLS

Sponsored by [MyHeritage](#)

Benjamin is 17 degrees from S| Baty, 23 degrees from Orville Redenbacher and [17 degrees from Victoria of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland](#) on our [single family tree](#). Login to find your connection.

[H](#) > [Hinds](#) > Benjamin Hinds



Benjamin Hinds (1643 - 1687)

Sponsored by [MyHeritage](#) [HIDE ANCESTORS](#)

Benjamin Hinds

26 Aug 1643 - 23 Nov 1687

Brother of [John Hinds](#), [James Hinds](#), [Mary Hinds](#), [James Hinds](#), [Jonathan Hinds](#), [Sarah Hinds](#) and [Thomas Hinds](#)

Father of [Samuel Haines](#)



James Hinds Jr. ♂

1613 - Mar 1653
Bedford, Bedfordshire, England



Mary Knight ♂

abt 1618 - abt 1699
England



[uncertain]

James Hinds ♂

abt 1585 - aft 1613
England



[uncertain]

Mary UNKNOWN ♂

1590 -
England

[Hinds great-grandfather?]

[Hinds great-grandmother?]

[great-grandfather?]

[great-grandmother?]

[Knight grandfather? please help]

[Knight grandmother? please help]

Benjamin Hinds

Born **26 Aug 1643** in **Salem, Essex, Massachusetts** ♂

Son of [James Hinds Jr](#) and [Mary \(Knight\) Davis](#)

[HIDE ANCESTORS](#)

Brother of [John Hinds](#), [James Hinds](#), [Mary Hinds](#), [James Hinds](#), [Jonathan Hinds](#), [Sarah Hinds](#) and [Thomas Hinds](#)

[spouse(s) unknown]

Father of [Samuel Haines](#)

[DESCENDANTS](#)

Died **23 Nov 1687** in **Southampton, Suffolk, New York** ♂

Search

Searching for someone else?

First: Benjamin

Last:

Hinds

GO

DNA

No known carriers of [Benjamin's Y-chromosome](#) or [his mother's](#)

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Family

11/21/00

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

[Download GEDCOM](#)

Husband's Name

Benjamin HAINES (AFN:HX9C-XP)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: 28 Aug 1643 **Place:** , Salem, Essex, Ma
Christened: 28 Aug 1643 **Place:** Salem, Essex, Ma
Died: 23 Nov 1687 **Place:** Southampton, Suffolk, Ny

Father: James I "Immigrant" HINDS (HOYNES) (AFN:HX9C-VC)[Family](#)**Mother:** Mary HINDS (AFN:8W1J-H1)

Wife's Name

Johanna JENNINGS (AFN:MWZ0-MR)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: 1643 **Place:** Southhampton, Suffolk, New York
Died: Abt 1685 **Place:** Southhampton, Long Island, Ny

Father: John JENNINGS (AFN:9NKC-8B)[Family](#)**Mother:** Anne YONGES (AFN:9NKB-T4)

Children

1. Sex Name

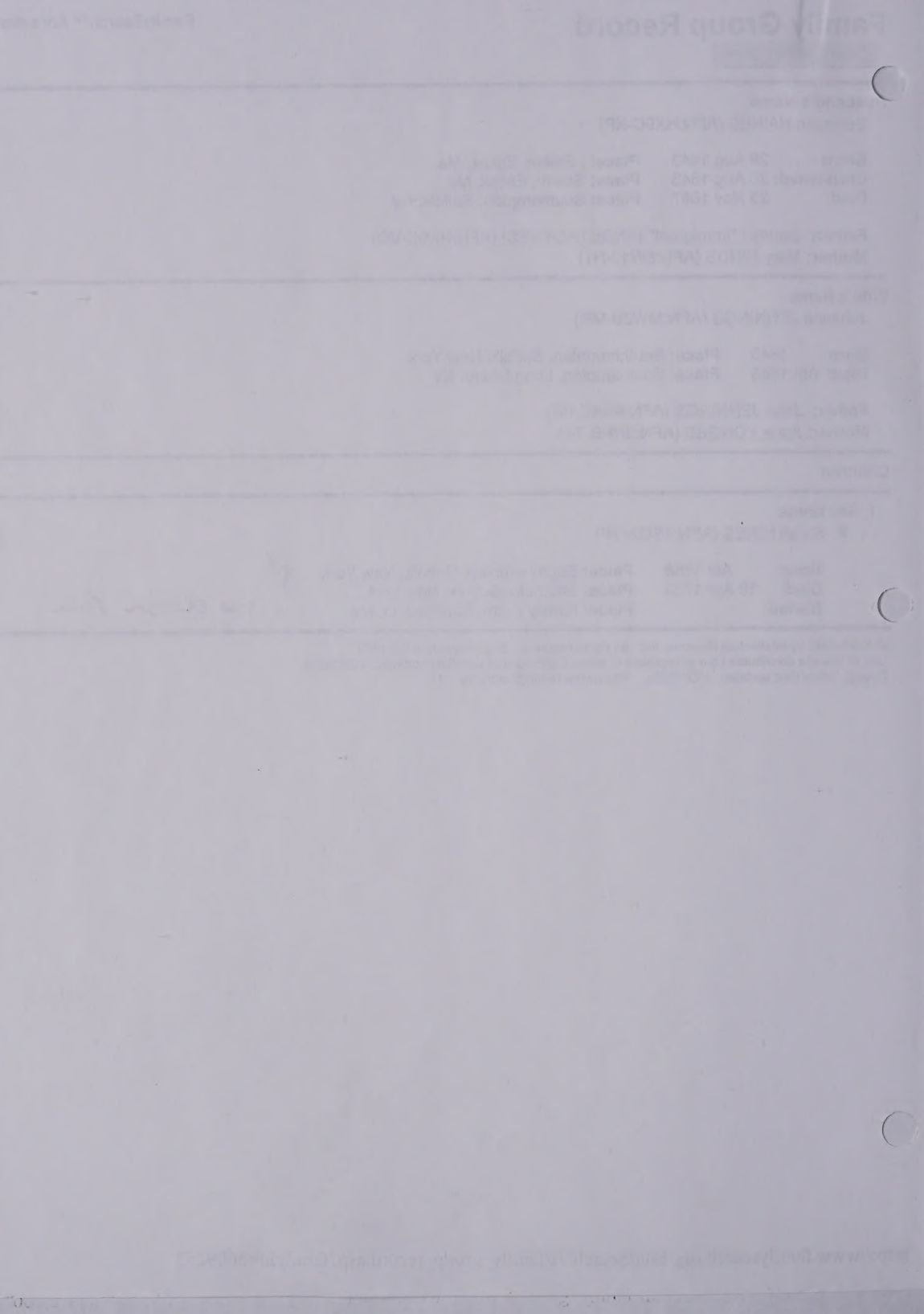
F Sarah HINES (AFN:1SQ2-VP)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: Abt 1668 **Place:** Southhampton, Suffolk, New York
Died: 16 Apr 1733 **Place:** Southold, Suffolk, New York
Buried: **Place:** Family Farm, Southold, Li, Ny

no
mal Elizabeth Jane

© 1999-2000 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999).
[Privacy Policy](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999). <http://www.familysearch.org> 17





Lawrence Litchfield (abt. 1615 - bef. 1649)



Lawrence "Laurance, Larence" Litchfield aka Lichfeild, Lechfeld

Born **about 1615** in **England** [?] [uncertain]

Son of [father unknown] and [mother unknown]

[sibling(s) unknown]

Husband of **Judith (Dennis) Peakes** — married about 1640 in Plymouth Colony [?]

Father of Experience Litchfield, Remember (Litchfield) Luce, Dependence Litchfield and Josiah Litchfield

DESCENDANTS [?]

Died **before 16 Feb 1649** in **Scituate, Plymouth Colony** [?]

Profile managers: Darin Neves [?] [send private message], Puritan Great Migration Project WikiTree [?] [send private message], and Kathy Heriford [?] [send private message]

Profile last modified 16 Aug 2018 | Created 26 Oct 2010 | Last significant change:

16 Aug 2018

17:31: Chase Ashley edited the Biography for Lawrence Litchfield. [Thank Chase for this]

This page has been accessed 1,460 times.

Categories: Puritan Great Migration.



Lawrence Litchfield migrated to New England during the Puritan Great Migration (1620-1640).

Join: Puritan Great Migration Project

Discuss: PGM

Contents

[hide]

- 1 Biography
 - 1.1 Parentage
 - 1.2 Date of Birth
 - 1.3 Disputed Origin, Immigration, Initial Settlement in New England
 - 1.4 Settlement in Barnstable; Move to Scituate
 - 1.5 Military Company of Massachusetts
 - 1.6 Marriage
 - 1.7 Children
 - 1.8 Death
- 2 Records
- 3 Sources

Search

Searching for someone else?

First: Last:

DNA

No known carriers of Lawrence's Y-chromosome or his mother's mitochondrial DNA have taken yDNA or mtDNA tests.

Have you taken a DNA test for genealogy? If so, login to add it. If not, see our friends at Ancestry DNA.

Collaboration

Login to edit this profile.

Private Messages: Contact the Profile Managers privately: Darin Neves, Puritan Great Migration Project WikiTree, and Kathy Heriford. (Best when privacy is an issue.)

Public Comments: Login to post. (Best for messages specifically directed to those editing this profile. Limit 20 per day.)

Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the Genealogist-to-Genealogist (G2G) Forum. (Best for anything directed to the wider genealogy community.)

ASK QUESTION

On 27 Mar 2014 at 12:35 GMT Lynn (Williams) Winter DVM, MHA wrote:

Biography

Please help me connect these [Unconnected Litchfields](#) to the family.

Parentage

The parentage of Lawrence Litchfield of Barnstable and Scituate is unknown, and no reasonably plausible candidates have been proposed.

Date of Birth

Lawrence's date of birth is uncertain. The earliest record of him is as an adult inhabitant of the town of Barnstable in 1639. He was therefore born no later than 1618. Based on the fact that his first child was born about 1641-2, he was probably born no earlier than 1612. It is therefore likely that Lawrence was born sometime in 1612-1618, with 1615 being a reasonable midpoint.

Disputed Origin, Immigration, Initial Settlement in New England

In his 1855 NEHGR article "Genealogy of the Descendants of Lawrence Litchfield," Abner Morse stated that Lawrence had "numerous connexions" with men from Egerton, Kent who immigrated with Rev. John Lathrop aboard the *Griffin* in 1634 and initially settled in Scituate before moving to Barnstable about 1640.^[1] Based on this premise, Morse implied that Lawrence may have come from Kent and immigrated aboard the *Griffin* and said that Lawrence initially settled in Scituate before moving to the town of Barnstable by 1643.^[1] In probable reliance on Morse, a number of secondary sources (e.g., Cutter and Whittemore) adopted some or all of these assertions.^{[2][3]}

All of those assertions, however, are quite speculative and have little or no evidentiary support. The evidence of Lawrence's earliest presence in New England is a 1643 list of townsmen of Barnstable which states that he settled in Barnstable in the spring of 1639. While the entries in that record for a number of other Barnstable townsmen indicate that they moved there from Scituate, the entry for Lawrence does not. Moreover, there is no evidence that shows that Lawrence had any association with any of the "men of Kent" until after 1639 and no evidence that he lived in Scituate prior to 1646.

The one piece of evidence that suggests that Lawrence may have been in Scituate prior to 1646, is the fact his father-in-law, [William Dennis](#), is known to have been a resident of Scituate by 1643. It is therefore

The one place of evidence that suggests that Lawrence may have been in Schute prior to 1846 is the fact that when-in-law, William W. Schute is known to have been a resident of Schute by 1843. It is therefore

evidence that he lived in Schute prior to 1846.

association with any of the "men of Kent" until after 1833 and no
 Moreover, there is no evidence that shows that Lawrence had any
 they moved there from Schute, the entry for Lawrence does not
 that record for a number of other Barnstable-townsmen indicate that
 that he settled in Barnstable in the spring of 1833. While the entries in
 in New England is a 1843 list of townsmen of Barnstable which states
 no evidentiary support. The evidence of Lawrence's earliest presence
 All of these assertions, however, are quite speculative and have little or

Cutter and Whittemore) adopted some or all of these assertions.^[21]

probably reliance on Moore, a number of secondary sources (e.g.,
 in Schute before moving to the town of Barnstable by 1843.^[22] In
 immigrated aboard the Griffin and that Lawrence initially settled
 Moore implied that Lawrence may have come from Kent and
 before moving to Barnstable about 1840.^[23] Based on this premise

John Lathrop aboard the Griffin in 1834 and initially settled in Schute
 connections" with men from Egerton, Kent who immigrated with Rev.
 Litchfield". After Moore stated that Lawrence had "numerous
 in the 1855 NEHR article "Genealogy of the Descendants of Lawrence

In New England

Disputed Origin, Immigration, Initial Settlement

with 1812 being a reasonable midpoint.
 is therefore likely that Lawrence was born sometime in 1812-1818,
 was born about 1841-2, he was probably born no earlier than 1812. It
 therefore born no later than 1812. Based on the fact that his first child
 an adult inhabitant of the town of Barnstable in 1832. He was
 Lawrence's date of birth is uncertain. The earliest record of him is as

Date of Birth

proposed.
 unknown, and no reasonably plausible candidates have been
 the parentage of Lawrence Litchfield of Barnstable and Schute is

Parentage

Biography

reasonably plausibly that Lawrence met his wife in Scituate before moving to Barnstable in the spring of 1639.

From the reliable evidence:

- There is no reasonable basis for suggesting Lawrence's place of birth or origin, beyond the proposition that it is likely that he was born in and immigrated from England.
- Based on the 1643 record referenced above, it appears that Lawrence immigrated to New England sometime in spring of 1639 or earlier; however, his date and means of immigration are unknown.
- There is no evidence that he settled in New England at any location prior to Barnstable, although it is possible that he may have.

Settlement in Barnstable; Move to Scituate

As discussed above, a 1643 list of townsmen of Barnstable states that Lawrence settled there in 1639.^[4] He also appears in other lists of inhabitants of Barnstable in 1640^[5] and 1643.^{[6][7]} There is no record of him in Barnstable after 1643. The first record indicating that Lawrence had moved to Scituate is the record of the birth of his daughter Dependence in February 1646/7.^[8] It therefore appears that Lawrence lived in Barnstable from 1639 until moving to Scituate sometime between 1643 and February 1646/7.

Military Company of Massachusetts

The records of the Military Company of Massachusetts (later called the Ancient and Honorable Military Company of Massachusetts) show that Lawrence joined as a member in 1640-1. While the Military Company conducted its exercises in Boston, since (i) Barnstable records list him as a resident in 1640, (ii) there are no records of him as a resident of Boston and (iii) the Military Company only trained on the first Monday of every month,^[9] it is likely that Lawrence merely visited Boston once a month for training and never resided there.

Marriage

Lawrence married Judith Dennis, daughter of William Dennis.^{[10][11]} The fact of their marriage is established by William Dennis's will made after Lawrence's death, which refers to "my son in law William Peakes and my daughter Judith his wife" (Scituate vital records include an entry for the marriage of Judith Lechfeild (Lawrence's widow) and William Peaks in Scituate on October 2, 1650.^[12]) and includes bequests to Remember Leichfeild, Dependance Leichfeild and Experience Leichfeild.^[13]

Marriage

Lawrence married Judith Dennis, daughter of William Dennis. [10][11]
The fact of their marriage is established by William Dennis's will made after Lawrence's death, which refers to "my son in law William Peakes and my daughter Judith his wife." (Scutts's vital records include an entry for the marriage of Judith Leitchfield (Lawrence's widow) and William Peakes in Schuette on October 2, 1850. [12] and includes bequests to Remember Leitchfield, Dependence Leitchfield and Experience Leitchfield. [13]

Military Company of Massachusetts

The records of the Military Company of Massachusetts (later called the Ancient and Honorable Military Company of Massachusetts) show that Lawrence joined as a member in 1847. While the Military Company conducted its exercises in Boston, since (i) Barnstable records list him as a resident in 1840, (ii) there are no records of him as a resident of Boston and (iii) the Military Company only joined on the first Monday of every month, [8] it is likely that Lawrence merely visited Boston once a month for training and never resided there.

Settlement in Barnstable; Move to Schuette

As discussed above, a 1843 list of townsmen of Barnstable states that Lawrence settled there in 1839. [14] He also appears in other lists of inhabitants of Barnstable in 1840 [15] and 1843. [16] There is no record of him in Barnstable after 1843. The last record indicating that Lawrence had moved to Schuette is the record of the birth of his daughter Dependence in February 1847. [8] It therefore appears that Lawrence lived in Barnstable from 1839 until moving to Schuette sometime between 1843 and February 1847.

- There is no evidence that he settled in New England at any location prior to Barnstable, although it is possible that he may have.
- There is no evidence that he settled in New England at any location prior to Barnstable, although it is possible that he may have.
- Based on the 1843 record referenced above, it appears that Lawrence immigrated to New England sometime in spring of 1839 or earlier; however, his date and means of immigration are unknown.
- There is no reasonable basis for suggesting Lawrence's place of birth or origin, beyond the proposition that it is likely that he was born in and immigrated from England.

From the reliable evidence:

moving to Barnstable in the spring of 1839.

reasonably plausibly that Lawrence met his wife in Schuette before

Lawrence and Judith were probably married about 1640.^{[10][11]} Their date of marriage is based on the estimated date of birth of their first child. They were almost certainly married somewhere in the Plymouth Colony, but in which town is uncertain. Based on Lawrence's residency in Barnstable starting in the Spring of 1639, they may have been married there. However, based on the fact that Judith's father, William Dennis, was living in Scituate by 1643, it is also possible that they were married there.

Children

Lawrence and Judith had the following children:

1. Experience, b. probably sometime in 1641-2 in Barnstable,^[14] never married,^[14] d. August 1, 1673 when he slipped while carrying a heavy piece of timber onto a ship and it fell on his head^[14]
2. Remember, b. probably about 1644 in Barnstable,^[15] m. probably sometime in 1666-70 Henry Luce,^{[15][16]} d. probably after November 1708^[15]
3. Dependence, b. February 15, 1646/7 in Scituate,^{[8][17]} probably never married,^[17] d. after 1672^[17]
4. Josiah/Josias, b. April 3, 1648,^[18] m. February 22, 1671/2 Sarah Baker in Scituate,^{[12][18]} d. before January 1707/8 (date of inventory of estate)^[18]

Death

The last record of Lawrence as a living person is the will of Thomas Rickard of Scituate, dated November 14, 1648, which includes a bequest to "Laurance Letchfeild."^[19] Since (i) Scituate records show a marriage between Judith Lechfeild and William Peaks^[12] and (ii) the will of Lawrence's father-in-law William Dennis, dated February 16, 1649/50, refers to "my son in law William Peakes and my daughter Judith his wife,"^[13] Lawrence must have died, and his widow married William Peakes, sometime before the date of the will. Lawrence therefore died sometime between November 14, 1648 and February 16, 1649/50.

Records

- 1640. Laurence Lichfield included in list of inhabitants of the town of Barnstable in 1640.^[5]
- 1640-1. Lawrence Litchfield included in list of new members of the Military Company of Massachusetts recruited in 1640-1^[20]
- 1643. A list of the townsmen of Barnstable Jan. 1643-4, includes Lawrence Litchfield of B., Spring 1639 [indicating that he first

settled in Barnstable in Spring 1639^[4]

- 1643. Lawrence Litchfield included in a list of the inhabitants of Barnstable in 1643^[6]
- 1643. Laurance Lichfield included in the August, 1643 list for Barnstable township of males able to bear arms between the ages of 16 and 60^[7]
- 1647. Dependance, d. of Larance Lechfield, born February 15, 1646/7 (recorded in Scituate)^[8]
- 1648. Will of Thomas Rickard of Scituate, dated November 14, 1648 includes a bequest to Laurant Letchfeild^[19]
- 1649. Will of William Dennis of Scituate, dated February 16, 1649/50, refers to "my son in law William Peakes and my daughter Judith his wife" and includes bequests to Remember Leichfeild, Dependance Leichfeild and Experience Leichfeild.^[13]
- 1650. Judith Lechfeild [Lawrence's widow] married William Peaks in Scituate on October 2, 1650.^[12] [Note: Based on date of 1649 will above, the date for this marriage must be incorrect.]
- 1657. Judith, wife of William Peaks testifieth that her former husband, Lawrence Litchfield, lying on his death bed, did send for John Allen and Ann his wife, and desired to give their youngest son Josiah, to be their adopted child--where-into all consented. Signed: John Allen, Ann Allen, Judith Peaks.^[21]

Sources

1. ↑ [1.0 1.1 1.2](#) Abner Morse, "Genealogy of the Descendants of Lawrence Litchfield," The New England Historical and Genealogical Register for the Year 1855, Volume IX, p 181
2. ↑ [2.0 2.1](#) William Richard Cutter, A.M., Genealogical and Family History of Western New York (New York: Lewis Historical Publishing Company, 1912), vol. 1, p 316
3. ↑ [3.0 3.1](#) Whittemore, H., "Genealogical Guide to the Early Settlers of America, Vol 3," p 327
4. ↑ [4.0 4.1 4.2](#) "Genealogical Notes of Barnstable Families, Volume I," 1888, p 332
5. ↑ [5.0 5.1 5.2](#) Simeon L. Deyo, "History of Barnstable County, Massachusetts," 1890, p 369
6. ↑ [6.0 6.1 6.2](#) "Barnstable, MA: Town Records, 1640-1793." Records of Barnstable, Massachusetts. CD-ROM. Boston, MA.: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2002. (Online database. AmericanAncestors.org. New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2009.)
7. ↑ [7.0 7.1 7.2](#) Nathaniel B. Shurtleff, Records of the Colony of New Plymouth in New England, Miscellaneous Records, 1633-1689," 1857, p 193
8. ↑ [8.0 8.1 8.2 8.3](#) Vital Records of Scituate, Massachusetts to the Year 1850, Volume I - Births," New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1909, p 217
9. ↑ [9.0 9.1](#) Oliver Ayer Roberts, "History of the Military Company of the Massachusetts now Called the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Massachusetts, 1637-1888," 1895, p 11



Judith (Dennis) Peakes (abt. 1620 - bef. 1685)



Judith Peakes formerly **Dennis** aka **Litchfield**

Born **about 1620 in England** ♀ [uncertain]

Daughter of [William Dennis](#) and [mother unknown]

[sibling(s) unknown]

Wife of **Lawrence Litchfield** — married about 1640 in Plymouth Colony ♀

Wife of **William (Peake) Peakes** — married before 16 Feb 1650 in Scituate, Plymouth Colony ♀

Mother of [Experience Litchfield](#), [Remember \(Litchfield\) Luce](#), [Dependence Litchfield](#), [Josiah Litchfield](#), [Thankful Peake](#), [Israel Peake](#), [Eleazer Peake](#) and [William Peake](#) DESCENDANTS 16

Died **before 29 Oct 1685 in Scituate, Plymouth Colony** ♀

Profile managers: [Puritan Great Migration Project WikiTree](#)  [send private message] and [Kathy Heriford](#)  [send private message]

Profile last modified 19 Jun 2018 | Created 5 Jul 2011

This page has been accessed 1,144 times.

Categories: [Puritan Great Migration](#).



Judith (Dennis) Peakes migrated to New England during the Puritan Great Migration (1620-1640).

Join: [Puritan Great Migration Project](#)

Discuss: PGM

Contents

[hide]

- [1 Biography](#)
 - [1.1 Parentage](#)
 - [1.2 Date of Birth](#)
 - [1.3 Place of Birth](#)
 - [1.4 Immigration to New England; Initial Settlement](#)
 - [1.5 First Marriage and Children](#)
 - [1.6 Second Marriage and Children](#)
 - [1.7 Will; Death](#)
- [2 Sources](#)

Search

Searching for someone else?

First: Last:

DNA

No known [carriers of Judith's mitochondrial DNA](#) have taken an mtDNA test.

Have you taken a DNA test for genealogy? If so, login to add it. If not, [see our friends at Ancestry DNA](#).

Collaboration

[Login](#) to edit this profile.

Private Messages: Contact the Profile Managers privately: [Puritan Great Migration Project WikiTree](#) and [Kathy Heriford](#). (Best when privacy is an issue.)

Public Comments: Login to post. (Best for messages specifically directed to those editing this profile. Limit 20 per day.)

Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the [Genealogist-to-Genealogist \(G2G\) Forum](#). (Best for anything directed to the wider genealogy community.)

[ASK QUESTION](#)

- 1.2 Will Deeds
- 1.3 Second Marriage and Children
- 1.4 Immigration to New England, 1620-1640
- 1.5 Place of Birth
- 1.6 Date of Birth
- 1.7 Parents

Index

Contents

Discuss: 0

Join: Putnam Great Migration Project

Judith (Dennis) Peakes migrated to New England during the Putnam Great Migration (1620-1640).

Categories: Putnam Great Migration

Collaboration

Log in to edit this profile.

Private Messages: Contact the Profile Manager privately. Putnam Great Migration Project WikiTree and Kathy Hedrick (Best when privacy is an issue).

Public Comments: Login to post. (Best for messages specifically directed to those editing this profile. Limit 20 per day).

Public GEDs: These will appear above and in the GEDmatch 40-60 GEDmatch (1620-1640) Forum. (Best for anything directed to the wider genealogy community).

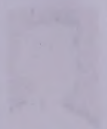
Can you take a DNA test for genealogy? If so, login to add it. If not, see our friends at [FamilyTreeDNA](#).

DNA

No known carriers of Judith's mitochondrial DNA have taken an mtDNA test.

Peakes
First: Judith
Last: -

Search
Searching for someone else?



Judith (Dennis) Peakes (abt. 1620 - bef. 1682)



Judith Peakes formerly **Dennis** aka **Litchfield**
 Born about 1620 in England * [uncertain]
 Daughter of **William Dennis** and [mother unknown]
 (sibling(s) unknown)
 Wife of **Lawrence Litchfield** — married about 1640 in Plymouth Colony
 Wife of **William (Dennis) Peakes** — married before 16 Feb 1650 in Plymouth Colony
 Mother of **Experience Litchfield**, **Benjamin (Litchfield) Luke**, **Dependence Litchfield**, **Josiah Litchfield**, **Thankful Peakes**, **Jesse Peakes**, **Eleanor Peakes** and **William Peakes**
 Died before 29 Oct 1682 in Schuette, Plymouth Colony
 Profile manager: **Putnam Great Migration Project WikiTree** (last edited 20 Jun 2018)
 Profile last modified 16 Jun 2018 | Created 2 Jul 2017
 This page has been viewed 1,142 times

Biography

Parentage

Judith was the daughter of [William Dennis of Scituate](#). Her parentage is established by William Dennis's will which refers to "my daughter Judith."^[1] As discussed in her father's profile, the identity of her mother is unknown.

Date of Birth

Judith's date of birth is uncertain. Based on the estimated date of birth of her first-born child (1641-2), she was probably born sometime in 1617-1624, with "about 1620" being a reasonable best estimate.

Place of Birth

Judith's place of birth is unknown. As discussed in her father's profile, their origin is unknown, but was most likely someplace in England

Immigration to New England; Initial Settlement

As discussed in her father's profile, there is no evidence of her family's presence in New England until 1638. It is likely that she and her father immigrated sometime in 1637-40.

It is uncertain where in the Plymouth Colony Judith and her father lived prior to her marriage. The first record of her father is as a resident of Scituate in 1643, but her husband was a resident of Barnstable by the spring of 1639 and her brother was in Plymouth by 1638.

First Marriage and Children

Judith married, first, [Lawrence Litchfield](#).^{[2][3]} The fact of their marriage is established by her father's will made after Lawrence's death, which refers to "my son in law William Peakes and my daughter Judith his wife" (Scituate vital records include an entry for the marriage of Judith Lechfeild (Lawrence's widow) and William Peaks in Scituate on October 2, 1650.^[4]) and includes bequests to Remember Leichfeild, Dependance Leichfeild and Experience Leichfeild.^[1]

Judith and Lawrence were probably married about 1640.^{[2][3]} Their date of marriage is based on the estimated date of birth of their first

Judith was the daughter of William Dennis of Schuylle. Her parentage is established by William Dennis's will which refers to "my daughter Judith". As discussed in her father's profile, the identity of her mother is unknown.

Date of Birth

Judith's date of birth is uncertain. Based on the estimated date of birth of her first-born child (1641-2), she was probably born sometime in 1617-1624, with "about 1620" being a reasonable first estimate.

Place of Birth

Judith's place of birth is unknown. As discussed in her father's profile, her origin is unknown, but was most likely somewhere in England.

Immigration to New England; Initial Settlement

As discussed in her father's profile, there is no evidence of her family's presence in New England until 1633, the likely year she and her father immigrated somewhere in 1632-40.

It is uncertain where in the Plymouth Colony Judith and her father lived prior to her marriage. The first record of her father is as a resident of Scituate in 1645, but her husband was a resident of Barnstable by the spring of 1645 and her brother was in Plymouth by 1650.

First Marriage and Children

Judith married first Lawrence (last full). The fact of their marriage is established by her father's will, made after Lawrence's death, which refers to "my son in law William Peakes and my daughter Judith the wife of Lawrence's widow" and refers to the marriage of John (last full) (Lawrence's widow) and William Peakes in Scituate on October 2, 1650 (61), and includes bequests to Remondor Lathfield, Remondor Lathfield and experience Lathfield (71).

Judith and Lawrence were probably married about 1640 (61). Their date of marriage is based on the estimated date of birth of their first

child. They were almost certainly married somewhere in the Plymouth Colony, but in which town is uncertain. Based on Lawrence's residency in Barnstable starting in the Spring of 1639, they may have been married there. However, based on the fact that Judith's father, [William Dennis](#), was living in Scituate by 1643, it is also possible that they were married there.

Judith and Lawrence had the following children:

1. [Experience](#), b. probably sometime in 1641-2 in Barnstable,^[5] never married,^[5] d. August 1, 1673 when he slipped while carrying a heavy piece of timber onto a ship and it fell on his head^[5]
2. [Remember](#), b. probably about 1644 in Barnstable,^[6] m. probably sometime in 1666-70 Henry Luce,^{[6][7]} d. probably after November 1708^[6]
3. [Dependence](#), b. February 15, 1646/7 in Scituate,^{[8][9]} probably never married,^[9] d. after 1672^[9]
4. [Josiah/Josias](#), b. April 3, 1648,^[10] m. February 22, 1671/2 Sarah Baker in Scituate,^{[4][10]} d. before January 1707/8 (date of inventory of estate)^[10]

As discussed in her first husband, Lawrence's profile, Lawrence died sometime between November 14, 1648 and February 16, 1649/50.

Second Marriage and Children

Judith married, second, [William Peakes](#). Scituate vital records indicate that they were married on on October 2, 1650.^[4] However, that date must be incorrect, as her father's will dated February 16, 1649/50 refers to William Peakes as his son-in-law. Therefore, all that can be said about their date of marriage is that it was sometime between the last date of the last record that shows that Judith's first husband was alive (November 14, 1648) and the date of William Dennis's will (February 16, 1649/50).

Judith and William Peakes had the following children, all born in Scituate:

1. [Thankful](#), b. sometime in 1650-4, d. about November 15, 1655 by drowning in the family well^[11]
2. [Israel](#), b. February 22, 1655/6^{[12][11]}
3. [Elezzer](#), b. May 3, 1657^{[13][11]}
4. [William](#), b. July 15, 1662^{[14][11]}

Judith's husband William Peakes died sometime between October 31, 1682 (the date of his will) and May 21, 1683 (date of inventory of his estate was taken).^[15]

Will; Death

Judith made her will on September 5, 1685. In her will, she made bequests to her sons Eleazer, Israel and William Peakes and daughter Dependence Litchfield and names sons Eleazer and William as her executors. The inventory of her estate was taken on October 29, 1685.

^[16] Judith therefore died sometime between the two dates. ^[16]

Sources

1. ↑ 1.0 1.1 1.2 [W. J. Litchfield, "The Litchfield Family in America, Part One, No. 1," October, 1901, p 18](#)
2. ↑ 2.0 2.1 2.2 2.3 [W. J. Litchfield, "The Litchfield Family in America, Part One, No. 1," October, 1901, p 15](#)
3. ↑ 3.0 3.1 3.2 [Torrey, Clarence A. New England Marriages Prior to 1700. Baltimore, MD, USA: Genealogical Publishing Co., 2004, p 467](#)
4. ↑ 4.0 4.1 4.2 4.3 [Vital Records of Scituate, Massachusetts to the Year 1850, Volume II - Marriages and Deaths," New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1909, p 178](#)
5. ↑ 5.0 5.1 5.2 5.3 [W. J. Litchfield, "The Litchfield Family in America, Part One, No. 1," October, 1901, pp 26-34](#)
6. ↑ 6.0 6.1 6.2 6.3 [W. J. Litchfield, "The Litchfield Family in America, Part One, No. 1," October, 1901, pp 34-36](#)
7. ↑ 7.0 7.1 [Charles Edward, "History of Martha's Vineyard, Volume III," 1911, p 55](#)
8. ↑ 8.0 8.1 [Vital Records of Scituate, Massachusetts to the Year 1850, Volume I - Births," New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1909, p 217](#)
9. ↑ 9.0 9.1 9.2 9.3 [W. J. Litchfield, "The Litchfield Family in America, Part One, No. 1," October, 1901, pp 36-37](#)
10. ↑ 10.0 10.1 10.2 10.3 [W. J. Litchfield, "The Litchfield Family in America, Part One, No. 1," October, 1901, pp 37-60](#)
11. ↑ 11.0 11.1 11.2 11.3 11.4 [W. J. Litchfield, "The Litchfield Family in America, Part One, No. 1," October, 1901, p 20](#)
12. ↑ 12.0 12.1 "Massachusetts Births and Christenings, 1639-1915," database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V5NQ-LXH> : 10 February 2018), Iserell Peakes, 22 Feb 1655; citing SCITUATE,PLYMOUTH,MASSACHUSETTS,; FHL microfilm 0014791, 0496902 IT 1.
13. ↑ 13.0 13.1 "Massachusetts Births and Christenings, 1639-1915," database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V5NQ-4V2> : 10 February 2018), Eliazar Peakes, 03 May 1657; citing SCITUATE,PLYMOUTH,MASSACHUSETTS,; FHL microfilm 0014791, 0496902 IT 1.
14. ↑ 14.0 14.1 "Massachusetts Births and Christenings, 1639-1915," database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V5NQ-15H> : 10 February 2018), William Peakes, 15 Jul 1662; citing

Laurene Litchfield

Linda Clarke

131 Stewart Cres

Kindersley, Saskatchewan, Canada S0L 1S1

Serry Balin

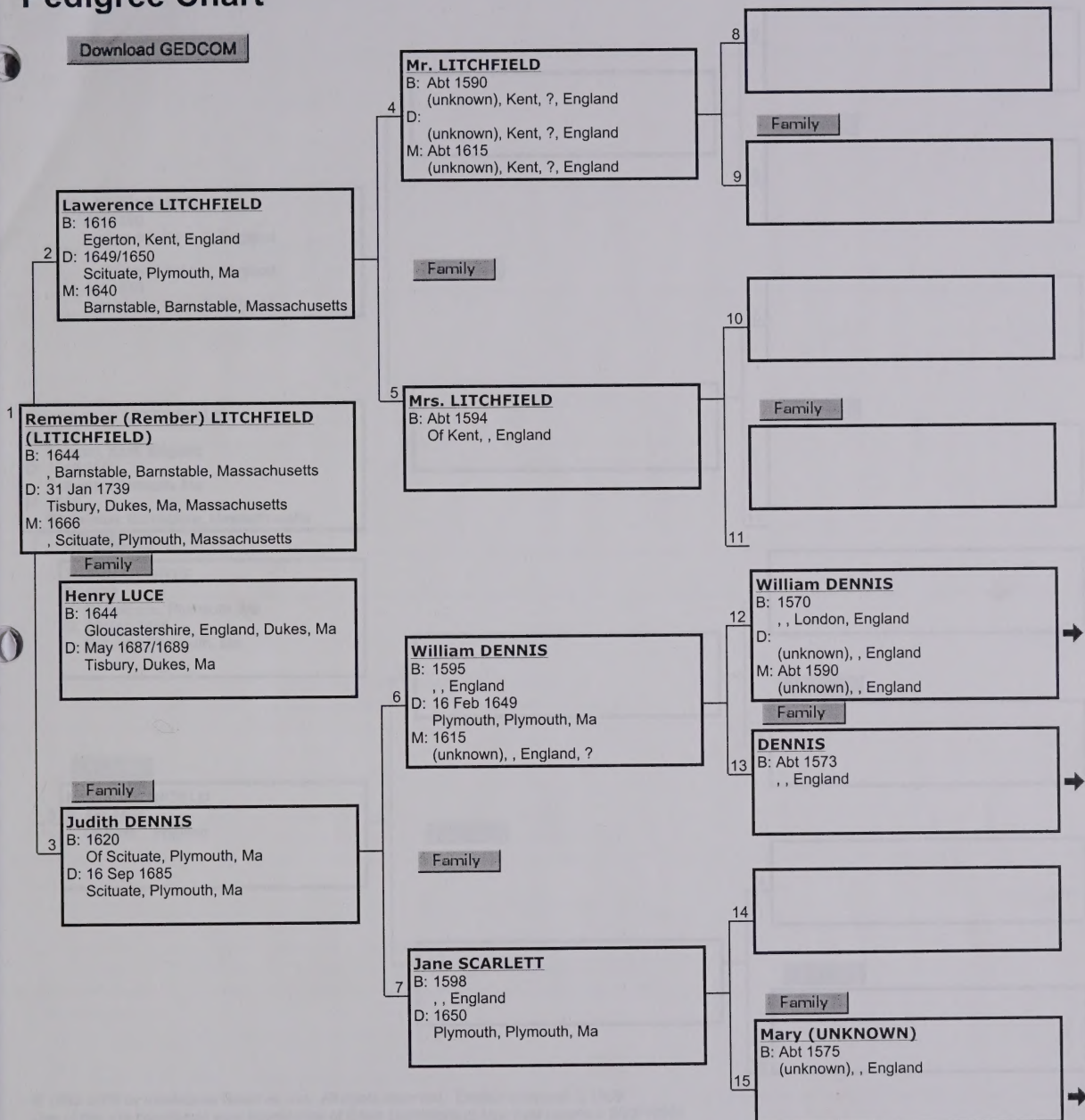
1650 Janie St.

Bellingham, Mt 59105-4352

Pedigree Chart

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Download GEDCOM



FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Mr. LITCHFIELD

B: Abt 1590

(unknown), Kent, ?, England

D:

(unknown), Kent, ?, England

M: Abt 1615

(unknown), Kent, ?, England

Family

4

8

Family

9

10

Family

11

12

Family

13

14

Family

15

Lawerence LITCHFIELD

B: 1616

Egerton, Kent, England

D: 1649/1650

Scituate, Plymouth, Ma

M: 1640

Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts

Family

Judith DENNIS

B: 1620

Of Scituate, Plymouth, Ma

D: 16 Sep 1685

Scituate, Plymouth, Ma

Family

Mrs. LITCHFIELD

B: Abt 1594

Of Kent, , England

Family

6

3

© 1999-2000 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999).
[Privacy Policy](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999). <http://www.familysearch.org> 17

Family Group Record

[Download GEDCOM](#)

Husband's Name

Lawrence LITCHFIELD (AFN:303J-FT)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: 1616 **Place:** Egerton, Kent, England
Died: 1649/1650 **Place:** Scituate, Plymouth, Ma
Buried: Bef 2 1649 Oct **Place:** 1st Church, Scituate, Plymouth, Ma
Married: 1640 **Place:** Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts

Father: Mr. LITCHFIELD (AFN:J056-ZV)[Family](#)**Mother:** Mrs. LITCHFIELD (AFN:J057-01)

Wife's Name

Judith DENNIS (AFN:303J-G1)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: 1620 **Place:** Of Scituate, Plymouth, Ma
Christened: **Place:** Barnstable, Barnstable, Mass.
Died: 16 Sep 1685 **Place:** Scituate, Plymouth, Ma
Buried: Bef 14 1685 Oct **Place:** 1st Church, Scituate, Plymouth, Ma
Married: 1640 **Place:** Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts

Father: William DENNIS (AFN:9150-RT)[Family](#)**Mother:** Jane SCARLETT (AFN:9150-S1)

Children

1. Sex Name

F Experience LITCHFIELD (AFN:N8BQ-WX)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: 1642 **Place:** Barnstable, Barnstable, Ma
Died: 1 Aug 1673 **Place:** Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts

2. Sex Name

M Experience LITCHFIELD (AFN:30SQ-JC)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: 1642 **Place:** Barnstable, Barnstable, Ma
Died: 1 Aug 1673 **Place:** Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts

3. Sex Name

F Remember (Rember) LITCHFIELD (LITICHFIELD) (AFN:9150-M5)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: 1644 **Place:** , Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts
Died: 31 Jan 1739 **Place:** Tisbury, Dukes, Ma, Massachusetts

4. Sex Name

F Remembrance LITCHFIELD (AFN:1FB1-3BN)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: Abt. 1644 **Place:** Barnstable

5. Sex Name

U Dependence LITCHFIELD (AFN:ZD09-5W)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: 15 Feb 1646 **Place:** Scituate, , Ma

6. Sex Name

M Dependence LITCHFIELD (AFN:1G1H-641)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: 15 Feb 1646 **Place:** Scituate, Plymouth, Ma

7. Sex Name

M Dependence LITCHFIELD (AFN:N8BQ-X4)

Pedigree

Born: 15 Feb 1646 Place: Scituate, Plymouth, Ma
Died: 1708 Place: Scituate, , Mass

8. Sex Name

F Dependence LITCHFIELD (AFN:30SQ-LP)

Pedigree

Born: 15 Feb 1646 Place: Scituate, Plymouth, Ma
Died: 1708 Place:

9. Sex Name

M Josiah LITCHFIELD (AFN:B52T-HW)

Pedigree

Born: 3 Apr 1647 Place: Scituate, Plymouth, Mass.
Died: 29 Jan 1707 Place: Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts

10. Sex Name

M Experience LITCHFIELD (AFN:149M-9CN)

Pedigree

Born: Abt 1651 Place: Scituate, Plymouth, Ma
Died: 1673 Place: Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts

11. Sex Name

F Remember LITCHFIELD (AFN:23GW-M24)

Pedigree

Born: Abt. 1669 Place: Barnstable, Massachusetts

© 1999-2000 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999

Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).

Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/22/1999). <http://www.familysearch.org> 17

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

[Download GEDCOM](#)

Husband's Name

Henry LUCE (AFN:1SQ2-WV)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: 1644 **Place:** Gloucastershire, England, Dukes, Ma
Died: May 1687/1689 **Place:** Tisbury, Dukes, Ma
Buried: Bef 12 1689 Mar **Place:**
Married: 1666 **Place:** , Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts

Father: Israel LUCE (AFN:4LRD-NT)[Family](#)**Mother:** Remember MUNSON (AFN:9150-PH)

Wife's Name

Remember (Rember) LITCHFIELD (LITICHFIELD) (AFN:9150-M5)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: 1644 **Place:** , Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts
Died: 31 Jan 1739 **Place:** Tisbury, Dukes, Ma, Massachusetts
Married: 1666 **Place:** , Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts

Father: Lawerence LITCHFIELD (AFN:303J-FT)[Family](#)**Mother:** Judith DENNIS (AFN:303J-G1)

Children

1. Sex Name

M Robert LUCE (AFN:4LRF-47)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: 1667 **Place:** Tisburg, Dukes, Ma
Died: 1711/1714 **Place:** Tisbury, Dukes, Massachusetts
Buried: Bef 1714 **Place:**

2. Sex Name

F Remember LUCE (AFN:303H-KD)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: 16 Nov 1669 **Place:** Rehoboth, Bristol, Ma
Died: 31 Jan 1739 **Place:** Tisbury, Dukes, Ma
Buried: 1739 **Place:** Marthas Vineyard, Dukes, Ma

3. Sex Name

F Experience LUCE (AFN:1VF9-1XC)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: 7 Feb 1673 **Place:** Tisbury, Dukes, Massachusetts

4. Sex Name

M Experience LUCE (AFN:303J-JC)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: 7 Feb 1673 **Place:** Martha's, Vineyard, Dukes, Ma.
Died: 9 Jan 1747 **Place:** Tisbury, Dukes, Massachusetts

5. Sex Name

M Israel LUCE (AFN:1SQ3-C8)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: 1671/1674 **Place:** Tisbury, Dukes, Ma
Died: 20 May 1727 **Place:** Windham, Windham, Connecticut

6. Sex Name

M Eleazer (Eliazar) LUCE (AFN:4LRF-8W)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: 1674/1675 **Place:** Martha's, Vineyard, Dukes, Ma.

Died: 3 Nov 1740 **Place:** Southold, Long Island, Suffolk, Ny
Buried: **Place:** Family Farm, Southold, Li, New York

7. Sex Name

M Henry LUCE (AFN:1SQ3-FL)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: 3 Apr 1678 **Place:** Tisbury, Dukes, Ma
Died: 1 Apr 1743 **Place:** Edgartown, Dukes, Massachusetts

8. Sex Name

M Thomas LUCE (AFN:1SQ3-GR)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: CA. 1679 **Place:** Of W. Tisbury, Dukes, Ma
Died: 1 Apr 1727 **Place:** Tisbury, Dukes, Ma
Buried: 1727 **Place:**

9. Sex Name

M William LUCE (AFN:1SQ3-HX)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: 1681 **Place:** Tisbury, Dukes, Ma
Died: 7 May 1704 **Place:** , Tisbury, Dukes, Massachusetts

10. Sex Name

M David LUCE (AFN:4LRF-CF)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: 1683 **Place:** Tisbury, Dukes, Ma
Died: 13 May 1752 **Place:** Windham, Windham, Ct., Will Date Death
Buried: **Place:** Windham, , Ct

11. Sex Name

M Josiah LUCE (AFN:1SQ3-K9)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: 1685 **Place:** Windham, Wndhm, Ct
Died: 26 May 1727 **Place:** Windham, Windham, Connecticut

12. Sex Name

M Samuel LUCE (AFN:1ZX4-DCS)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: Abt. 1687 **Place:** <Windham, Windham, Ct>

© 1999-2000 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
 Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999).
[Privacy Policy](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999). <http://www.familysearch.org> 13

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

[Download GEDCOM](#)

Husband's Name

Lawerence LITCHFIELD (AFN:303J-FT)

[Pedigree](#)

Born:	1616	Place:	Egerton, Kent, England
Died:	1649/1650	Place:	Scituate, Plymouth, Ma
Buried:	Bef 2 1649 Oct	Place:	1st Church, Scituate, Plymouth, Ma
Married:	1640	Place:	Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts

Father: Mr. LITCHFIELD (AFN:J056-ZV)[Family](#)**Mother:** Mrs. LITCHFIELD (AFN:J057-01)

Wife's Name

Judith DENNIS (AFN:303J-G1)

[Pedigree](#)

Born:	1620	Place:	Of Scituate, Plymouth, Ma
Christened:		Place:	Barnstable, Barnstable, Mass.
Died:	16 Sep 1685	Place:	Scituate, Plymouth, Ma
Buried:	Bef 14 1685 Oct	Place:	1st Church, Scituate, Plymouth, Ma
Married:	1640	Place:	Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts

Father: William DENNIS (AFN:9150-RT)[Family](#)**Mother:** Jane SCARLETT (AFN:9150-S1)

Children

1. Sex Name

F Experience LITCHFIELD (AFN:N8BQ-WX)

[Pedigree](#)

Born:	1642	Place:	Barnstable, Barnstable, Ma
Died:	1 Aug 1673	Place:	Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts

2. Sex Name

M Experience LITCHFIELD (AFN:30SQ-JC)

[Pedigree](#)

Born:	1642	Place:	Barnstable, Barnstable, Ma
Died:	1 Aug 1673	Place:	Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts

3. Sex Name

F Remember (Rember) LITCHFIELD (LITCHFIELD) (AFN:9150-M5)

[Pedigree](#)

Born:	1644	Place:	, Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts
Died:	31 Jan 1739	Place:	Tisbury, Dukes, Ma, Massachusetts

4. Sex Name

F Remembrance LITCHFIELD (AFN:1FB1-3BN)

[Pedigree](#)

Born:	Abt. 1644	Place:	Barnstable
--------------	-----------	---------------	------------

5. Sex Name

U Dependence LITCHFIELD (AFN:ZD09-5W)

[Pedigree](#)

Born:	15 Feb 1646	Place:	Scituate, , Ma
--------------	-------------	---------------	----------------

6. Sex Name

M Dependence LITCHFIELD (AFN:1G1H-641)

[Pedigree](#)

Born:	15 Feb 1646	Place:	Scituate, Plymouth, Ma
--------------	-------------	---------------	------------------------

7. Sex Name

M Dependence LITCHFIELD (AFN:N8BQ-X4)

Pedigree

Born: 15 Feb 1646 **Place:** Scituate, Plymouth, Ma
Died: 1708 **Place:** Scituate, , Mass

8. Sex Name

F Dependence LITCHFIELD (AFN:30SQ-LP)

Pedigree

Born: 15 Feb 1646 **Place:** Scituate, Plymouth, Ma
Died: 1708 **Place:**

9. Sex Name

M Josiah LITCHFIELD (AFN:B52T-HW)

Pedigree

Born: 3 Apr 1647 **Place:** Scituate, Plymouth, Mass.
Died: 29 Jan 1707 **Place:** Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts

10. Sex Name

M Experience LITCHFIELD (AFN:149M-9CN)

Pedigree

Born: Abt 1651 **Place:** Scituate, Plymouth, Ma
Died: 1673 **Place:** Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts

11. Sex Name

F Remember LITCHFIELD (AFN:23GW-M24)

Pedigree

Born: Abt. 1669 **Place:** Barnstable, Massachusetts

© 1999-2000 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999

Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).

Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/22/1999). <http://www.familysearch.org> 16

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

[Download GEDCOM](#)

Husband's Name

Henry LUCE (AFN:1SQ2-WV)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: 1644 **Place:** Gloucastershire, England, Dukes, Ma
Died: May 1687/1689 **Place:** Tisbury, Dukes, Ma
Buried: Bef 12 1689 Mar **Place:**
Married: 1666 **Place:** , Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts

Father: Israel LUCE (AFN:4LRD-NT)[Family](#)**Mother:** Remember MUNSON (AFN:9150-PH)

Wife's Name

Remember (Rember) LITCHFIELD (LITICHFIELD) (AFN:9150-M5)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: 1644 **Place:** , Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts
Died: 31 Jan 1739 **Place:** Tisbury, Dukes, Ma, Massachusetts
Married: 1666 **Place:** , Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts

Father: Lawrence LITCHFIELD (AFN:303J-FT)[Family](#)**Mother:** Judith DENNIS (AFN:303J-G1)

Children

1. Sex Name

M Robert LUCE (AFN:4LRF-47)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: 1667 **Place:** Tisburg, Dukes, Ma
Died: 1711/1714 **Place:** Tisbury, Dukes, Massachusetts
Buried: Bef 1714 **Place:**

2. Sex Name

F Remember LUCE (AFN:303H-KD)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: 16 Nov 1669 **Place:** Rehoboth, Bristol, Ma
Died: 31 Jan 1739 **Place:** Tisbury, Dukes, Ma
Buried: 1739 **Place:** Marthas Vineyard, Dukes, Ma

3. Sex Name

F Experience LUCE (AFN:1VF9-1XC)

[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 7 Feb 1673 **Place:** Tisbury, Dukes, Massachusetts

4. Sex Name

M Experience LUCE (AFN:303J-JC)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: 7 Feb 1673 **Place:** Martha's, Vineyard, Dukes, Ma.
Died: 9 Jan 1747 **Place:** Tisbury, Dukes, Massachusetts

5. Sex Name

M Israel LUCE (AFN:1SQ3-C8)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: 1671/1674 **Place:** Tisbury, Dukes, Ma
Died: 20 May 1727 **Place:** Windham, Windham, Connecticut

6. Sex Name

M Eleazer (Eliazar) LUCE (AFN:4LRF-8W)

[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 1674/1675 **Place:** Martha's, Vineyard, Dukes, Ma.

Died: 3 Nov 1740 **Place:** Southold, Long Island, Suffolk, Ny
Buried: **Place:** Family Farm, Southold, Li, New York

7. Sex Name

M Henry LUCE (AFN:1SQ3-FL)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: 3 Apr 1678 **Place:** Tisbury, Dukes, Ma
Died: 1 Apr 1743 **Place:** Edgartown, Dukes, Massachusetts

8. Sex Name

M Thomas LUCE (AFN:1SQ3-GR)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: CA. 1679 **Place:** Of W. Tisbury, Dukes, Ma
Died: 1 Apr 1727 **Place:** Tisbury, Dukes, Ma
Buried: 1727 **Place:**

9. Sex Name

M William LUCE (AFN:1SQ3-HX)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: 1681 **Place:** Tisbury, Dukes, Ma
Died: 7 May 1704 **Place:** , Tisbury, Dukes, Massachusetts

10. Sex Name

M David LUCE (AFN:4LRF-CF)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: 1683 **Place:** Tisbury, Dukes, Ma
Died: 13 May 1752 **Place:** Windham, Windham, Ct., Will Date Death
Buried: **Place:** Windham, , Ct

11. Sex Name

M Josiah LUCE (AFN:1SQ3-K9)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: 1685 **Place:** Windham, Wndhm, Ct
Died: 26 May 1727 **Place:** Windham, Windham, Connecticut

12. Sex Name

M Samuel LUCE (AFN:1ZX4-DCS)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: Abt. 1687 **Place:** <Windham, Windham, Ct>

© 1999-2000 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999).
[Privacy Policy](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999). <http://www.familysearch.org> 16

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

[Download GEDCOM](#)

Husband's Name

Josiah LITCHFIELD (AFN:B52T-HW)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: 3 Apr 1647 **Place:** Scituate, Plymouth, Mass.
Died: 29 Jan 1707 **Place:** Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts
Married: 22 Feb 1671 **Place:** Scituate, Plymouth, Ma

Father: Lawrence LITCHFIELD (AFN:303J-FT)[Family](#)**Mother:** Judith DENNIS (AFN:303J-G1)

Wife's Name

Sarah BAKER (AFN:8VGF-GP)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: 22 Jun 1645 **Place:** Dorchester, Suff., Mass.
Christened: 27 Apr 1645 **Place:** Dorchester, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts
Died: 13 Oct 1688 **Place:** , Dorchester, Suffolk, Mass
Married: 22 Feb 1671 **Place:** Scituate, Plymouth, Ma

Father: Nicholas BAKER (AFN:C16J-8M)[Family](#)**Mother:** Mrs. Nicholas BAKER (AFN:840X-7L)

Children

1. Sex Name

F Hannah LITCHFIELD (AFN:30SQ-BB)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: 24 Dec 1672 **Place:** Scituate, Plymouth, Ma
Christened: 5 Sep 1680 **Place:** Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts
Died: 30 Dec 1747 **Place:** Scituate, Plymouth, Ma
Buried: Bef 6 1748/1749 Mar **Place:** Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts

2. Sex Name

F Sarah LITCHFIELD (AFN:30SQ-CH)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: 25 Sep 1674 **Place:** Scituate, Plymouth, Ma
Christened: 5 Sep 1680 **Place:** Second Church, Scituate, Ma.

3. Sex Name

M Josiah LITCHFIELD (AFN:30SQ-DN)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: 10 Jan 1677 **Place:** Scituate, Plymouth, Ma
Christened: Aug 1679 **Place:** Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts

4. Sex Name

M Nicholas LITCHFIELD (AFN:30SP-J7)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: 7 Feb 1680 **Place:** Scituate, Plymouth, Ma
Christened: 16 Oct 1681 **Place:** Scituate, Plymouth, Mass.
Died: 1 May 1750 **Place:** Scituate, Plymouth, Ma
Buried: **Place:** Scituate, , Ma.

5. Sex Name

F Experience LITCHFIELD (AFN:21TJ-KN0)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: 25 May 1683 **Place:** Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts
Died: **Place:** D. Young?

6. Sex Name

M Experience LITCHFIELD (AFN:30SQ-FT)

Pedigree

Born: 25 May 1683 **Place:** Scituate, Plymouth, Ma**7. Sex Name****F** Judith LITCHFIELD (AFN:30SQ-G1)

Pedigree

Born: 25 Apr 1687 **Place:** Scituate, Plymouth, Ma
Died: Bef 1730 **Place:****8. Sex Name****M** Samuel LITCHFIELD (AFN:30SQ-H6)

Pedigree

Born: 4 Feb 1690 **Place:** Scituate, Plymouth, Ma
Died: Abt 1767 **Place:**

© 1999-2000 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999).
[Privacy Policy](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999). <http://www.familysearch.org> 16



William Dennis (abt. 1590 - aft. 1650)



William Dennis

Born **about 1590** in **England**?

Son of [father unknown] and [mother unknown]

[sibling(s) unknown]

[spouse(s) unknown]

Father of [Judith \(Dennis\) Peakes](#)

DESCENDANTS

Died **after 16 Feb 1650** in **Scituate, Plymouth Colony**?

Profile managers: [Puritan Great Migration Project WikiTree](#) [send private message], [Kathy Heriford](#) [send private message], and [X Gorbey](#) [send private message]

Profile last modified 19 Jun 2018 | Created 6 Aug 2010

This page has been accessed 1,161 times.

Categories: [Puritan Great Migration](#).



William Dennis migrated to New England during the Puritan Great Migration (1620-1640).

Join: [Puritan Great Migration Project](#)

Discuss: [PGM](#)

Contents

[\[hide\]](#)

- [1 Biography](#)
 - [1.1 Parentage](#)
 - [1.2 Date of Birth](#)
 - [1.3 Place of Birth](#)
 - [1.4 Marriage](#)
 - [1.5 Children](#)
 - [1.6 Immigration to New England; Settlement in Scituate](#)
 - [1.7 Will; Death](#)
- [2 Records](#)
- [3 Sources](#)

Biography

Parentage

Search

Searching for someone else?

[William Dennis](#)

[William Dennis](#)

[William Dennis](#)

[William Dennis](#)

[William Dennis](#)

[William Samuel Dennis](#)

[William A Dennis](#)

[William J. Dennis](#)

[William Rufus Dennis](#)

[William Dennis](#)

First:

Last:

DNA

No known carriers of [William's Y-chromosome](#) or [his mother's mitochondrial DNA](#) have taken yDNA or mtDNA tests.

Have you taken a DNA test for genealogy? If so, login to add it. If not, [see our friends at Ancestry DNA](#).

Collaboration

[Login](#) to edit this profile.

Private Messages: Contact the Profile Managers privately: [Puritan Great Migration Project WikiTree](#), [Kathy Heriford](#), and [X Gorbey](#). (Best when privacy is an issue.)

Public Comments: Login to post. (Best for messages specifically directed to those editing this profile. Limit 20 per day.)

The parentage of William Dennis of Scituate is unknown. A number of family trees indicate that his father was a William Dennis of London or Kent. However, the name was a common one, and there is no evidence supporting any particular parentage.

Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the [Genealogist-to-Genealogist \(G2G\) Forum](#). (Best for anything directed to the wider genealogy community.)

[ASK QUESTION](#)

Date of Birth

William's date of birth is uncertain. Based on the fact that he had an adult son who owned property in 1638 (and who was thus born before 1618), William was almost certainly born before 1597. Assuming that his son was 25 in 1638 (and thus born in 1613) and that William was 23 when his son was born, William would have been born about 1590, which is a reasonable estimate of his date of birth.

Place of Birth

William's place of birth is unknown. Most likely, he was born somewhere in England.

Marriage

The identity of William's wife is unknown. A letter in "American Descendants of Henry Luce" suggests that she may have been a woman named "Jane Scarlett"^[1] and many family trees state that a woman by that name was his wife. However, there is no reliable evidence that supports that proposition. Whoever William's wife was, she no doubt died before February 16, 1649 because no wife is mentioned in the William's will dated that date.

Children

William had the following children, who are established by reliable evidence:

1. William, b. probably sometime in 1608-18,^[2] moved back to England about 1641^[3]
2. [Judith](#), b. probably sometime in 1615-20, m. 1st about 1640 Lawrence Litchfield probably in Scituate or Barnstable, m. 2d October 2, 1649 or 1650 William Peake in Scituate, d. September or October 1685

Some family trees show that Robert Dennis of Yarmouth, Massachusetts was also his child. However, Dennis was a common name and there is no evidence that establishes any relationship between them.

On 16 Jun 2018 at 16:21 GMT [Chase Ashley](#) wrote:

I am disconnecting his father, wife and "son" Robert, as there is no reliable evidence of William's relationship with any of them. They should only be reattached if some reliable evidence can be produced (eg not a family tree, find-a-grave or Millennium File, Pedigree Resource File or Ancestral File)

On 18 Mar 2014 at 17:37 GMT [Joseph St. Denis](#) wrote:

[Dennis-122](#) and Dennis-72 appear to represent the same person because: They are married to the same person.

On 18 Mar 2014 at 17:35 GMT [Joseph St. Denis](#) wrote:

[Dennis-1336](#) and Dennis-72 appear to represent the same person because: They are married to the same person

Immigration to New England; Settlement in

Scituate

There is no record that establishes the date or manner of William's immigration to New England. The first record the definitely relates to this profile's William is dated March 22, 1642/3. However, there is a record showing that he or his son was in Plymouth in 1638 and it is likely that his daughter Judith was married in the Plymouth Colony about 1640, it is therefore likely that he immigrated sometime in 1637-1640.

William may have originally settled at the town of Plymouth, as it is possible that the 1638 grant of land on Kenelmes Dingle (listed in "Records" below) relates to him. However, the only records that definitely relate to him are the March 22, 1642/3 record referenced above and his 1649 will, both of which state that he was a resident of Scituate.

Will; Death

William Dennis of Scituate made his will on February 16, 1649/50. In his will, he bequeathed a cow jointly to Remember Leichfeild, Dependance Leichfield and Experience Leichfeild and bequeathed the rest of his goods to "son in law William Peakes and my daughter Judith his wife." He named William Peakes and his daughter Judith as his executors.^[4] According to the well-researched "Lawrence Litchfield and his Descendants," William's will was not recorded until May 5, 1656.^[4] William therefore died sometime between February 16, 1649/50 and May 5, 1656.

Records

- 1638. At a Court of Assistant held on March 4, 1637/8 granted William Dennis six acres of land lying at Kenelmes Dingle.^[5] [A "dingle" is a narrow value and "Kenelme" may refer to Plymouth settler Kenelme Winslow.]
- 1638. Acknowledgment dated March 24, 1638 by Richard Clough, Plymouth, tailor, that he sold William Dennis of Plymouth, shoemaker, 5 acres at fishing point between Thomas Pope and William Hiller, for 7 lbs 10 s.^{[6][7]} [This record no doubt relates to William Dennis Jr, the son of this profile's William Dennis.]
- 1639. Memorandum dated November 6, 1639 that William Hiller sold Marke Mendlove five acres at the Eel River [in Plymouth] between William Dennis and Thomas Clark.^[8] [This record no doubt relates to William Dennis Jr, the son of this profile's William Dennis.]

- 1640. Acknowledgement dated October 5, 1640 by William Dennis that he sold Richard Willis of Plymouth all his house and land lying at the Eel River between the lands of Thomas Pope and Mark Mendlove, for 20 pounds sterling to be paid from the proceeds of Indian corn.^{[9][7]} [This record no doubt relates to William Dennis Jr, the son of this profile's William Dennis.]
- 1643. Memorandum dated March 22, 1642/3 that William Dennis of Plymouth before going to England about a year and a half before (ie, about September 1641) gave John Wlnslow of Plymouth and his father William Dennis of Scituate power to collect debts owed to William in New England.^{[10][11]}
- 1649. William Dennis of Scituate made his will on February 16, 1649.^[4]
- 1656. Will of William Dennis of Scituate recorded in Plymouth Court on May 5, 1656.^[4]

Sources

1. ↑ [1.0 1.1 American Descendants of Henry Luce of Martha's Vineyard 1640-1985, 3 Vol and 1987 Indexed Addendum by Martha McCourt and Thomas Luce, p 10](#)
2. ↑ [2.0 2.1](#) The proposition that he was born in or before 1628 is based on the likelihood that the 1638 record of the purchase of land by William Dennis of Plymouth relates to William Jr and thus establishes that he was at least 21 at that time.
3. ↑ [3.0 3.1](#) The fact he moved back to England about 1641 is established by the 1643 record that states that.
4. ↑ [4.0 4.1 4.2 4.3 4.4](#) [W. J. Litchfield, "The Litchfield Family in America, Part One, No. 1," October, 1901, p 18](#)
5. ↑ [5.0 5.1](#) [Nathaniel B. Shurtleff, Records of the Colony of New Plymouth in New England, Court Orders, Vol. I, 1633-1640," 1855, p 115](#)
6. ↑ [6.0 6.1](#) [Nathaniel B. Shurtleff, Records of the Colony of New Plymouth in New England, Deeds, Etc., Vol. I, 1620-1651," 1861, p 42](#)
7. ↑ [7.0 7.1 7.2](#) [W. J. Litchfield, "The Litchfield Family in America, Part One, No. 1," October, 1901, p 16](#)
8. ↑ [8.0 8.1](#) [Nathaniel B. Shurtleff, Records of the Colony of New Plymouth in New England, Deeds, Etc., Vol. I, 1620-1651," 1861, p 49](#)
9. ↑ [9.0 9.1](#) [Nathaniel B. Shurtleff, Records of the Colony of New Plymouth in New England, Deeds, Etc., Vol. I, 1620-1651," 1861, p 69](#)
10. ↑ [10.0 10.1](#) [Nathaniel B. Shurtleff, Records of the Colony of New Plymouth in New England, Deeds, Etc., Vol. I, 1620-1651," 1861, p 89](#)
11. ↑ [11.0 11.1](#) [W. J. Litchfield, "The Litchfield Family in America, Part One, No. 1," October, 1901, p 17](#)

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

[Download GEDCOM](#)

Husband's Name

William DENNIS (AFN:9150-T6)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: 1570 **Place:** , , London, England
Christened: 20 Jun 1575 **Place:** Shorne, Kent, Eng
Died: **Place:** (unknown), , England
Married: Abt 1590 **Place:** (unknown), , England

Father:
Mother:

Wife's Name

DENNIS (AFN:G93L-73)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: Abt 1573 **Place:** , , England
Married: Abt 1590 **Place:** (unknown), , England

Father:
Mother:

Children

1. Sex Name

M William DENNIS (AFN:9150-RT)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: 1595 **Place:** , , England
Died: 16 Feb 1649 **Place:** Plymouth, Plymouth, Ma
Buried: **Place:** 1st Church, Scituate, Plymouth, Ma

© 1999-2000 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999).
[Privacy Policy](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999). <http://www.familysearch.org> 14

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

[Download GEDCOM](#)

Husband's Name

William DENNIS (AFN:9150-RT)

[Pedigree](#)

Born:	1595	Place:	, , England
Died:	16 Feb 1649	Place:	Plymouth, Plymouth, Ma
Buried:		Place:	1st Church, Scituate, Plymouth, Ma
Married:	1615	Place:	(unknown), , England, ?

Father: William DENNIS (AFN:9150-T6)[Family](#)**Mother:** DENNIS (AFN:G93L-73)

Wife's Name

Jane SCARLETT (AFN:9150-S1)

[Pedigree](#)

Born:	1598	Place:	, , England
Christened:	11 Jul 1602	Place:	Holy Trinity, The Less, London, Eng
Died:	1650	Place:	Plymouth, Plymouth, Ma
Married:	1615	Place:	(unknown), , England, ?

Father:**Mother:** Mary (UNKNOWN) (AFN:XMQQ-SP)

Children

1. Sex Name

M Edmund Or Edward DENNIS (AFN:G93L-9F)

[Pedigree](#)

Born:	1617	Place:	Of Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts
Died:	Aft 1618	Place:	

2. Sex Name

M Robert DENNIS (AFN:8V82-VM)

[Pedigree](#)

Born:	1617	Place:	Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts
Died:	Aft 1685	Place:	

3. Sex Name

M Edward DENNIS (AFN:J057-5V)

[Pedigree](#)

Born:	Abt 1617	Place:	Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts
--------------	----------	---------------	--------------------------------

4. Sex Name

M William DENNIS (AFN:G93L-BL)

[Pedigree](#)

Born:	1618	Place:	Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts
Died:	Aft 1619	Place:	

5. Sex Name

F DENNIS (AFN:X6PK-73)

[Pedigree](#)

Born:	Abt 1619	Place:	Of Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island
--------------	----------	---------------	--------------------------------------

6. Sex Name

F Miss DENNIS (AFN:G93L-CR)

[Pedigree](#)

Born:	Abt 1619	Place:	Of Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island
--------------	----------	---------------	--------------------------------------

7. Sex Name

F Miss DENNIS (AFN:156W-FQH)

Pedigree

Born: 1619 Place: Portsmouth, Newport, Ri

8. Sex Name

F Judith DENNIS (AFN:303J-G1)

Pedigree

Born: 1620 Place: Of Scituate, Plymouth, Ma
 Christened: Place: Barnstable, Barnstable, Mass.
 Died: 16 Sep 1685 Place: Scituate, Plymouth, Ma
 Buried: Bef 14 1685 Oct Place: 1st Church, Scituate, Plymouth, Ma

9. Sex Name

M John DENNIS (AFN:12K9-VQ6)

Pedigree

Born: Bef 1620 Place: <Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts>

10. Sex Name

M Samuel DENNIS (AFN:12K9-VRD)

Pedigree

Born: Abt 1620 Place: <Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts>
 Died: Abt 1715 Place: , , Nj

11. Sex Name

M Charles DENNIS (AFN:G93L-F4)

Pedigree

Born: 1624 Place: Of Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island
 Died: 14 Apr 1698 Place:

12. Sex Name

M James DENNIS (AFN:FH4L-TN)

Pedigree

Born: 1626 Place: Of Boston, Suffolk, Massachusettes, United States
 Died: 6 May 1691 Place:

13. Sex Name

M Thomas DENNIS (AFN:G93L-HG)

Pedigree

Born: 1628 Place: Dortsmouth, Essex, New Hampshire
 Died: 23 May 1706 Place:

© 1999-2000 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
 Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
 Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/22/1999). <http://www.familysearch.org> 14

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

[Download GEDCOM](#)

Husband's Name

Edmund Or Edward DENNIS (AFN:G93L-9F)

[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 1617 **Place:** Of Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts**Died:** Aft 1618 **Place:****Married:** 1635 **Place:** Boston, Suffolk, Mass**Father:** William DENNIS (AFN:9150-RT)[Family](#)**Mother:** Jane SCARLETT (AFN:9150-S1)

Wife's Name

Sarah DENNIS (AFN:G93L-JM)

[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 1618 **Place:** Suffolk, England**Married:** 1635 **Place:** Boston, Suffolk, Mass**Father:****Mother:**

Children

© 1999-2000 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999

Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999).[Privacy Policy](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999). <http://www.familysearch.org> 14

Family Group Record

[Download GEDCOM](#)

Husband's Name

Robert DENNIS (AFN:8V82-VM)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: 1617 **Place:** Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts
Died: Aft 1685 **Place:**
Married: 1642 **Place:** Boston, Suffolk, Mass

Father: William DENNIS (AFN:9150-RT)[Family](#)**Mother:** Jane SCARLETT (AFN:9150-S1)

Wife's Name

Mary DENNIS (AFN:8V82-WS)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: 1623 **Place:** Of Yarmouth, Barnstable, Ma
Died: Aft 1674 **Place:** , Woodbridge, Middlesex, New Jersey
Married: 1642 **Place:** Boston, Suffolk, Mass

Father:**Mother:**

Children

1. Sex Name

M John DENNIS (AFN:P2GW-GF)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: 1638 **Place:** Of Woodbridge, Middlesex, New Jersey
Died: 8 May 1689 **Place:** Woodbridge, Middlesex, New Jersey

2. Sex Name

M Robert DENNIS OR DENIS (AFN:8V82-HQ)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: Abt. 1641 **Place:** <Of Duxbury, Plymouth, Ma>
Died: 5 Jun 1691 **Place:** Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island
Buried: **Place:** Friends Burial, Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island

3. Sex Name

M Samuel DENNIS (AFN:P9HT-PX)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: Abt 1646 **Place:** Of Woodbridge, Middlesex, New Jersey
Died: 1715 **Place:**

4. Sex Name

F Mary DENNIS (AFN:P9HT-Q4)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: 19 Sep 1649 **Place:** Of Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island

5. Sex Name

M Charles DENNIS (AFN:MHCW-TT)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: Abt 1650 **Place:** Of Shrewsbury, Monmouth, Nj
Died: 9 Feb 1698 **Place:**

6. Sex Name

M Jonathan DENNIS (AFN:P9HT-R9)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: Abt 1652 **Place:** Of Cohansey, Alloway Twp, Salem, Nj
Died: 31 May 1720 **Place:** Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., New Jersey

7. Sex Name

M Joseph DENNIS (AFN:P9HT-TM)

Pedigree

Born: Abt 1658 **Place:** Of Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island
Died: Abt 1700 **Place:**

8. Sex Name

F Elizabeth DENNIS (AFN:P2GW-QS)

Pedigree

Born: Abt 1658 **Place:** Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., New Jersey
Died: 1676 **Place:** , Middlesex, Nj

9. Sex Name

M Thomas DENNIS (AFN:P9HT-VS)

Pedigree

Born: Abt 1660 **Place:** Of Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island

10. Sex Name

F Hannah DENNIS (AFN:P9HT-W0)

Pedigree

Born: Abt 1662 **Place:** Of Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island

© 1999-2000 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999).
[Privacy Policy](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999). <http://www.familysearch.org> 16

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

[Download GEDCOM](#)

Husband's Name

Edward DENNIS (AFN:J057-5V)

[Pedigree](#)**Born:** Abt 1617 **Place:** Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts**Married:** Abt 1640 **Place:** Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts**Father:** William DENNIS (AFN:9150-RT)[Family](#)**Mother:** Jane SCARLETT (AFN:9150-S1)

Wife's Name

Sarah (AFN:J057-62)

[Pedigree](#)**Born:** Abt. 1621 **Place:** <Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts>**Married:** Abt 1640 **Place:** Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts**Father:****Mother:**

Children

© 1999-2000 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999).
[Privacy Policy](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999). <http://www.familysearch.org> 16

Family Group Record

Download GEDCOM

Husband's Name

Charles DENNIS (AFN:G93L-F4)

Pedigree

Born: 1624 **Place:** Of Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island
Died: 14 Apr 1698 **Place:**
Married: 1645 **Place:** Boston, Suffolk, Mass

Father: William DENNIS (AFN:9150-RT)
Mother: Jane SCARLETT (AFN:9150-S1)

Family

Wife's Name

Mary DENNIS (AFN:G93L-L0)

Pedigree

Born: 1625 **Place:** Of Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island
Married: 1645 **Place:** Boston, Suffolk, Mass

Father:
Mother:

Children

© 1999-2000 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999).
[Privacy Policy](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999). <http://www.familysearch.org> 16

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

[Download GEDCOM](#)

Husband's Name

James DENNIS (AFN:FH4L-TN)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: 1626 **Place:** Of Boston, Suffolk, Massachusettes, United States
Died: 6 May 1691 **Place:**
Married: 1652 **Place:** Marblehead Bost, , Massachusetts

Father: Edward DENNIS (AFN:2JH8-HD)**Mother:** Sarah (AFN:2JH8-JK)[Family](#)

Wife's Name

Mary (Mary) CONEY (AFN:8FZZ-BV)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: 2 May 1630 **Place:** Boston, Lincolnshire, Eng
Christened: 2 May 1630 **Place:** , Boston, Lincolnshire, England
Died: 16 Nov 1696 **Place:** Boston, Suffolk Co, Ma
Buried: 16 Nov 1696 **Place:**
Married: 1652 **Place:** Marblehead Bost, , Massachusetts

Father: John CONEY (AFN:8FZX-77)**Mother:** Elizabeth HAWKREDD (AFN:9NJG-Z8)[Family](#)

Children

1. Sex Name

M James DENNIS (AFN:1139-KZK)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** Abt 1641 **Place:** <Boston, , Ma>

2. Sex Name

M John DENNIS (AFN:ZDLR-N9)[Pedigree](#)

Born: 6 Dec 1653 **Place:** Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts
Christened: 6 Dec 1653 **Place:** Boston, Suffolks, Massachusettes, United States
Died: 31 Mar 1654 **Place:** Boston, , Ma
Buried: 31 Mar 1653/1654 **Place:**

3. Sex Name

M John DENNIS (AFN:ZDLR-PG)[Pedigree](#)

Born: 4 Aug 1655 **Place:** Boston, , Ma
Christened: 4 Aug 1655 **Place:** Boston, Suffolks, Massachusettes, United States
Died: 10 Sep 1655 **Place:** Boston, , Ma
Buried: 10 Sep 1655 **Place:**

4. Sex Name

F Elisabeth DENNIS (AFN:ZDLR-QM)[Pedigree](#)

Born: 20 May 1658 **Place:** Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts
Christened: 20 May 1658 **Place:** Boston, Suffolks, Massachusettes, United States
Died: 5 Jun 1658 **Place:** Boston, , Ma
Buried: 5 Jun 1658 **Place:**

5. Sex Name

F Mary DENNIS (AFN:ZDLR-RS)[Pedigree](#)

Born: 4 Aug 1660 **Place:** Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts
Christened: 4 Aug 1660 **Place:** Boston, Suffolks, Massachusettes, United States

6. Sex Name

F Mary DENNIS (AFN:ZDLR-S0)

Pedigree

Born: 5 Jun 1661 **Place:** Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts
Christened: 5 Jun 1661 **Place:** Boston, Suffolks, Massachusettes, United States

7. Sex Name

M James DENNIS (AFN:ZDLR-T5)

Pedigree

Born: 11 Oct 1663 **Place:** Boston, Suffolk, Ma
Christened: 11 Oct 1663 **Place:** Boston, Suffolks, Massachusettes, United States
Died: 1689 **Place:**
Buried: 7 May 1691 **Place:**

8. Sex Name

F Mary DENNIS (AFN:ZDLR-XN)

Pedigree

Born: 16 Jun 1666 **Place:** Boston, Suffolk, Ma
Christened: 16 Jun 1666 **Place:** Boston, Suffolks, Massachusettes, United States
Died: Aft 1667 **Place:**

9. Sex Name

M Amos DENNIS (AFN:113B-T4W)

Pedigree

Born: 17 Sep 1669 **Place:** Of, Marblehead, Essex, Ma
Christened: 17 Sep 1669 **Place:** Boston, Suffolk, Ma
Died: 1752 **Place:** Marblehead, Essex Co, Ma

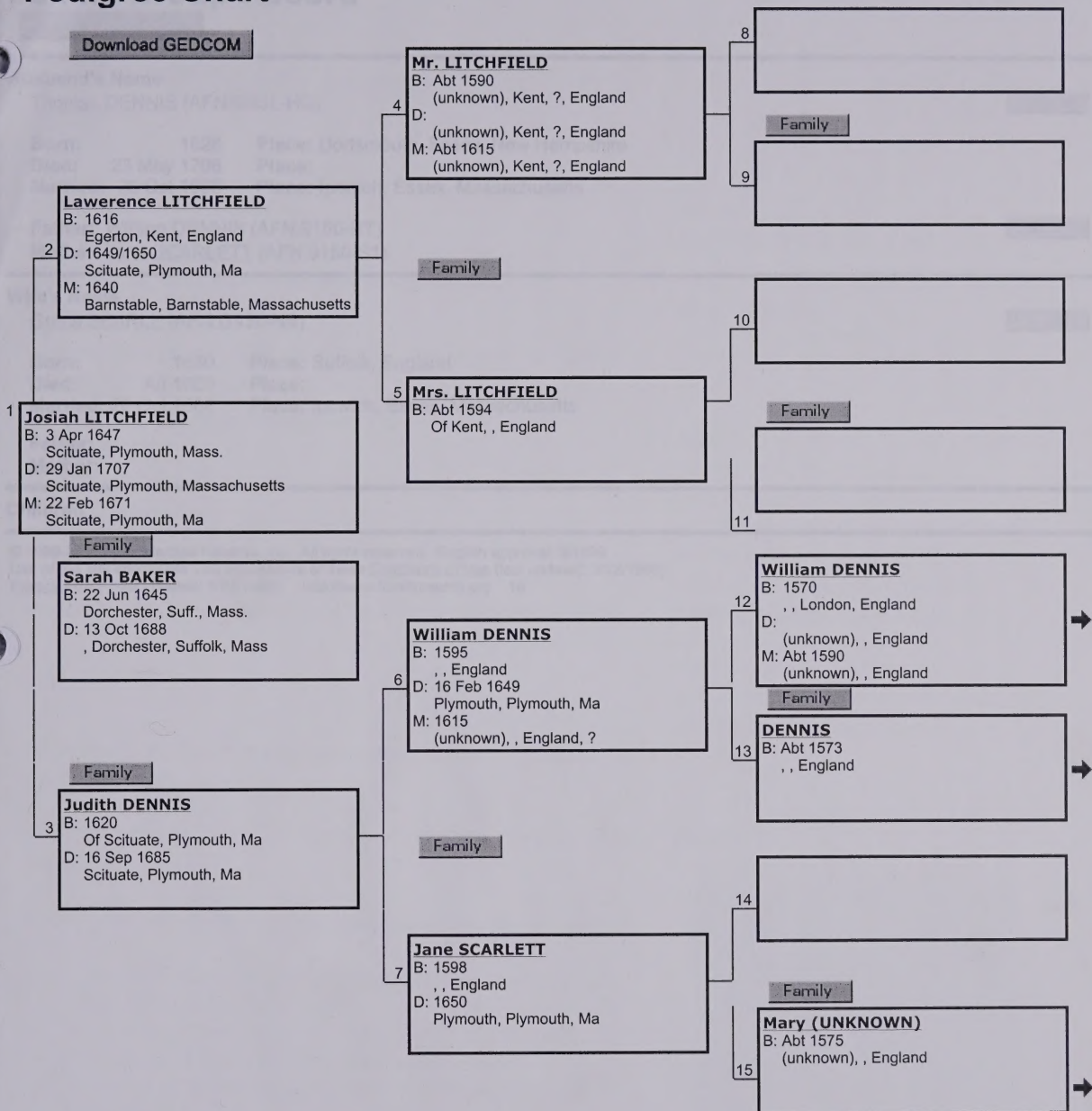
© 1999-2000 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999

Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999).[Privacy Policy](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999). <http://www.familysearch.org> 16

Pedigree Chart

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Download GEDCOM



© 1999-2000 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999).
[Privacy Policy](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999). <http://www.familysearch.org> 14

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Download GEDCOM

Husband's Name

Thomas DENNIS (AFN:G93L-HG)

Born:1628

Place:Dortsmouth, Essex, New Hampshire

Died:23 May 1706

Place:

Married:26 Oct 1668

Place:Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts

Father:William DENNIS (AFN:9150-RT)

Mother:Jane SCARLETT (AFN:9150-S1)

Pedigree

Family

Wife's Name

Grace SEARLE (AFN:G93L-NB)

Born:1630

Place:Suffolk, England

Died:Aft 1669

Place:

Married:26 Oct 1668

Place:Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts

Father:

Mother:

Pedigree

Children

© 1999-2000 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999).
[Privacy Policy](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999). <http://www.familysearch.org> 16



Richarde Munson

Richarde (Richard) Munson

Born [date unknown] in **England**®

Son of [father unknown] and [mother unknown]

[sibling(s) unknown]

Husband of **Margaret (Barnes) Munson** — married 15 Oct 1570 in Rattlesden, Suffolk, England®

Father of [Anne Munson](#), [John Munson II](#) and [Thomas Munson](#)

DESCENDANTS 

Died **3 Dec 1590** in **Rattlesden, County Suffolk, England**®

Profile manager: [Melissa McKay](#)  [\[send private message\]](#)

Profile last modified 9 Feb 2018 | Created 27 Jul 2010

This page has been accessed 1,697 times.

Categories: [Rattlesden, St Nicholas Churchyard, Rattlesden, Suffolk](#).

Biography

Note: Possibly the son of [John Monson or Munsun](#) or grandson of [Sir John Monson](#)

From the Parish Records of Rattlesden in Thedwastre Hundred, Suffolk, England:^[1]

15 Oct 1570 Richarde Munson and Margerye Barnes were married^[1]

1. 14 Oct 1571 John Munson the sonne of Richard Munson was Baptised. See John's profile.^[1]
2. 13 Dec 1573 Anne Monson daughter of Richare Monson baptised. 15 Sept 1575 Anne Monson was buried^[1]
3. 15 Julye 1576 Thomas Munson sonne of Richard Munson baptised^[1]

3 December 1590 Richarde Munson was Buried Rattlesden, St Nicholas Churchyard, Rattlesden, Mid Suffolk District, Suffolk, England

7 Feby 1622/3 Margery Munson Widdow was ... Buried^[1]

Sources

Search

Searching for someone else?

First: Last:

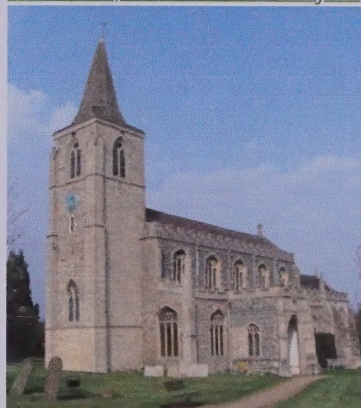
DNA

No known carriers of [Richard's Y-chromosome](#) or [his mother's mitochondrial DNA](#) have taken yDNA or mtDNA tests and no close relatives have taken a [23andMe](#), [AncestryDNA](#), or [Family Tree DNA "Family Finder"](#) test.

Have you taken a DNA test for genealogy? If so, login to add it. If not, [see our friends at AncestryDNA](#).

Images: 1

[Rattlesden, St Nicholas Churchyard](#)



Collaboration

[Login](#) to edit this profile.

1. ↑ [1.0 1.1 1.2 1.3 1.4 1.5](#) Rubincam, Milton. :The Munson Family of County Suffok, England, and New Haven, Conn. The American Genealogist 17:129- January 1941. [Link to page at American Ancestors \(pay site\)](#)

- [Find a grave](#)
- [Geni Entry](#)
- [Family Search](#)
- [Fuller Family Burials](#)
- [Fuller Family Marriages](#)
- [Tracy Family Tree](#)
- [Families of Webster, Bachman, Van Valkenburg, McCall, etc.](#)
- [Roots Web](#)
- [Thomas Munson.Org](#)
- [Descendants of Munson](#)
- [Wells - Campbell Family Tree](#)
- WikiTree Publication: MyHeritage www.wikitree.com Media: 10109 Collection <http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-10109/wikitree?s=262784781&itemId=1408252&action=showRecord&indId=individual:262784781-1500023>
- Rubincam, Milton. The Munson Family of County Suffolk, England and New Haven, Con.. The American Genealogist. (Jan 1941), 17:132.

Private Messages: [Send a private message to the Profile Manager](#). (Best when privacy is an issue.)

Public Comments: Login to post. (Best for messages specifically directed to those editing this profile. Limit 20 per day.)

Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the [Genealogist-to-Genealogist \(G2G\) Forum](#). (Best for anything directed to the wider genealogy community.)

[ASK QUESTION](#)

On 7 Feb 2018 at 04:56 GMT J (Schmeeckle) S wrote:

It appears that Richard Munson has a bogus birth date and a fantasy father. I intend to detach his alleged father unless somebody provides some primary source documentation, or at least a visitation pedigree. I'm inclined to wait a week or so, to give people a chance to root around.

MORE GENEALOGY TOOLS

Sponsored by [MyHeritage](#)

Richard Munson

Follow Actions

This is the Master Profile for Richard Munson.
Curator Note from Erica Howton (2/16/2018):
Parents unknown. Married Margery Barnes

No path found to Richard Munson.



Richard Munson

Gender: Male
Birth: circa 1545
Rattlesden, Suffolk, England, United Kingdom
Death: December 03, 1590 (41-49)
Rattlesden, Suffolk, England, United Kingdom
(m. Oct. 15, 1570 in Rattlesden, Suffolk, England)
Place of Burial: St. Nicholas Churchyard, Rattlesden, Suffolk, England, United Kingdom
Immediate Family: Husband of Margery Munson
Father of John Munson; Ame Munson and Thomas Munson
Added by: Carlotta Irene Munson on February 11, 2007
Managed by: John Harvey Munson and 29 others
Curated by: Erica Howton

Matches

Research this Person

Contact Profile Managers

View Tree

Overview Media Timeline Discussions Sources Revisions DNA

About English (default)

history

Baptismal record from St. Nicholas Anglican Church, Rattlesden, Suffolkshire, England (1559-1758)
Burial record from St. Nicholas Anglican Church, Rattlesden, Suffolkshire, England (1559-1758)
Richarde married Margerye Barnes [1912] [MRIN: 786], daughter of George Barnes [4758] and Margery [5268], on 5 Oct 1570 in Rattlesden, Suffolk, England. (Margerye Barnes [1912] was born about 1547 in Rattlesden, Suffolkshire, England, died in Rattlesden, Suffolkshire, England and was buried on 7 Feb 1623 in Rattlesden, Suffolkshire, England.)

- https://www.werelate.org/wiki/Person:Richard_Munson_%281%29
- Richard Munson, in Rubincam, Milton. The Munson Family of County Suffolk, England and New Haven, Conn.. The American Genealogist. (Jan 1941), 17:132. *1590: 3 December Richarde Munson was Buried"
- http://xpd.com/family/default.htm
- https://old.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GSIn=Munson+&GSfn=Richard+&GSbyrel=all&GSdy=1590&GSdyrel=in&GSob=n&GRId=90591603&df=all&

Immediate Family

View All

Showing 4 people

Text View Add Family

Margery Munson wife

John Munson son

Ame Munson daughter

Thomas Munson son

Statistics

Family Tree 531
Blood Relatives 10,000
Descendants 10,000
Followers 16

Recent Projects

There are currently no projects tagged with Richard Munson. Invite to Project

Top Surnames

Munson and Barnes

Followers

view all 16

Charles Mrs. GA T Aaron Michael
Amelia Von Deborah UIF Marilyn



Margaret (Barnes) Munson (1547 - 1623)



Sponsored by MyHeritage [HIDE ANCESTORS](#)



Margaret (Barnes) Munson
1547 - 7 Feb 1623

Wife of [Richarde Munson](#)

Mother of [Anne Munson](#), [John Munson II](#) and [Thomas Munson](#)



George Barnes
abt 1521 - 25 May 1582
Rattlesden, County Suffolk, England



Margery Bearman
abt 1525 - abt 07 Jun 1564
Rattlesden, County Suffolk, England



[uncertain]
George Barnes
1504 -



[uncertain]
Elizabeth UNKNOWN
1506 -

[[Bearman](#) grandfather? please help]

[[Bearman](#) grandmother? please help]

[[Barnes](#) great-grandfather?]

[[Barnes](#) great-grandmother?]

[great-grandfather?]

[great-grandmother?]

Margaret (Margery) Munson formerly **Barnes**

Born **1547** in **Rattlesden, Suffolk, England**

Daughter of [George Barnes](#) and [Margery \(Bearman\) Barnes](#)

[sibling(s) unknown]

Wife of **Richarde Munson** — married 15 Oct 1570 in Rattlesden, Suffolk, England

[HIDE ANCESTORS](#)

[DESCENDANTS](#)

Search

Searching for someone else?

- [Margaret A Barnes](#)
- [Margaret \(List\) Barnes](#)
- [Margaret Barnes](#)
- [Margaret Barnes](#)
- [Margaret Annie Barnes](#)
- [Margaret \(Cunningham\) Barnes](#)
- [Margaret \(Barnes\) Weygant](#)



Margaret (Barnes) Munson (1547 - 1623)



Margaret (Margery) Munson formerly **Barnes**

Born **1547** in **Rattlesden, Suffolk, England** [?]

Daughter of George Barnes and Margery (Bearman) Barnes ANCESTORS &

[sibling(s) unknown]

Wife of **Richarde Munson** — married 15 Oct 1570 in Rattlesden, Suffolk, England [?]

Mother of Anne Munson, John Munson II and Thomas Munson DESCENDANTS &

Died **7 Feb 1623** in **Rattlesden, County Suffolk, England** [?]

Profile manager: Melissa McKay  [\[send private message\]](#)

Profile last modified 31 Jan 2017 | Created 27 Jul 2010

This page has been accessed 840 times.

Categories: Rattlesden, St Nicholas Churchyard, Rattlesden, Suffolk.

Biography

From the Parish Records of Rattlesden in Thedwastre Hundred, Suffolk, England:^[1]

Marriage: 15 October 1570 Rattlesden, Suffolk, England Richard Munson 1545-1590 • KZC6-6MZ and Margery Barnes 1547-1623 • L8Y4-7B1

1. 14 Oct 1571 John Munson was baptized. See John's profile.
2. 13 Dec 1573 Anne Monson was baptized. 15 Sept 1575 Anne Monson was buried
3. 15 July 1576 Thomas Munson baptized See Thomas' profile.

3 December 1590 Richard Munson was buried

7 February 1623 Margery Munson was buried

Sources

1. [↑] Rubincam, Milton. :The Munson Family of County Suffok, England, and New Haven, Conn. The American Genealogist

Search

Searching for someone else?

[Margaret A Barnes](#)

[Margaret \(List\) Barnes](#)

[Margaret Barnes](#)

[Margaret Barnes](#)

[Margaret Annie Barnes](#)

[Margaret \(Cunningham\) Barnes](#)

[Margaret \(Barnes\) Weygant](#)

[Margaret \(Barnes\) Blair](#)

[Margaret \(Barnes\) Wilson](#)

First: Margaret

Last:

Munson

GO

DNA

No known carriers of Margery's mitochondrial DNA have taken an mtDNA test.

Have you taken a DNA test for genealogy? If so, login to add it. If not, [see our friends at Ancestry DNA](#).

Images: 1



Margaret (Barnes) Munson (1547 - 1623)



Margaret (Margery) Munson formerly Barnes

Born 1547 in Rattlesden, Suffolk, England

Daughter of George Barnes and Margery (Barnes)

Barnes

(sibling(s) unknown)

Wife of Richard Munson — married 15 Oct 1570 in Rattlesden,

Suffolk, England

Mother of Anne Munson, John Munson II and

Thomas Munson

Died 7 Feb 1623 in Rattlesden, County Suffolk, England

Profile managed by: [Margery Munson](#) (last modified 23 Jul 2017)

This page has been accessed 200 times.

Categories: [Rattlesden](#), [St Nicholas Churchyard, Rattlesden](#), [Suffolk](#)

Biography

From the Parish Records of Rattlesden in the Twentieth Hundred, Suffolk, England:—

Marriage: 15 October 1570 Rattlesden, Suffolk, England Richard Munson 1545-1590 + K2C6-6M2 and Margery Barnes 1547-1623 + L8V4-781

- 1. 14 Oct 1571 John Munson was baptized. See John's profile
- 2. 13 Dec 1573 Anne Munson baptized. 15 Sept 1575 Anne Munson was buried
- 3. 15 July 1576 Thomas Munson baptized See Thomas' profile.

3 December 1590 Richard Munson was buried

7 February 1623 Margery Munson was buried

Sources

- 1. [Rutland, Milton](#). The Munson Family of County Suffolk, England, and New Haven, Conn. The American Genealogist

Search
Searching for someone else?

[Margaret A Barnes](#)

[Margaret \(1st\) Barnes](#)

[Margaret Barnes](#)

[Margaret Barnes](#)

[Margaret Anne Barnes](#)

[Margaret \(Cunningham\) Barnes](#)

[Margaret \(Barnes\) Weygant](#)

[Margaret \(Barnes\) Blair](#)

[Margaret \(Barnes\) Wilson](#)

First: Margaret Last:

Munson

DNA

No known carriers of Margery's

mitochondrial DNA have taken an mtDNA test.

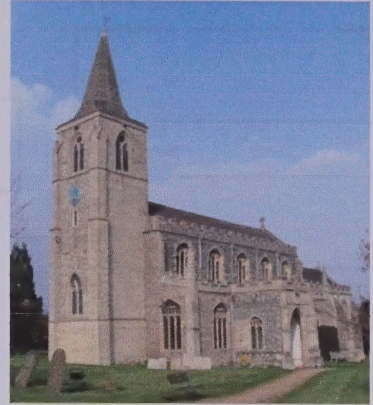
Have you taken a DNA test for genealogy? If so, login to add it. If not, see our friends at AncestryDNA.

Images: 1

17:129- January 1941. [Link to page at American Ancestors \(pay site\)](#)

[Rattlesden, St Nicholas Churchyard](#)

- [Find a grave](#)
- "Find A Grave Index," database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/pal:MM9.1.1/QVLW-MWX7> : 11 July 2016), Margery Barnes Munson, 1623; Burial, Rattlesden, Mid Suffolk District, Suffolk, England, Rattlesden, St Nicholas Churchyard; citing record ID 93444708
- [Family Search](#)
- [Geni Entry](#)
- [Fuller Family Burials](#)
- [Fuller Family Marriages](#)
- [Tracy Family Tree](#)



Collaboration

[Login](#) to edit this profile.

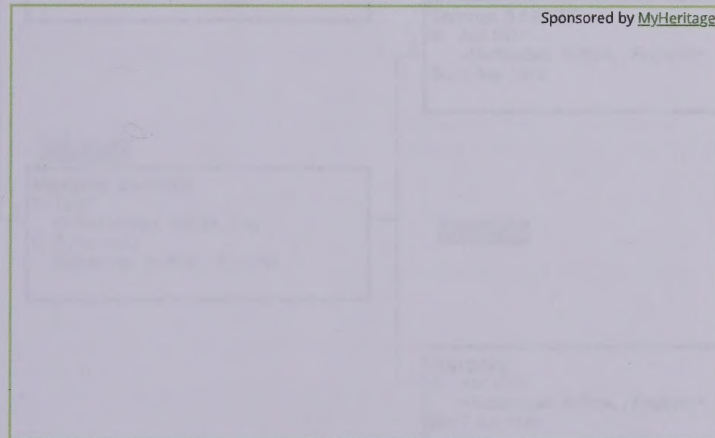
Private Messages: [Send a private message to the Profile Manager](#). (Best when privacy is an issue.)

Public Comments: Login to post. (Best for messages specifically directed to those editing this profile. Limit 20 per day.)

Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the [Genealogist-to-Genealogist \(G2G\) Forum](#). (Best for anything directed to the wider genealogy community.)

[ASK QUESTION](#)

Sponsored by [MyHeritage](#)



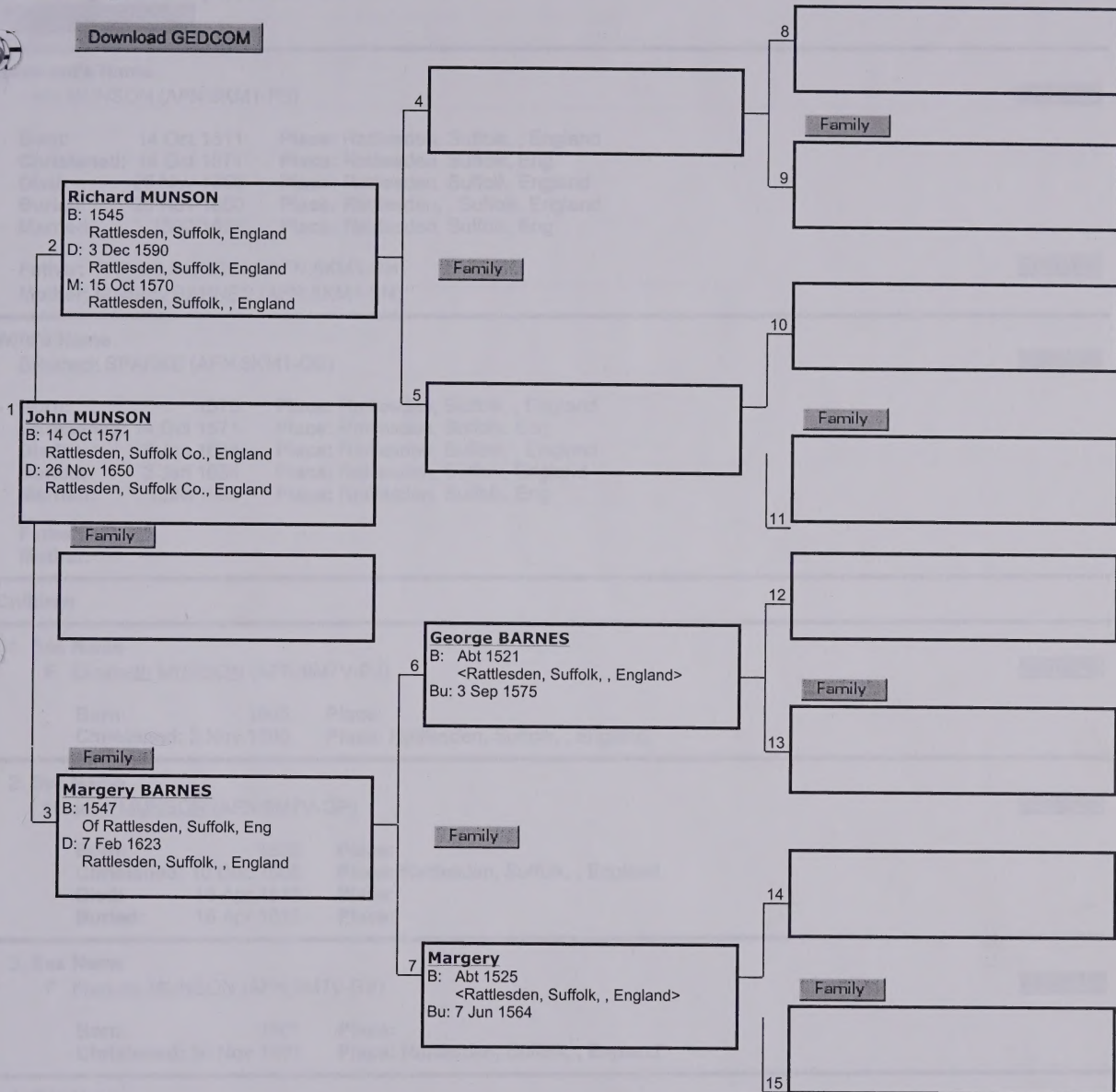
Margery is 21 degrees from SJ Baty, 24 degrees from Orville Redenbacher and 17 degrees from [Victoria of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland](#) on our [single family tree](#). Login to find your connection.

B > [Barnes](#) | M > [Munson](#) > Margaret (Barnes) Munson

Pedigree Chart

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Download GEDCOM



© 1999-2000 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
 Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999).
[Privacy Policy](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999). <http://www.familysearch.org> 11

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

[Download GEDCOM](#)

Husband's Name

John MUNSON (AFN:8KM1-P5)

[Pedigree](#)

Born:	14 Oct 1511	Place:	Rattlesden, Suffolk, , England
Christened:	14 Oct 1571	Place:	Rattlesden, Suffolk, Eng
Died:	26 Nov 1650	Place:	Rattlesden, Suffolk, England
Buried:	26 Nov 1650	Place:	Rattlesden, , Suffolk, England
Married:	1590/1595	Place:	Rattlesden, Suffolk, Eng

Father: Richard MUNSON (AFN:8KM1-RH)[Family](#)**Mother:** Margery BARNES (AFN:8KM1-SN)

Wife's Name

Elizabeth SPARKE (AFN:8KM1-QB)

[Pedigree](#)

Born:	1575	Place:	Rattlesden, Suffolk, , England
Christened:	14 Oct 1571	Place:	Rattlesden, Suffolk, Eng
Died:	3 Jan 1634	Place:	Rattlesden, Suffolk, , England
Buried:	3 Jan 1634	Place:	Rattlesden, Suffolk, England
Married:	1590/1595	Place:	Rattlesden, Suffolk, Eng

Father:**Mother:**

Children

1. Sex Name

F Elizabeth MUNSON (AFN:9M7V-PJ)

[Pedigree](#)

Born:	1595	Place:	
Christened:	2 Nov 1595	Place:	Rattlesden, Suffolk, , England

2. Sex Name

M John MUNSON (AFN:9M7V-QP)

[Pedigree](#)

Born:	1598	Place:	
Christened:	10 Dec 1598	Place:	Rattlesden, Suffolk, , England
Died:	16 Apr 1615	Place:	
Buried:	16 Apr 1615	Place:	

3. Sex Name

F Frances MUNSON (AFN:9M7V-RV)

[Pedigree](#)

Born:	1601	Place:	
Christened:	14 Nov 1601	Place:	Rattlesden, Suffolk, , England

4. Sex Name

F Susan MUNSON (AFN:9M7V-S2)

[Pedigree](#)

Born:	1604	Place:	<Rattlesden, Suffolk, England>
Christened:	22 Jan 1604	Place:	Rattlesden, Suffolk, , England

5. Sex Name

F Remember MUNSON (AFN:9150-PH)

[Pedigree](#)

Born:	16 Mar 1605	Place:	(unknown), Gloucester, England, ?
Died:		Place:	(unknown), Gloucester, England, ?

6. Sex Name

F Judith MUNSON (AFN:9M7V-T7)

Pedigree

Born:	1606	Place:	<Rattlesden, Suffolk, Eng>
Christened:	26 Oct 1606	Place:	Rattlesden, Suffolk, , England
Died:	18 Oct 1638	Place:	
Buried:	18 Oct 1638	Place:	

7. Sex Name

F Mary MUNSON (AFN:9M7V-VD)

Pedigree

Born:	1609	Place:	
Christened:	26 May 1609	Place:	Rattlesden, Suffolk, , England
Died:	20 Jun 1648	Place:	
Buried:	20 Jun 1648	Place:	

8. Sex Name

M Thomas MUNSON (AFN:39CQ-F4)

Pedigree

Born:	13 Sep 1612	Place:	Rattlesden, County, Suffolk, England
Christened:	13 Sep 1612	Place:	Rattlesden, Suffolk, , England
Died:	7 May 1685	Place:	New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut
Buried:	May 1685	Place:	Grove St Cem, New Haven, Ct

© 1999-2000 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999

Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999).[Privacy Policy](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999). <http://www.familysearch.org> 17

Born: 1908
 Christened: 28 Oct 1915
 Died: 19 Oct 1972
 Buried: 19 Oct 1972
 Place: Rothamsted, Suffolk, England
 Place: Rothamsted, Suffolk, England
 Place: Rothamsted, Suffolk, England
 Place: Rothamsted, Suffolk, England

7. Max MASON (MAYNARD)
 7. Max MASON (MAYNARD)

Born: 1909
 Christened: 20 May 1910
 Died: 20 Jan 1946
 Buried: 20 Jan 1946
 Place: Rothamsted, Suffolk, England
 Place: Rothamsted, Suffolk, England
 Place: Rothamsted, Suffolk, England
 Place: Rothamsted, Suffolk, England

8. James MASON (APR 1800-74)
 8. James MASON (APR 1800-74)

Born: 18 Sep 1812
 Christened: 19 Oct 1813
 Died: 1 May 1906
 Buried: 1 May 1906
 Place: Rothamsted, Suffolk, England
 Place: Rothamsted, Suffolk, England
 Place: Rothamsted, Suffolk, England
 Place: Rothamsted, Suffolk, England

In 1840-1850 the following names are recorded in the parish registers of Rothamsted:
 James MASON, born 18 Sep 1812, died 1 May 1906, buried 1 May 1906.
 James MASON, born 18 Sep 1812, died 1 May 1906, buried 1 May 1906.

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

[Download GEDCOM](#)

Husband's Name

Richard MUNSON (AFN:8KM1-RH)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: 1545	Place: Rattlesden, Suffolk, England
Died: 3 Dec 1590	Place: Rattlesden, Suffolk, England
Buried: 3 Dec 1590	Place: Rattlesden, Suff., England
Married: 15 Oct 1570	Place: Rattlesden, Suffolk, , England

Father:
Mother:

Wife's Name

Margery BARNES (AFN:8KM1-SN)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: 1547	Place: Of Rattlesden, Suffolk, Eng
Died: 7 Feb 1623	Place: Rattlesden, Suffolk, , England
Buried: 7 Feb 1623	Place: Rattlesden, Suffolk, Eng
Married: 15 Oct 1570	Place: Rattlesden, Suffolk, , England

Father: George BARNES (AFN:1LSS-H73)

[Family](#)

Mother: Margery (AFN:1LSS-H89)

Children

1. Sex Name

M John MUNSON (AFN:8KM1-P5)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: 14 Oct 1571	Place: Rattlesden, Suffolk, , England
Christened: 14 Oct 1571	Place: Rattlesden, Suffolk, Eng
Died: 26 Nov 1650	Place: Rattlesden, Suffolk, England
Buried: 26 Nov 1650	Place: Rattlesden, , Suffolk, England

2. Sex Name

F Anne MUNSON (AFN:ZMKQ-BS)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: 1571	Place:
Christened: 13 Dec 1571	Place: Rattlesdon, Suffolk, England
Buried: 15 Sep 1572	Place:

3. Sex Name

M John MUNSON (AFN:1SH8-F20)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: 14 Oct 1571	Place: Rattlesden, Suffolk Co., England
Christened: 14 Oct 1571	Place: Rattlesden, Sfflk., Eng
Died: 26 Nov 1650	Place: Rattlesden, Suffolk Co., England
Buried: 26 Nov 1650	Place:

4. Sex Name

F Ame MUNSON (AFN:9M7W-17)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: 14 Dec 1573	Place: Rattlesden, Suffolk, , England
Christened: 14 Dec 1573	Place: Rattlesden, Suffolk, , England
Died: 15 Sep 1575	Place: Rattlesden, Suffolk, England
Buried: 15 Sep 1575	Place: Rattlesden, Suffolk, England

5. Sex Name

M Thomas MUNSON (AFN:9M7W-2D)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: 15 Jul 1576	Place: Rattlesden, Suffolk, , England
--------------------------	--

Christened: 15 Jul 1576 **Place:** Rattlesden, Suffolk, , England

© 1999-2000 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
 Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
 Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/22/1999). <http://www.familysearch.org> 13

1. **John HUSKIN** (AFN 380-344)

Born: 13 Aug 1576 **Place:** Rattlesden, County Suffolk, England
Christened: 15 Aug 1576 **Place:** Rattlesden, Suffolk, , England
Died: 7 May 1665 **Place:** New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut
Buried: Aug 1665 **Place:** Grove St Cem, New Haven, CT
Married: 13 Dec 1613 **Place:** CT New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut

Father: John HUSKIN (AFN 380-344)
Mother: Mary HUSKIN (AFN 380-344)

Wife's Name

Johna (AFN 380-344)

Born: 6 Dec 1576 **Place:** Rattlesden
Died: 13 Dec 1665 **Place:** New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut
Married: Dec 1613 **Place:** CT New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut

Father:
Mother:

Children

1. **Sam Name**

F. Samuel HUSKIN (AFN 380-344)

Born: 1665 **Place:** Rattlesden
Died: Dec 1665 **Place:**

2. **Sam Name**

F. Samuel HUSKIN (AFN 380-344)

Born: Aug 1665 **Place:** New Haven, CT

3. **Sam Name**

F. Samuel HUSKIN (AFN 380-344)

Born: 7 Dec 1665 **Place:** CT New Haven, New Haven, Conn
Died: 18 Dec 1705 **Place:** Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut

4. **Sam Name**

M. Samuel HUSKIN (AFN 380-344)

Born: 17 Aug 1665 **Place:** CT, New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut
Christened: 7 Dec 1665 **Place:** New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut
Died: 19 Jan 1705 **Place:** New Haven, New Haven, CT

5. **Sam Name**

M. Samuel HUSKIN (AFN 1000-400)

Born: 1665 **Place:**
Christened: 7 Aug 1665 **Place:** New Haven, New Haven, Conn
Died: 1665 **Place:**

6. **Sam Name**

F. Samuel HUSKIN (AFN 1000-400)

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

[Download GEDCOM](#)

Husband's Name

Thomas MUNSON (AFN:39CQ-F4)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: 13 Sep 1612 **Place:** Rattlesden, County, Suffolk, England
Christened: 13 Sep 1612 **Place:** Rattlesden, Suffolk, , England
Died: 7 May 1685 **Place:** New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut
Buried: May 1685 **Place:** Grove St Cem, New Haven, Ct
Married: 13 Dec 1678 **Place:** Of New Haven, New Haven, Conneticut

Father: John MUNSON (AFN:8KM1-P5)[Family](#)**Mother:** Elizabeth SPARKE (AFN:8KM1-QB)

Wife's Name

Joanna (AFN:39CQ-G9)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: C 1610/11 **Place:** England
Died: 13 Dec 1678 **Place:** Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut
Married: 13 Dec 1678 **Place:** Of New Haven, New Haven, Conneticut

Father:**Mother:**

Children

1. Sex Name

F Elizabeth MUNSON (AFN:1BJR-3CB)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: 1632 **Place:** England
Died: Bef 1640 **Place:**

2. Sex Name

F Elisabeth MUNSON (AFN:23RQ-1WF)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: Abt. 1641 **Place:** <New Haven, Ct>

3. Sex Name

F Elizabeth MUNSON (AFN:39CR-16)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: 7 Dec 1642 **Place:** Of New Haven, New Haven, Conn
Died: 18 Dec 1706 **Place:** Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut

4. Sex Name

M Samuel MUNSON (AFN:39CQ-CR)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: 17 Aug 1643 **Place:** Of, New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut
Christened: 7 Jun 1643 **Place:** New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut
Died: 10 Jan 1693 **Place:** New Haven, New Haven, Ct

5. Sex Name

M Samuel MUNSON (AFN:1CW1-RP1)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: 1648 **Place:**
Christened: 7 Aug 1648 **Place:** New Haven, New Haven, Conn
Died: 1692 **Place:**

6. Sex Name

F Hannah MUNSON (AFN:18PH-BF7)

[Pedigree](#)

Family Group Record

Family Group Record - Worksheet 1

Individual's Name		Date of Birth		Place of Birth		Date of Death		Place of Death	
Mother: Elizabeth Sparks (1810-1870)		1810		Place: New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut		1870		Place: New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut	
Father: John Sparks (1810-1870)		1810		Place: New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut		1870		Place: New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut	
Children:									
1. Son: John		1815		Place: New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut		1875		Place: New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut	
2. Daughter: Mary		1820		Place: New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut		1880		Place: New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut	
3. Son: James		1825		Place: New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut		1885		Place: New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut	
4. Daughter: Elizabeth		1830		Place: New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut		1890		Place: New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut	
5. Son: William		1835		Place: New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut		1895		Place: New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut	
6. Daughter: Sarah		1840		Place: New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut		1900		Place: New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut	
7. Son: Charles		1845		Place: New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut		1905		Place: New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut	
8. Daughter: Mary		1850		Place: New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut		1910		Place: New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut	
9. Son: John		1855		Place: New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut		1915		Place: New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut	
10. Daughter: Elizabeth		1860		Place: New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut		1920		Place: New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut	
11. Son: William		1865		Place: New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut		1925		Place: New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut	
12. Daughter: Sarah		1870		Place: New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut		1930		Place: New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut	
13. Son: Charles		1875		Place: New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut		1935		Place: New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut	
14. Daughter: Mary		1880		Place: New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut		1940		Place: New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut	
15. Son: John		1885		Place: New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut		1945		Place: New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut	
16. Daughter: Elizabeth		1890		Place: New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut		1950		Place: New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut	
17. Son: William		1895		Place: New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut		1955		Place: New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut	
18. Daughter: Sarah		1900		Place: New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut		1960		Place: New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut	
19. Son: Charles		1905		Place: New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut		1965		Place: New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut	
20. Daughter: Mary		1910		Place: New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut		1970		Place: New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut	

Born: 1648 **Place:** <Rattlesden, County, Suffolk, England>
Christened: 1648 **Place:**

7. Sex Name

F Hannah MUNSON (AFN:39CR-2C)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: 11 Jun 1648 **Place:** Of, Rowley, Essex, Massachusetts
Christened: 11 Jun 1648 **Place:** Of, New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut
Died: 30 Nov 1695 **Place:** Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut, New England
Buried: 30 Nov 1695 **Place:** New Haven, Milford, Connecticut

8. Sex Name

F Elizabeth MUNSON (AFN:1F59-C1R)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: 1650 **Place:** New Haven, New Haven, Ct

9. Sex Name

F Elizabeth MUNSON (AFN:18PH-BD1)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: Abt. 1679 **Place:** <Rattlesden, County, Suffolk, England>

© 1999-2000 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999).
[Privacy Policy](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999). <http://www.familysearch.org> 16

Birth: 1915 Place: Wethersfield, Conn. Death: 1985
Christened: 1915 Place:

Sex: Male

1. Edward Wethersfield (1915-1985)

Birth: 1915 Place: Wethersfield, Conn. Death: 1985
Christened: 1915 Place: Wethersfield, Conn.
Died: 1985 Place: Wethersfield, Conn.
Buried: 1985 Place: Wethersfield, Conn.

Sex: Male

2. Edward Wethersfield (1915-1985)

Birth: 1915 Place: Wethersfield, Conn.

Sex: Male

3. Edward Wethersfield (1915-1985)

Birth: 1915 Place: Wethersfield, Conn.

4. Edward Wethersfield (1915-1985) - Ancestral Line
This is the ancestral line of the family. The name of the person is Edward Wethersfield. The date of birth is 1915. The date of death is 1985. The place of birth is Wethersfield, Conn. The place of death is Wethersfield, Conn.



George Barnes (abt. 1521 - 1582)



George Barnes

Born **about 1521** in **Rattlesden, County Suffolk, England**?

Son of [George Barnes](#) [uncertain] and [Elizabeth \(UNKNOWN\) Barnes](#) [uncertain]

[sibling(s) unknown]

Husband of [Margery \(Bearman\) Barnes](#) — married 1546 in Rattlesden, County Suffolk, England?

Father of [Margaret \(Barnes\) Munson](#)

DESCENDANTS

Died **25 May 1582** in **Rattlesden, County Suffolk, England**?

Profile manager: [Robin Lee](#) [send private message]

Profile last modified 31 Jan 2017 | Created 21 Sep 2010

This page has been accessed 793 times.

Categories: [Rattlesden, St Nicholas Churchyard, Rattlesden, Suffolk](#).

Search

Searching for someone else?

[George Barnes](#)

[George Lyman Barnes](#)

[George Barnes](#)

[George Barnes](#)

[George Henry Barnes](#)

First:

Last:

[Profile Barnes-255 has a NOTICE how do you post this](#) Jan 17, 2016.

Biography

- The parents listed for this individual are speculative and may not be based on sound genealogical research. Sources to prove or disprove this ancestry are needed. Please contact the Profile Manager or leave information on the bulletin board.

Note: There is no reference to parents listed in the cited source.

Note: different parents are mentioned on different sources - George or Mathew with [George](#) seeming to be the favourite choice

1575 George Barnes was a parish surveyor in Rattlesden, England.^[1]

1576 Served as Collector (of Alms)^[1]

Children of George and Margery: Early children if any are unknown, as the parish register begins in 1558^[1]

- Margery^[1] presumed to be daughter because of name.
- Dina bpt 17 Feb 1560/1^[1]
- Ambrose bpt. 12 Dec 1562; buried 25 Feb 1563/4^[1]

DNA

No known carriers of [George's Y-chromosome](#) or [his mother's mitochondrial DNA](#) have taken yDNA or mtDNA tests.

Have you taken a DNA test for genealogy? If so, login to add it. If not, [see our friends at Ancestry DNA](#).

Images: 1

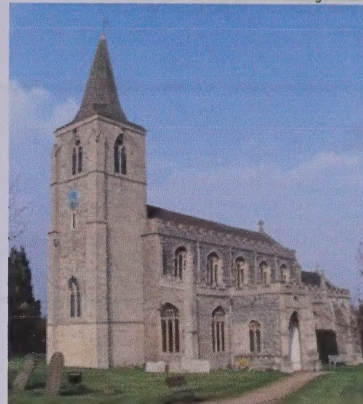
7 June 1564: "Margery Barnes the wife of George Buried."^[1]

11 Jan 1564/5 George Barnes and Agnes Habar were married. It is of course possible that this record belongs to a son George Jr., but George had small children to care for and would have been looking for a wife for this reason.^[1] Children:

- Infant buried 11 Dec 1565^[1]
- Susan bpt 1 July 1567; buried 3 July 1587^[1]
- George bpt. 15 Feb 1572/3;^[1]
- Agnes bpt. 3 Sept 1575. ^[1]

George Barnes died 25 May 1582.^[1]

[Rattlesden, St Nicholas Churchyard](#)



Collaboration

[Login](#) to edit this profile.

Private Messages: [Send a private message to the Profile Manager](#). (Best when privacy is an issue.)

Public Comments: Login to post. (Best for messages specifically directed to those editing this profile. Limit 20 per day.)

Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the [Genealogist-to-Genealogist \(G2G\) Forum](#). (Best for anything directed to the wider genealogy community.)

[ASK QUESTION](#)

Sources

- [↑] [1.00 1.01 1.02 1.03 1.04 1.05 1.06 1.07 1.08 1.09 1.10 1.11 1.12](#)
Rubincam, Milton. :The Munson Family of County Suffolk, England, and New Haven, Conn. The American Genealogist 17:129- January 1941. [Link to page at American Ancestors \(pay site\)](#)
- <http://www.ourgenerationsancestors.org/getperson.php?personID=I1582&tree=OGA>
- [Find a grave](#)
- [Geni Entry](#)

MORE GENEALOGY TOOLS

Sponsored by [MyHeritage](#)



Collaboration

Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the Genealogist-to-
Genealogist (G2G) forum. (Best for
anything directed to the wider
genealogy community.)

Private Messages: Send a private
message to the Profile Manager.
(Best when privacy is an issue.)

Public Comments: Login to post.
(Best for messages specifically
directed to those editing this
profile. Limit 30 per day.)

Login to edit this profile.

7 June 1564. Maryne Barnes the wife of George Bureth.^[1]

11 Jan 1564. George Barnes and Agnes Hobar were married. It is
course possible that this record belongs to a son George's, but
George had small children to care for and would have been looking for
a wife for this reason.^[1] Children

- Infant buried 11 Dec 1565^[1]
- Susan bpt 1 July 1567; buried 3 July 1567^[1]
- George bpt 12 Feb 1573^[1]
- Agnes bpt 3 Sept 1572^[1]

George Barnes died 22 May 1582.^[1]

Sources

1. 1.00 1.01 1.02 1.03 1.04 1.05 1.06 1.07 1.08 1.09 1.10 1.11 1.12
Rubinow, Milton; The Munson Family of County Suffolk,
England, and New Haven, Conn. The American Genealogist
17:129-January 1941. Link to page at AmericanAncestors.org
(site)
- <http://www.genealogistohioancestors.org/genealogistohio>
personID=152&tree=G2A
- Find a grave
- Genealogy



Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

[Download GEDCOM](#)

Husband's Name

George BARNES (AFN:1LSS-H73)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: Abt 1521 **Place:** <Rattlesden, Suffolk, , England>
Buried: 3 Sep 1575 **Place:**

Father:
Mother:

Wife's Name

Margery (AFN:1LSS-H89)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: Abt 1525 **Place:** <Rattlesden, Suffolk, , England>
Buried: 7 Jun 1564 **Place:**

Father:
Mother:

Children

1. Sex Name

F Margery BARNES (AFN:8KM1-SN)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: 1547 **Place:** Of Rattlesden, Suffolk, Eng
Died: 7 Feb 1623 **Place:** Rattlesden, Suffolk, , England
Buried: 7 Feb 1623 **Place:** Rattlesden, Suffolk, Eng

© 1999-2000 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999).
[Privacy Policy](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999). <http://www.familysearch.org> 16

Sources

1. "Compiled by Josephine C. and Walter Adams Jan 20, 1913"
2. "Ancestral Chart: Ancestral Chart: Migration: emigration to New England 1620-1630, Vol. 4, 5th edition New England Genealogical Society, 1920, 20th. (File for Margery Barnes)"

Acknowledgments

Thanks to Josephine C. and Walter Adams for placing this profile. (All the changes are for the benefit of researching the Barnes family and others.)

Collaboration

Learn to edit this profile

Private Messages: Send a private message to the Profile Manager. (Some users' privacy is set to "off".)

Public Comments: Login to post and view comments specifically directed to those editing this profile. (Only 20 per day.)

Profile Clon: There are several others and in the future, you can clone this profile. (You can also clone any profile in the entire community.)

Child's Name: _____
 Date of Birth: _____
 Birth: Apr 1917 Place: Halesworth, Suffolk, England
 Buried: 2 Sep 1918 Place: _____
 Father: _____
 Mother: _____

Child's Name: _____
 Date of Birth: _____
 Birth: Apr 1920 Place: Halesworth, Suffolk, England
 Buried: 7 Jan 1924 Place: _____
 Father: _____
 Mother: _____

Child's Name: _____
 Date of Birth: _____
 Birth: 1947 Place: Halesworth, Suffolk, Eng
 Died: 7 Feb 1953 Place: Halesworth, Suffolk, England
 Buried: 7 Feb 1953 Place: Halesworth, Suffolk, Eng

This is a record of the family group for the Halesworth area. It is a record of the family group for the Halesworth area. It is a record of the family group for the Halesworth area.



Theophilus Corwin (1640 - 1692)



Theophilus Corwin

Born **1640** in **Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts, USA** ♀

Son of [Mathias Corwin](#) and [Margaret \(Shatswell\) Corwin](#)

ANCESTORS

Brother of [Martha Corwin](#) and [John Corwin](#)

[spouse(s) unknown]

Father of [Daniel Corwin](#)

DESCENDANTS

Died **1 May 1692** in **Southold, Suffolk, New York, USA** ♀

Profile manager: [Jonathon Myers](#)  [\[send private message\]](#)

Profile last modified 29 Dec 2017 | Created 20 Jun 2013

This page has been accessed 367 times.

Biography

Theophilus was born in 1632. Theophilus Corwin ... He passed away in 1692. ^{[1][2]}

Do you have information about Theophilus Corwin? Please contribute to his biography. Everything on WikiTree is a collaborative work-in-progress.

Sources

- [↑] Entered by Jonathon Dale Walter Myers, Jun 20, 2013
- [↑] Robert Charles Anderson, Great Migration: Immigrants to New England, 1634-1635, Vol. II, C-F, (Boston: New England Genealogical Historical Society, 2009) 266. [Bio for Mathia Curwin]

Acknowledgments

Thanks to [Jonathon Dale Walter Myers](#) for starting this profile. Click the Changes tab for the details of contributions by Jonathon Dale Walter and others.

Search

Searching for someone else?

First: Last:

DNA

No known carriers of [Theophilus's Y-chromosome](#) or [his mother's mitochondrial DNA](#) have taken yDNA or mtDNA tests.

Have you taken a DNA test for genealogy? If so, login to add it. If not, [see our friends at Ancestry DNA](#).

Collaboration

[Login](#) to edit this profile.

Private Messages: [Send a private message to the Profile Manager](#). (Best when privacy is an issue.)

Public Comments: Login to post. (Best for messages specifically directed to those editing this profile. Limit 20 per day.)

Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the [Genealogist-to-Genealogist \(G2G\) Forum](#). (Best for anything directed to the wider genealogy community.)

[ASK QUESTION](#)



Daniel Corwin (1680 - 1747)



Daniel Corwin

Born **1680** in **Mattituck, Suffolk, New York, USA** [?]

Son of [Theophilus Corwin](#) and [mother unknown]

ANCESTORS

[sibling(s) unknown]

Husband of [Mary \(Ramsey\) Corwin](#) — married [date unknown]
 [location unknown]

Husband of [Elizabeth Cleaves](#) — married Jan 1723 in Suffolk, New York [?]

Father of [Henry Corwin](#), [Mary Corwin](#), [Jemima Corwin](#), [Jemima Corwin](#), [Edward Corwin](#), [Simeon Corwin](#), [Pelatiah Corwin](#), [Nathan Corwin](#), [Michelle Corwin](#), [Lucas Corwin](#) and [John Corwin Sr.](#)

DESCENDANTS

Died **7 Sep 1747** in **Long Island City, Queens, New York, USA** [?]

Profile manager: [Jonathon Myers](#) [\[send private message\]](#)

Profile last modified 13 Apr 2018 | Created 11 Jun 2012

This page has been accessed 437 times.

Contents

[\[hide\]](#)

- [1 Biography](#)
 - [1.1 User ID](#)
 - [1.2 Note](#)
- [2 Sources](#)
- [3 Biography](#)
 - [3.1 Name](#)
 - [3.2 Birth](#)
 - [3.3 Death](#)
 - [3.4 Residence](#)
 - [3.5 Note](#)
 - [3.6 Marriage](#)
- [4 Sources](#)
 - [4.1 Notes](#)
- [5 Acknowledgments](#)

Biography

Search

Searching for someone else?

First: Last:

DNA Connections

It may be possible to confirm family relationships with Daniel by comparing test results with other carriers of [his Y-chromosome](#) or his mother's mitochondrial DNA. However, there are no known yDNA or mtDNA test-takers in his direct paternal or maternal line. It is likely that these autosomal DNA test-takers will share DNA with Daniel:
[Roger Hatch : 23andMe](#)

Have you taken a DNA test for genealogy? If so, login to add it. If not, [see our friends at Ancestry DNA](#).

Collaboration

[Login](#) to edit this profile.

Private Messages: [Send a private message to the Profile Manager](#). (Best when privacy is an issue.)

Public Comments: Login to post. (Best for messages specifically directed to those editing this profile. Limit 20 per day.)

Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the [Genealogist-to-Genealogist \(G2G\) Forum](#). (Best for anything directed to the wider genealogy community.)

[ASK QUESTION](#)

This biography is a rough draft. It was auto-generated by a GEDCOM import and needs to be edited.

User ID

User ID: F3565AC8F33ED511803DA1A408F0113BC839

Note

Note: !SOURCE: IGI

Sources

- WikiTree profile Corwin-110 created through the import of Bartlett_Barden_Gray Family.ged on Jun 11, 2012 by [David Bartlett](#). See the [Changes page](#) for the details of edits by David and others.

Biography

This biography was auto-generated by a GEDCOM import. It's a rough draft and needs to be edited.

Name

Daniel Jedediah /Corwin/

Details: Ancestry Family Trees^{[1][2][3][4]}

Birth

1680

Mattituck, Suffolk, New York, USA^{[5][6][7]}

Death

07 SEP 1747

Long Island City, Queens, New York, USA^{[8][9]}

User ID

User ID: F3252AC8F35ED21808DA1A408F0118EC839

Note

Note: SOURCE: IGI

Sources

- Wilshire profile Cornin-110 created through the import of Borden, Borden, Gay, FamilyTree on Jun 1, 2012 by David Borden. See the Change page for the details of edits by David and others.

Biography

This biography was auto-generated by a GEDCOM import. It's a rough draft and needs to be edited.

Name

Daniel Jeshiah Cornin

Details: Ancestry FamilyTree (111213194)

Birth

1980

Massachusetts, Suffolk, New York, USA (1215121)

Death

07 SEP 1987

Long Island City, Queens, New York, USA (18119)

Residence

Suffolk, New York, USA^[10]

Note

@N204@

Marriage

FAM

@I8833@

@I26043@

@I45552@

to Father: Natural

to Mother: Unknown

@I38790@

to Father: Natural

to Mother: Natural

@I45554@

to Father: Natural

to Mother: Natural

@I45553@

to Father: Natural

to Mother: Unknown

@I25046@

to Father: Natural

to Mother: Natural

@I3596@

to Father: Natural

to Mother: Unknown

@I3595@

to Father: Natural

to Mother: Natural

@I5800@

to Father: Natural

to Mother: Natural

First Name

Ramsey

[login](#)

Mary (Ramsey) Corwin (abt. 1683 - 1722)



Mary Corwin formerly **Ramsey**

Born **about 1683** in **Mattituck, Suffolk, New York** ♀

Daughter of [Simon Ramsey](#) and [mother unknown]

[sibling(s) unknown]

Wife of **Daniel Corwin** — married [date unknown] [location unknown]

Mother of [Henry Corwin](#), [Mary Corwin](#), [Jemima Corwin](#), [Jemima Corwin](#), [Edward Corwin](#), [Simeon Corwin](#), [Pelatiah Corwin](#), [Nathan Corwin](#), [Michelle Corwin](#) and [Lucas Corwin](#) DESCENDANTS ↗

Died **1722** in **Aquebogue, Suffolk, New York** ♀

Profile managers: [Cindy Barnett](#)  [send private message] and [Jonathon Myers](#)  [send private message]

Profile last modified 22 Aug 2016 | Created 11 Jun 2012

This page has been accessed 227 times.

Contents

[hide]

- [1 Name](#)
- [2 Birth](#)
- [3 Death](#)
- [4 Residence](#)
- [5 Sources](#)

Name

Mary Ramsey

Birth

1683

Mattituck, Suffolk, New York, USA

Death

1722

Search

Searching for someone else?

[Mary Ramsey](#)

First:

Last:

DNA

No known [carriers of Mary's mitochondrial DNA](#) have taken an mtDNA test.

Have you taken a DNA test for genealogy? If so, login to add it. If not, [see our friends at Ancestry DNA](#).

Collaboration

[Login](#) to edit this profile.

Private Messages: Contact the Profile Managers privately: [Cindy Barnett](#) and [Jonathon Myers](#). (Best when privacy is an issue.)

Public Comments: Login to post. (Best for messages specifically directed to those editing this profile. Limit 20 per day.)

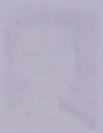
Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the [Genealogist-to-Genealogist \(G2G\) Forum](#). (Best for anything directed to the wider genealogy community.)

[ASK QUESTION](#)

On 5 Jul 2016 at 14:22 GMT [Patricia Roche](#) wrote:



Mary (Ramsey) Corwin (abt. 1683 - 1752)



Mary Corwin formerly Ramsey

Born about 1683 in Watutuck, Suffolk, New York

Daughter of Simon Ramsey and (mother: unknown)

(sibling's: unknown)

Wife of Daniel Corwin -- married (date unknown) (location unknown)

Mother of Henry Corwin, Mary Corwin, James

Corwin, James Corwin, Edward Corwin, Simon

Corwin, Benjamin Corwin, William Corwin, Michelle Corwin and Lucas

Corwin

Died 1752 in Aquogue, Suffolk, New York

Profile managed by (last name) (last name) (last name) (last name) (last name)

Profile last modified 25 Aug 2018 (last name) (last name) (last name)

The page has been viewed 127 times

Contents

- 1 Profile
- 2 Name
- 3 Birth
- 4 Death
- 5 Marriage
- 6 Children
- 7 Sources

Name

Mary Ramsey

Birth

1683
Watutuck, Suffolk, New York, USA

Death

1752

Search

Searching for someone else?

Mary Ramsey

First Name Last

Corwin

DNA

No known carriers of Mary's

autosomal DNA have taken an mtDNA

test

Have you taken a DNA test for

Genealogy? If so, login to add it. If not, see

our friends at Family DNA.

Collaboration

Login to edit this profile.

Private Messages: Contact the
Profile Manager privately (only
logged-in and trusted users (not
when privacy is an issue))

Public Comments: Login to post

(Best for messages specifically

directed to those editing this

profile (limit 30 per day))

Public GAs: These will appear

above and in the (only) (not

logged-in) (GAs) (not for

editing directed to the wider

genealogy community)

On 2 Jul 2018 at 14:33 GMT Ramona

Boone wrote:

Aquebogue, Suffolk, New York, USA

1703

Aquebogue, Suffolk, New York, USA

Found multiple copies of DEATH DATE using 1722.

Ramsey-1192 and Ramsey-750 appear to represent the same person because: same name, dates and family

Residence

1698

Suffolk, New York, USA

On 22 Apr 2016 at 05:46 GMT Cindy (Ramsey) Barnett wrote:

There is an error in the birthdate. It should be 1638 not 1383. She died in 1722 which would make her 339 years old :)

Sources

Source: S1

Author: Ancestry.com

Title: OneWorldTree

Name: The Generations Network, Inc.;

Location: Provo, UT, USA;

Repository: #R1

Repository: R1

Name: Ancestry.com

Address: <http://www.Ancestry.com>

Source: S122

Author: Ancestry.com

Title: New York Genealogical Records, 1675-1920

Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.

Original data - For individual sources please see the source information listed with each record. Many of the source documents are available in the Genealogical Research Library collect

Repository: #R1

Source: S384

Author: Ancestry.com

Title: Southold Town, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York

Name: Online publication - Provo, UT: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.

Original data - Southold Town, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York. Mattituck, N.Y.: Mattituck Press, 1938.

Repository: #R1

NOTE: Imprint suggested by VZG in OCLC. Includes A short history of Southold Town, by Wayland Jefferson (p. 9-23): "Genealogies of the founding families of Southold" p. 25-33. Imperfect: Lacks all after p. 102. Includes bibliographical references.

Source: S632

Title: Family Data Collection - Individual Records

102. Includes bibliographical references.
 Founding families of Southold, p. 22-33. Imperfect; lacks all after p.
 Southold Town, by Weyland Jefferson (p. 9-23). "Genealogies of the
 NOTE: Imprint suggested by V&G in OCLC. Includes A short history of
 Repostory: BR1

Yonk. Mattuck N.Y.: Mattuck Press, 1938.

Original data - Southold Town, Suffolk County, Long Island, New

Inc., 2004

Name: Online publication - Provo, UT: The Generations Network

Title: Southold Town, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York

Author: Ancestry.com

Source: S284

Repostory: BR1

are available in the Genealogical Research Library collect
 information listed with each record. Many of the source documents
 Original data - For individual sources please see the source

Inc., 2004

Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations

Title: New York Genealogical Records, 1875-1920

Author: Ancestry.com

Source: S132

Address: <http://www.Ancestry.com>

Name: Ancestry.com

Repostory: R1

Repostory: BR1

Location: Provo, UT, USA

Name: The Generations Network, Inc.

Title: OneWorldTree

Author: Ancestry.com

Source: S1

Sources

Suffolk, New York, USA

1698

Residence

Found multiple copies of DEATH DATE using 1722.

Aqueogue, Suffolk, New York, USA

1703

Aqueogue, Suffolk, New York, USA

dates and family
 person because same name,
 appear to represent the same
 Ramsey-175 and Ramsey-750

(Ramsey) Barneg wrote:
 On 22 Apr 2016 at 02:48 GMT Lady

net 359 years old ;
 died in 1722 which would make
 it should be 1688 not 1788. She
 There is an error in the birthdate.

Name: Edmund West, comp.. Family Data Collection - Individual Records [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000.
Repository: #R1

Source: S651

Author: Godfrey Memorial Library, comp.

Title: American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI)

Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1999.

Original data - Godfrey Memorial Library. American Genealogical-Biographical Index. Middletown, CT, USA: Godfrey Memorial Library.

Repository: #R1

Source: S790

Title: Ancestry Family Trees

Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com.

Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.

Repository: #R1

Contents

MORE GENEALOGY TOOLS

Sponsored by MyHeritage

Biography

This biography was auto-generated by a third-party program. It's a rough draft and needs to be edited.

Mary is 21 degrees from SJ Baty, 19 degrees from Orville Redenbacher and 19 degrees from Victoria of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland on our single family tree. Login to find your connection.

Mary is 51 degrees from 2) Bazyl, 19 degrees from Orville Redenbacher and 19 degrees from Victoria of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland on our single family tree. Login to find your connection.

Powered by iAncestry

Repository: #R1

Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.

Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com.

Title: Ancestry Family Trees

Source: 2790

Repository: #R1

Biographical index: Middletown, CT, USA: Godfrey Memorial Library.

Original data - Godfrey Memorial Library, American Genealogical

Inc. 1993.

Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations

Title: American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI)

Author: Godfrey Memorial Library, comp.

Source: 2851

Repository: #R1

Operations Inc. 2000.

Records (database on-line), Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com

Name: Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Individual

Mary (Pamsey) Cove (1883-1732) | ANCESTRY FREE FamilyTree



Elizabeth Cleaves (1688 - 1774)



Elizabeth Cleaves

Born **1688** in **Southold, Suffolk, New York** [?]

Daughter of [father unknown] and [mother unknown]

[sibling(s) unknown]

Wife of **Daniel Corwin** — married Jan 1723 in Suffolk, New York [?]

Mother of **John Corwin Sr.**

DESCENDANTS [?]

Died **30 Mar 1774** in **Aquebogue, Suffolk, New York** [?]

Profile manager: [Jonathon Myers](#) [?] [\[send private message\]](#)

Profile last modified 13 Apr 2018 | Created 25 Apr 2013

This page has been accessed 155 times.

Contents

[\[hide\]](#)

- [1 Biography](#)
 - [1.1 Name](#)
 - [1.2 Birth](#)
 - [1.3 Death](#)
 - [1.4 Marriage](#)
- [2 Sources](#)
- [3 Acknowledgments](#)

Biography

This biography was auto-generated by a GEDCOM import. It's a rough draft and needs to be edited.

Name

Elizabeth /Cleaves/^{[1][2][3][4][5][6]}

Birth

1688

Southold, Suffolk, New York, USA^{[7][8][9][10]}

Search

Searching for someone else?

First: Last:

DNA Connections

It may be possible to confirm family relationships with Elizabeth by comparing test results with other [carriers of her mitochondrial DNA](#). However, there are no known mtDNA test-takers in her direct maternal line. It is likely that these autosomal DNA test-takers will share DNA with Elizabeth:

[Roger Hatch](#) : [23andMe](#)

Have you taken a DNA test for genealogy? If so, login to add it. If not, [see our friends at Ancestry DNA](#).

Collaboration

[Login](#) to edit this profile.

Private Messages: [Send a private message to the Profile Manager](#). (Best when privacy is an issue.)

Public Comments: Login to post. (Best for messages specifically directed to those editing this profile. Limit 20 per day.)

Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the [Genealogist-to-Genealogist \(G2G\) Forum](#). (Best for anything directed to the wider genealogy community.)

[ASK QUESTION](#)



Elizabeth Cleave (1688 - 1774)



Elizabeth Cleave

Born 1688 in Southold, Suffolk, New York

Daughter of (father unknown) and (mother unknown)

(siblings unknown)

Wife of Daniel Corwin -- married Jan 1733 in Suffolk, New York

Mother of John Corwin Sr.

Died 30 Mar 1774 in Aqueduct, Suffolk, New York

This page was last modified 12 Apr 2018 at 10:00. Content is not peer-reviewed. The page was last modified 12 Apr 2018 at 10:00.

Contents

- [1 Biography](#)
- [2 Sources](#)
- [3 Acknowledgments](#)

Biography

This biography was auto-generated by a GEDCOM importer. It's a rough draft and needs to be edited.

Name

Elizabeth Cleave

Birth

Southold, Suffolk, New York, USA

Search
Searching for someone else?
First: Elizabeth
Last: Cleave

DNA Connections
It may be possible to confirm family relationships with Elizabeth by comparing test results with other carriers of her mitochondrial DNA. However, there are no known mtDNA test-takers in her direct maternal line. It is likely that these autosomal DNA test-takers will share DNA with Elizabeth.
Roger Hobbs - 23andMe

Have you taken a DNA test for genealogy? If so, login to add it. It not, see our [How to add a DNA test](#) page.

Collaboration

Login to edit this profile.

Private Messages: Send a private message to the Profile Manager. (Best when privacy is an issue.)

Public Comments: Login to post. (Best for messages specifically directed to those editing this profile. Limit 50 per day.)

Public GAs: These will appear above and in the Genealogist: Genealogy (GAs) Forum. (Best for anything directed to the wider genealogy community.)

Death

30 MAR 1774

Aquebogue, Suffolk, New York, USA^{[11][12][13]}

Marriage

FAM

@I8833@

@I22429@

JAN 1723

Suffolk, New York, USA^{[14][15][16][17][18][19][20][21]}

Sources

- Source: S1 Author: Ancestry.com Title: OneWorldTree Publication: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Repository: [#R1](#)
- Repository: R1 Name: Ancestry.com Address: <http://www.Ancestry.com> E-Mail Address: Phone Number:
- Source: S521 Author: Genealogical Research Library, comp. Title: New York City, Marriages, 1600s-1800s Publication: Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005.Original data - For specific source information see the publication information listed with each entry. Many of the source documents are available in the Genealogical Research Library c; Repository: [#R1](#)
- Source: S632 Title: Family Data Collection - Individual Records Publication: Name: Edmund West, comp.. Family Data Collection - Individual Records [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000.; Repository: [#R1](#)
- Source: S635 Title: Family Data Collection - Births Publication: Name: Edmund West, comp.. Family Data Collection - Births [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2001.; Repository: [#R1](#)

1. [↑](#) Source: [#S1](#) Page: Database online. Data: Text: Record for Daniel Corwin
2. [↑](#) Source: [#S521](#) Page: Database online. Data: Text: Record for Danll Curwin
3. [↑](#) Source: [#S635](#) Page: Database online. Data: Text: Record for Elizabeth Cleaves
4. [↑](#) Source: [#S635](#) Page: Database online. Data: Text: Record for Lucas Corwin
5. [↑](#) Source: [#S1](#) Page: Database online. Data: Text: Record for Lucas Corwin
6. [↑](#) Source: [#S632](#) Page: Database online. Data: Text: Record for Elizabeth Cleaves
7. [↑](#) Source: [#S1](#) Page: Database online. Data: Text: Record for Daniel Corwin
8. [↑](#) Source: [#S635](#) Page: Database online. Data: Text: Record for Elizabeth Cleaves

Death

30 MAR 1774

Aquidnugus, Suffolk, New York, USA

Marriage

FAM

@18833@

@133439@

JAN 1773

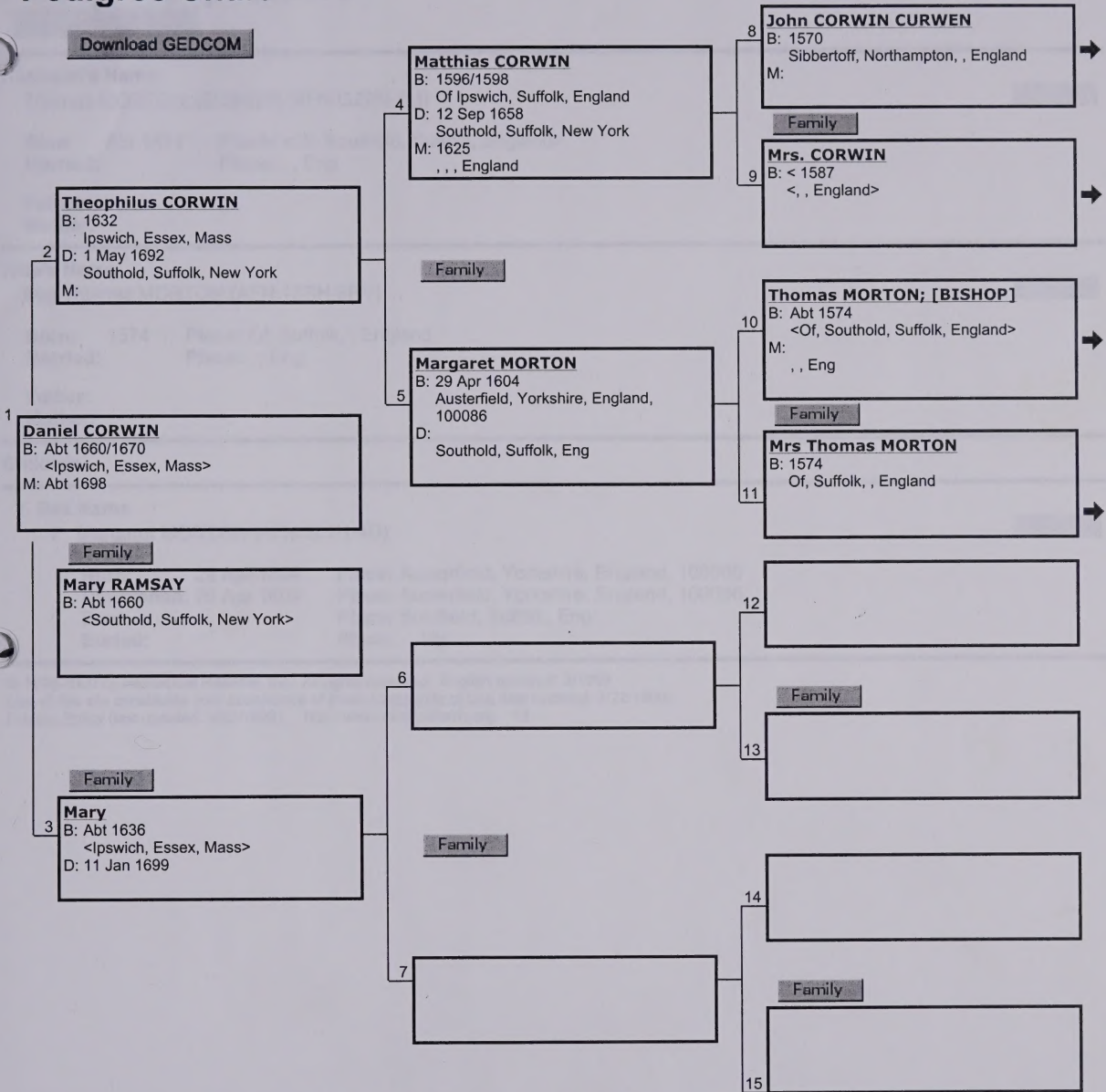
Suffolk, New York, USA

Sources

- Source: 51 Author: Ancestry.com Title: OneWorldTree Publication: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Repository: #B1
- Repository: #1 Name: Ancestry.com Address: <http://www.ancestry.com> E-Mail Address: Phone Number: Source: 5231 Author: Genealogical Research Library comp. Title: New York City Marriages, 1600s-1800s Publication: Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA; Ancestry.com Operations Inc. 2003. Original data - For specific source information see the publication information listed with each entry. Many of the source documents are available in the Genealogical Research Library. c. Repository: #B1
- Source: 5632 Title: Family Data Collection - Individual Records Publication: Name: Edmund West, comp. Family Data Collection - Individual Records (database on-line). Provo, UT, USA; Ancestry.com Operations Inc. 2000. Repository: #B1
- Source: 5635 Title: Family Data Collection - Births Publication: Name: Edmund West, comp. Family Data Collection - Births (database on-line). Provo, UT, USA; Ancestry.com Operations Inc. 2001. Repository: #B1
- 1. 1 Source: #521 Page: Database online. Data: Text: Record for Daniel Curwin
- 2. 1 Source: #5251 Page: Database online. Data: Text: Record for Daniel Curwin
- 3. 1 Source: #5262 Page: Database online. Data: Text: Record for Elizabeth Cleaves
- 4. 1 Source: #5282 Page: Database online. Data: Text: Record for Lucas Curwin
- 5. 1 Source: #51 Page: Database online. Data: Text: Record for Lucas Curwin
- 6. 1 Source: #5632 Page: Database online. Data: Text: Record for Elizabeth Cleaves
- 7. 1 Source: #51 Page: Database online. Data: Text: Record for Daniel Curwin
- 8. 1 Source: #5282 Page: Database online. Data: Text: Record for Elizabeth Cleaves

Pedigree Chart

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19



© 1999-2000 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/22/1999). <http://www.familysearch.org> 13

Info - James C. Van Vleet
568 5900 West
Salt Lake City, UT 84104

Marsha Louise Grant-Roth
1589 South 380 West
Woodcross, UT 84087

one submitter - Linda Hoffman - Marsha
info

Download GEDCOM

Husband's Name

Thomas MORTON; [BISHOP] (AFN:GZ2N-7M) Pedigree

Born: Abt 1574 **Place:** <Of, Southold, Suffolk, England>
Married: **Place:** , , Eng
Father:
Mother:

Wife's Name

Mrs Thomas MORTON (AFN:1ZSH-9RV) Pedigree

Born: 1574 **Place:** Of, Suffolk, , England
Married: **Place:** , , Eng
Father:
Mother:

Children

1. Sex Name

F Margaret MORTON (AFN:9L1H-4D) Pedigree

Born: 29 Apr 1604 **Place:** Austerfield, Yorkshire, England, 100086
Christened: 29 Apr 1604 **Place:** Austerfield, Yorkshire, England, 100086
Died: **Place:** Southold, Suffolk, Eng
Buried: **Place:** , , Ny

© 1999-2000 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999).
[Privacy Policy](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999). <http://www.familysearch.org> 13

Family Group Record

[Download GEDCOM](#)

Husband's Name

John CORWIN CURWEN (AFN:GZ2N-B5)

[Pedigree](#)
Born: 1570 **Place:** Sibbertoff, Northampton, , England**Married:** **Place:****Father:****Mother:**

Wife's Name

Mrs. CORWIN (AFN:1PXR-ZJT)

[Pedigree](#)
Born: Abt. 1587 **Place:** <, , England>**Married:** **Place:****Father:****Mother:**

Children

1. Sex Name

M Matthias CORWIN (AFN:9B0M-FT)

[Pedigree](#)
Born: 1596/1598 **Place:** Of Ipswich, Suffolk, England**Christened:** 1596 **Place:** Southold, , Ny**Died:** 12 Sep 1658 **Place:** Southold, Suffolk, New York**Buried:** 12 Sep 1658 **Place:** Southold, Long Island, England

© 1999-2000 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
 Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999).
[Privacy Policy](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999). <http://www.familysearch.org> 13

Download GEDCOM

Husband's Name

Matthias CORWIN (AFN:9B0M-FT) Pedigree

Born: 1596/1598 Place: Of Ipswich, Suffolk, England
Christened: 1596 Place: Southold, , Ny
Died: 12 Sep 1658 Place: Southold, Suffolk, New York
Buried: 12 Sep 1658 Place: Southold, Long Island, England
Married: 1625 Place: , , , England

Father: John CORWIN CURWEN (AFN:GZ2N-B5) Family
Mother: Marjorie (AFN:GZ2N-CB)

Wife's Name

Margaret MORTON (AFN:9L1H-4D) Pedigree

Born: 29 Apr 1604 Place: Austerfield, Yorkshire, England, 100086
Christened: 29 Apr 1604 Place: Austerfield, Yorkshire, England, 100086
Died: Place: Southold, Suffolk, Eng
Buried: Place: , , Ny
Married: 1625 Place: , , , England

Father: Thomas MORTON: [BISHOP] (AFN:GZ2N-7M) Family
Mother: Mrs Thomas MORTON (AFN:1ZSH-9RV)

Children

1. Sex Name

F Mary CORWIN (AFN:L3LG-RK) Pedigree

Born: 1628 Place: , Sibbertoft, Northamptonshire, England
Died: Place: , , , England

2. Sex Name

M John CORWIN (AFN:9L1H-5K) Pedigree

Born: 1630/1631 Place: Of Ipswich, Essex, Mass
Christened: 1633 Place: Ipswic, Essex, Mass
Died: 25 Sep 1702 Place: Southold, Suffolk, New York
Buried: Sep 1702 Place: , , Ny

3. Sex Name

M Theophilus CORWIN (AFN:9L1H-6Q) Pedigree

Born: 1632 Place: Ipswich, Essex, Mass
Christened: 1634 Place: Ipswic, Essex, Mass
Died: 1 May 1692 Place: Southold, Suffolk, New York
Buried: May 1692 Place:

4. Sex Name

F Martha CORWIN (AFN:9JVK-TQ) Pedigree

Born: 1632 Place: Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts
Christened: 1632 Place: Lpswich, Essex, Mass
Died: Nov 1658 Place: Southold, Suffolk, New York
Buried: Nov 1658 Place: , , Ny

5. Sex Name

M Zheophilus CORWIN (AFN:WK6L-WT) Pedigree

Born: Abt. 1658 **Place:** <Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts>

6. Sex Name

M John CORWIN (AFN:WK6L-X1)

Pedigree

Born: Abt. 1660 **Place:** <Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts>
Died: 24 Sep 1702 **Place:** Southold, Long Island, Ny

© 1999-2000 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
 Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
 Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/22/1999). <http://www.familysearch.org> 13

Worked: Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts, Suffolk, New York

Father: William CORWIN (AFN:G2M4-F7)

Mother: Margaret MOON (AFN:G1-H40)

Notes

Mrs. OLIVER (AFN:G1-H40)

Born: 25 Apr 1662 Place: Ipswich, Essex, Suffolk, Massachusetts

Christened: 24 Apr 1662 Place:

Died: 1662 Place: Southold, Suffolk, New York

Married: 4 Feb 1687 Place: Southold, Suffolk, New York

Father: George OLIVER (AFN:G2M4-H3)

Mother: Margaret OLIVER (AFN:G2M4-H3)

Children

1. Sex Name

M John CORWIN (AFN:W4Y6-Q86)

Born: 1670 Place: Southold, Suffolk, New York

2. Sex Name

F Mary CORWIN (AFN:G2M4-H3)

Born: 15 Dec 1669 Place: CT, Southold, Suffolk, New York

Died: 1690 Place:

3. Sex Name

F Sarah CORWIN (AFN:G2M4-H3)

Born: 1690 Place: CT, Southold, Suffolk, New York

4. Sex Name

M (Capt.) John CORWIN (AFN:G2M4-H3)

Born: 1682 Place: CT, Southold, Suffolk, New York

Died: 14 Dec 1704 Place: Southold, Suffolk, New York

5. Sex Name

F Hannah CORWIN (AFN:G2M4-H3)

Born: Abt 1687 Place: CT, Southold, Suffolk, New York

6. Sex Name

F Abigail CORWIN (AFN:G2M4-H3)

Born: Abt 1688 Place: CT, Southold, Suffolk, New York

7. Sex Name

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

[Download GEDCOM](#)

Husband's Name

John CORWIN (AFN:9L1H-5K)[Pedigree](#)

Born: 1630/1631 **Place:** Of Ipswich, Essex, Mass
Christened: 1633 **Place:** Ipswic, Essex, Mass
Died: 25 Sep 1702 **Place:** Southold, Suffolk, New York
Buried: Sep 1702 **Place:** , , Ny
Married: 4 Feb 1658 **Place:** Southhold, Suffolk, New York

Father: Matthias CORWIN (AFN:9B0M-FT)[Family](#)**Mother:** Margaret MORTON (AFN:9L1H-4D)

Wife's Name

Mary GLOVER (AFN:9L1H-7W)[Pedigree](#)

Born: 24 Apr 1642 **Place:** Ipswich, Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts
Christened: 24 Apr 1642 **Place:**
Died: 1690 **Place:** Southold, Suffolk, Ny
Married: 4 Feb 1658 **Place:** Southhold, Suffolk, New York

Father: Charles GLOVER (AFN:GZ2M-WX)[Family](#)**Mother:** Elizabeth GLOVER (AFN:GZ2M-X4)

Children

1. Sex Name

M Mary CORWIN (AFN:1MVS-DX6)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 1659 **Place:** Southold, Suffolk, New York

2. Sex Name

F Mary CORWIN (AFN:GZ2M-HV)[Pedigree](#)

Born: 15 Dec 1659 **Place:** Of, Southold, Suffolk, New York
Died: 1690 **Place:**

3. Sex Name

F Sarah CORWIN (AFN:GZ2M-J2)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 1660 **Place:** Of, Southold, Suffolk, New York

4. Sex Name

M (Capt.) John CORWIN (AFN:C9KW-2S)[Pedigree](#)

Born: 1663 **Place:** Of, Southold, Suffolk, New York
Died: 13 Dec 1729 **Place:** Southold, Suffolk, New York

5. Sex Name

F Hannah CORWIN (AFN:GZ2M-LD)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** About 1667 **Place:** Of, Southold, Suffolk, New York

6. Sex Name

F Abigail CORWIN (AFN:GZ2M-MK)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** About 1669 **Place:** Of, Southold, Suffolk, New York

7. Sex Name

F Hannah CORWIN (AFN:NZ0G-V3)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: 1660/1670 **Place:** Of, Southold, Suffolk, New York

8. **Sex Name**

F Abigail CORWIN (AFN:NZ0G-W8)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: 1660/1670 **Place:** Of, Southold, Suffolk, New York

9. **Sex Name**

F Rebecca CORWIN (AFN:GZ2M-K7)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: 1660/1670 **Place:** Of, Southold, Suffolk, New York

10. **Sex Name**

M Samuel CORWIN (AFN:GZ2M-PW)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: 12 Aug 1674 **Place:** Of, Southold, Suffolk, New York

Died: 28 Dec 1705 **Place:**

11. **Sex Name**

M Matthias CORWIN (AFN:GZ2M-NQ)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: 1676 **Place:** Of, Southold, Suffolk, New York

Died: 9 Mar 1769 **Place:**

© 1999-2000 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999).
[Privacy Policy](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999). <http://www.familysearch.org> 13

1. **Sex Name**

M Henry CORWIN (AFN:NZ0G-V3)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: 12 Aug 1674 **Place:** Of, Southold, Suffolk, Long Island, New York

Died: 28 Dec 1705 **Place:** Of, Southold, Suffolk, New York

Buried: Apr 1706 **Place:** N.Y.

2. **Sex Name**

M Thomas CORWIN (AFN:NZ0G-W8)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: 1661 **Place:** Of, Southold, Suffolk, Long Island, New York

Died: 28 Dec 1705 **Place:** Of, Southold, Suffolk, New York

Buried: Apr 1706 **Place:** N.Y.

3. **Sex Name**

M Henry CASE (AFN:W02L-40)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: Nov 1660 **Place:** Of, Southold, Long Island, N.Y.

4. **Sex Name**

M Thomas CASE (AFN:W02L-40)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: Apr 1660 **Place:** Of, Southold, Long Island, N.Y.

5. **Sex Name**

F Hannah CASE (AFN:W02L-40)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: 1660 **Place:** Of, Southold, Long Island, N.Y.

© 1999-2000 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999).
[Privacy Policy](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999). <http://www.familysearch.org> 13

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

[Download GEDCOM](#)

Husband's Name

Henry CASE (AFN:9JVK-SK)[Pedigree](#)

Born: 1632 **Place:** Southold, Suffolk, Long Island, New York
Christened: **Place:** , Sussex, Ny
Died: Nov 1658 **Place:** Southold, Suffolk, Long Island, New York
Buried: Nov 1658 **Place:** , Sussex, Ny
Married: Nov 1658 **Place:** Southold, Suffolk, Long Island, New York

Father: William CASE (AFN:W7R0-KP)[Family](#)**Mother:** Mrs William CASE (AFN:1ZSH-97K)

Wife's Name

Martha CORWIN (AFN:9JVK-TQ)[Pedigree](#)

Born: 1632 **Place:** Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts
Christened: 1632 **Place:** Lpswich, Essex, Mass
Died: Nov 1658 **Place:** Southold, Suffolk, New York
Buried: Nov 1658 **Place:** , , Ny
Married: Nov 1658 **Place:** Southold, Suffolk, Long Island, New York

Father: Matthias CORWIN (AFN:9B0M-FT)[Family](#)**Mother:** Margaret MORTON (AFN:9L1H-4D)

Children

1. Sex Name

M Henry CASE (AFN:9JVK-VW)[Pedigree](#)

Born: 5 Sep 1659 **Place:** Southold, Suffolk, Long Island, New York
Died: 16 Apr 1720 **Place:** Southold, Suffolk, New York
Buried: Apr 1720 **Place:** , , Ny

2. Sex Name

M Theophilus CASE (AFN:9JVK-W3)[Pedigree](#)

Born: 1661 **Place:** Southold, Suffolk, Long Island, New York
Died: 26 Oct 1716 **Place:** Southold, Suffolk, New York
Buried: Oct 1716 **Place:** , , Ny

3. Sex Name

M Henry CASE (AFN:WK6L-PS)[Pedigree](#)

Born: Abt. 1678 **Place:** Southold, Long Island, Ny

4. Sex Name

M Theophilus CASE (AFN:WK6L-Q0)[Pedigree](#)

Born: Abt. 1680 **Place:** Southold, Long Island, Ny

5. Sex Name

F Hannah CASE (AFN:BJG2-L8)[Pedigree](#)

Born: 1682 **Place:** Southold, Long Island, Ny

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

[Download GEDCOM](#)

Husband's Name

Theophilus CORWIN (AFN:9L1H-6Q)[Pedigree](#)

Born:	1632	Place:	Ipswich, Essex, Mass
Christened:	1634	Place:	Ipswic, Essex, Mass
Died:	1 May 1692	Place:	Southold, Suffolk, New York
Buried:	May 1692	Place:	
Married:		Place:	

Father: Matthias CORWIN (AFN:9B0M-FT)[Family](#)**Mother:** Margaret MORTON (AFN:9L1H-4D)

Wife's Name

Mary (AFN:9L1H-83)[Pedigree](#)

Born:	Abt 1636	Place:	<Ipswich, Essex, Mass>
Died:	11 Jan 1699	Place:	
Married:		Place:	

Father:
Mother:

Children

1. Sex Name

F Bethia CORWIN (AFN:KW39-KW)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** Abt 1662 **Place:** <Ipswich, Essex, Mass>

2. Sex Name

F Phebe CORWIN (AFN:KW39-L3)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** Abt 1664 **Place:** <Ipswich, Essex, Mass>

3. Sex Name

F Mehetable (Mehitable) CORWIN (AFN:KW39-M8)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** Abt 1668 **Place:** <Ipswich, Essex, Mass>

4. Sex Name

M Daniel CORWIN (AFN:KW39-RX)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** Abt 1660/1670 **Place:** <Ipswich, Essex, Mass>

5. Sex Name

F Mary CORWIN (AFN:KW39-NF)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** Abt 1670 **Place:** <Ipswich, Essex, Mass>

6. Sex Name

M David CORWIN (AFN:KW39-PL)[Pedigree](#)

Born:	Abt 1675	Place:	<Ipswich, Essex, Mass>
Died:	25 Dec 1739	Place:	

7. Sex Name

M Theophilus CORWIN (AFN:KW39-QR)[Pedigree](#)

Born: Abt 1678 **Place:** Suffolk Co., Ny
Died: 18 Mar 1762 **Place:** Suffolk Co., Ny

© 1999-2000 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
 Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
 Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/22/1999). <http://www.familysearch.org> 13

Given Name: Abt 1678 **Place:** Suffolk Co., Ny
Given Name: Abt 1678 **Place:** Suffolk Co., Ny

Given Name: Thomas (AFN:16423)
Given Name: Mary (AFN:16423)

Given Name: Mary (AFN:16423)
Given Name: Mary (AFN:16423)

Given Name: Abt 1678 **Place:** Suffolk Co., Ny
Given Name: Abt 1678 **Place:** Suffolk Co., Ny

Given Name: Mary (AFN:16423)
Given Name: Mary (AFN:16423)

Given Name:

Given Name: Mary (AFN:16423)
Given Name: Mary (AFN:16423)

Given Name: Abt 1678 **Place:** Suffolk Co., Ny
Given Name: Abt 1678 **Place:** Suffolk Co., Ny

Given Name: Mary (AFN:16423)
Given Name: Mary (AFN:16423)

Given Name: Abt 1678 **Place:** Suffolk Co., Ny
Given Name: Abt 1678 **Place:** Suffolk Co., Ny

Given Name: Mary (AFN:16423)
Given Name: Mary (AFN:16423)

Given Name: Abt 1678 **Place:** Suffolk Co., Ny
Given Name: Abt 1678 **Place:** Suffolk Co., Ny

Given Name: Mary (AFN:16423)
Given Name: Mary (AFN:16423)

Given Name: Abt 1678 **Place:** Suffolk Co., Ny
Given Name: Abt 1678 **Place:** Suffolk Co., Ny

© 1999-2000 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
 Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
 Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/22/1999). <http://www.familysearch.org> 13

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

[Download GEDCOM](#)

Husband's Name

Daniel CORWIN (AFN:KW39-RX)

[Pedigree](#)**Born:** Abt 1660/1670 **Place:** <Ipswich, Essex, Mass>**Married:** Abt 1698 **Place:****Father:** Theophilus CORWIN (AFN:9L1H-6Q)[Family](#)**Mother:** Mary (AFN:9L1H-83)

Wife's Name

Mary RAMSAY (AFN:KW39-S4)

[Pedigree](#)**Born:** Abt 1660 **Place:** <Southold, Suffolk, New York>**Married:** Abt 1698 **Place:****Father:** RAMSEY (AFN:1T3Q-6N8)[Family](#)**Mother:**

Children

1. Sex Name

M Daniel Jedediah CORWIN (AFN:KW39-T9)

[Pedigree](#)**Born:** Abt 1686 **Place:** , Long Island, Suffolk, Ny**Died:** 7 Sep 1747 **Place:** Suffolk Co., Ny

2. Sex Name

M Henry CORWIN (AFN:KW39-VG)

[Pedigree](#)**Born:** Abt 1700 **Place:** Southold, Suffolk, New York**Died:** 22 May 1735 **Place:**

3. Sex Name

F Jemima CORWIN (AFN:1SQ2-SC)

[Pedigree](#)**Born:** 1705/1706 **Place:** Mattituck, Suffolk, New York**Died:** 1734/1736 **Place:** Southold, Suffolk, New York

4. Sex Name

M Simeon CORWIN (AFN:KW39-WM)

[Pedigree](#)**Born:** Abt 1710 **Place:** Southold, Suffolk, England

© 1999-2000 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999).
[Privacy Policy](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999). <http://www.familysearch.org> 13

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

[Download GEDCOM](#)

Husband's Name

Theophilus CORWIN (AFN:KW39-QR)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** Abt 1678 **Place:** Suffolk Co., Ny**Died:** 18 Mar 1762 **Place:** Suffolk Co., Ny**Father:** Theophilus CORWIN (AFN:9L1H-6Q)[Family](#)**Mother:** Mary (AFN:9L1H-83)

Wife's Name

Hannah RAMSEY (AFN:14NV-0VB)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** Abt 1684 **Place:** Suffolk Co., Ny**Died:** 11 Aug 1760 **Place:** Suffolk Co., Ny**Father:****Mother:**

Children

© 1999-2000 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999).
[Privacy Policy](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999). <http://www.familysearch.org> 13

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

[Download GEDCOM](#)

Husband's Name

Daniel Jedediah CORWIN (AFN:KW39-T9)[Pedigree](#)

Born: Abt 1686 **Place:** , Long Island, Suffolk, Ny
Died: 7 Sep 1747 **Place:** Suffolk Co., Ny
Married: Jan 1722/1723 **Place:**

Father: Daniel CORWIN (AFN:KW39-RX)[Family](#)**Mother:** Mary RAMSAY (AFN:KW39-S4)

Wife's Name

Elizabeth CLEAVES (AFN:KW2W-X6)[Pedigree](#)

Born: Abt 1688 **Place:** Suffolk Co., Ny
Died: 30 Mar 1774 **Place:** Suffolk Co., Ny
Married: Jan 1722/1723 **Place:**

Father: John CLEAVES (AFN:14NV-9GD)[Family](#)**Mother:** Elizabeth (AFN:14NV-9HL)

Children

1. Sex Name

M Pelatih CORWIN (AFN:KW2X-0H)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** Abt 1710/1715 **Place:** <Aquebogue, Suffolk, New York>

2. Sex Name

F Mary CORWIN (AFN:KW2W-ZC)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** Abt 1710/1715 **Place:** <Aquebogue, Suffolk, New York>

3. Sex Name

M Lucas CORWIN (AFN:KW2X-1N)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** Abt 1710/1720 **Place:** <Aquebogue, Suffolk, New York>

4. Sex Name

M Nathan CORWIN (AFN:KW2X-46)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** Abt 1726 **Place:** <Aquebogue, Suffolk, New York>

5. Sex Name

M Jedediah CORWIN (AFN:KW2X-5C)[Pedigree](#)

Born: 1728 **Place:** Suffolk Co., Ny
Died: Abt 1799 **Place:**

6. Sex Name

F Michal CORWIN (AFN:KW2X-2T)[Pedigree](#)**Born:** Abt 1710/1730 **Place:** <Aquebogue, Suffolk, New York>

7. Sex Name

M Daniel CORWIN (AFN:KW2X-31)[Pedigree](#)

Born: Abt 1725/1730 **Place:** Aquebogue, Suffolk, New York
Died: Abt 1800 **Place:**

8. Sex Name

M Silas CORWIN (AFN:KW2X-6J)

Pedigree

Born: Abt 1731 **Place:** Suffolk Co., Ny
Died: Abt 1806 **Place:**

9. Sex Name

M Daniel CORWIN (AFN:KW2X-8V)

Pedigree

Born: Abt. 1734 **Place:** Aquebogue, Suffolk, New York

10. Sex Name

M John CORWIN (AFN:KW2X-7P)

Pedigree

Born: 1735 **Place:** Mattituck, Suffolk, New York
Died: 22 Dec 1817 **Place:**

11. Sex Name

M Nathan CORWIN (AFN:KW2X-92)

Pedigree

Born: Abt. 1736 **Place:** <Suffolk Co., Ny>

12. Sex Name

M Jedediah CORWIN (AFN:KW2X-B7)

Pedigree

Born: Abt. 1738 **Place:** <Suffolk Co., Ny>
Died: 7 May 1799 **Place:**

13. Sex Name

F Michal CORWIN (AFN:KW2X-CD)

Pedigree

Born: Abt. 1740 **Place:** <Suffolk Co., Ny>

14. Sex Name

M Silas CORWIN (AFN:KW2X-DK)

Pedigree

Born: Abt. 1742 **Place:** <Suffolk Co., Ny>
Died: 1 Mar 1806 **Place:**

15. Sex Name

M John CORWIN (AFN:KW2X-FQ)

Pedigree

Born: Abt. 1744 **Place:** <Suffolk Co., Ny>
Died: 8 Nov 1815 **Place:**

Family Group Record

[Download GEDCOM](#)

Husband's Name

David LUCE (AFN:1SQ2-R6)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: 1705 **Place:** Southold, Long Island, Suffolk, Ny
Died: 23 Jan 1771 **Place:** , Roxbury, Morris, New Jersey
Married: 3 Jun 1725 **Place:** Southold, Suffolk, New York

Father: Eleazer (Eliazar) LUCE (AFN:4LRF-8W)[Family](#)**Mother:** Sarah HINES (AFN:1SQ2-VP)

Wife's Name

Jemima CORWIN (AFN:1SQ2-SC)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: 1705/1706 **Place:** Mattituck, Suffolk, New York
Died: 1734/1736 **Place:** Southold, Suffolk, New York
Married: 3 Jun 1725 **Place:** Southold, Suffolk, New York

Father: Daniel CORWIN (AFN:KW39-RX)[Family](#)**Mother:** Mary RAMSAY (AFN:KW39-S4)

Children

1. Sex Name

F Jerimah LUCE (AFN:1T3Q-0CC)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: 1727 **Place:** Southold, Long Island, Suffolk, Ny
Died: 1771 **Place:**

2. Sex Name

M Benjamin LUCE (AFN:1SQ2-PT)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: 1730 **Place:** Southold, Long Island, Suffolk, Ny
Died: 1814 **Place:** Centerville, Montgomery, Ohio

3. Sex Name

M Zephaniah LUCE (AFN:18KT-G1D)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: 1729/1730 **Place:** Southold, Suffolk, New York
Died: 5 May 1760 **Place:** New Brunswick, Middlesex, New Jersey

4. Sex Name

F Zephaniah LUCE (AFN:1ZX4-D0J)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: 1728/1730 **Place:** <Southold, Long Island, Suffolk, Ny>
Died: 1760 **Place:**

5. Sex Name

F Ezebel Isabel LUCE (AFN:1T3Q-0FR)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: 1731 **Place:** Southold, Long Island, New York

6. Sex Name

F A Child LUCE (AFN:1ZX4-D2X)

[Pedigree](#)

Born: 1731 **Place:** Southold, Long Island, Suffolk, Ny
Died: 10 Apr 1732 **Place:**

7. Sex Name

M Shubael LUSE (AFN:14VX-DMT)

Pedigree

Born: 1732 **Place:** Southold, Long Island, Suffolk, Ny
Died: 1800 **Place:** Colts Station, Troy Township, Crawford County, Pennsylvania

8. Sex Name**F** Sarah LUCE (AFN:18KT-G2L)

Pedigree

Born: 1735 **Place:** Southold, Long Island, Suffolk, Ny
Died: 29 Oct 1795 **Place:** Chester, Morris, New Jersey
Buried: **Place:** Congragational C, Morris, New Jersey

9. Sex Name**M** Henry LUCE (AFN:1ZX4-D35)

Pedigree

Born: 1725/1737 **Place:** Southold, Long Island, Suffolk, Ny

© 1999-2000 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these [Conditions of Use](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999).
[Privacy Policy](#) (last updated: 3/22/1999). <http://www.familysearch.org> 13

